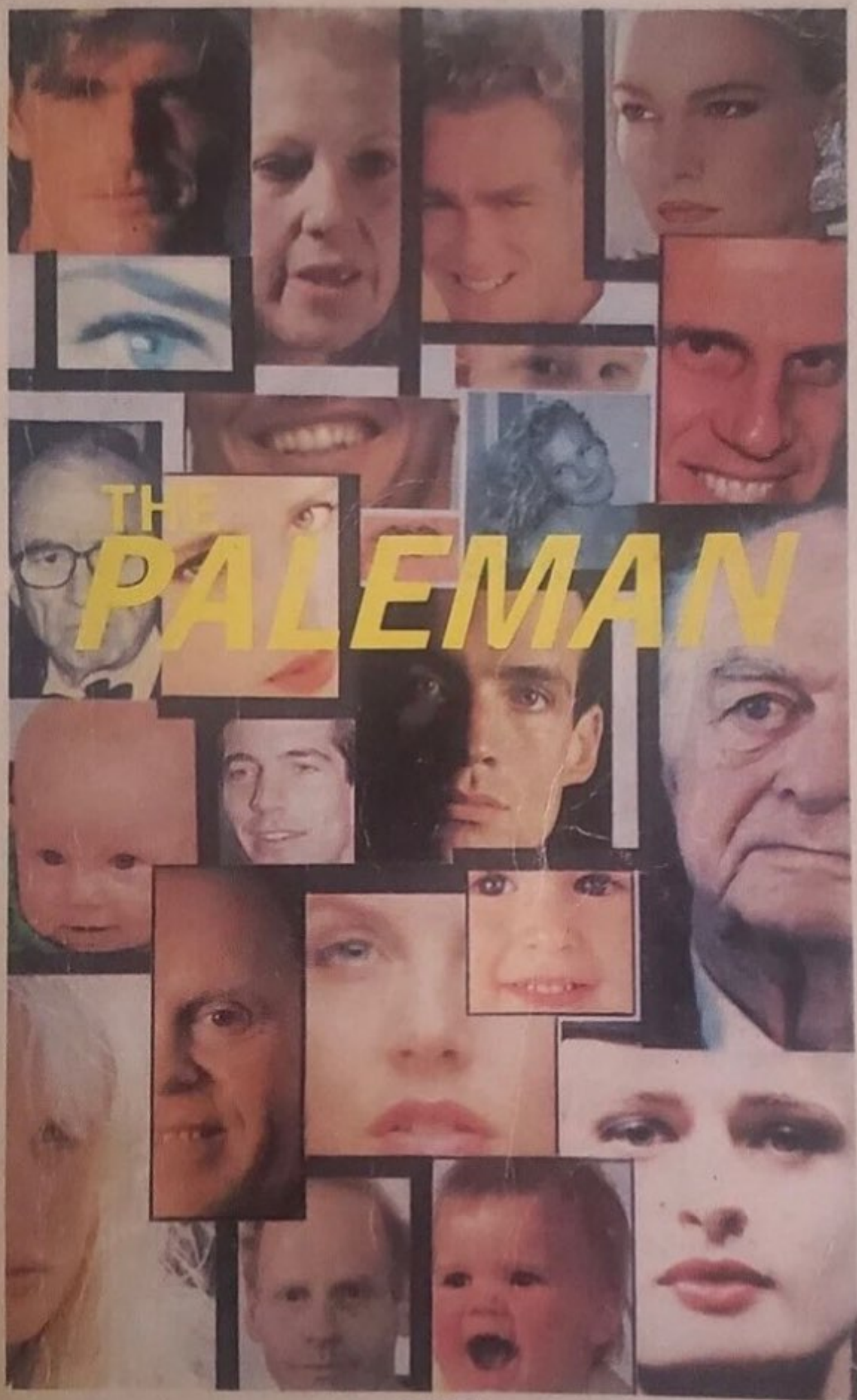


THE PALEMAN

REVISED
EDITION #20

Begin all things with the Illustrious name of ALLAH the Yielder the Most Merciful.

THE PALEMAN

الرَّجُلُ الأَبْلَصُ

ALLAH is the Most Magnificent, and to Him is due All Gratitude

* الله اكبر ولله الحمد * الله اكبر ولله الحمد * الله اكبر ولله الحمد * الله اكبر ولله الحمد *

www.Nawaustrea.com

REVISED EDITION #20

* الله اكبروالله الحمد * الله اكبروالله الحمد * الله اكبروالله الحمد *

AUTHORED BY

AS SAYYID ISSA AL HAADI AL MAHDI

(1945-STILL LIVING)

This picture was taken in the year 1988 A.D. in America

* الله اكبروالله الحمد * الله اكبروالله الحمد * الله اكبروالله الحمد *

www.Nuwa

THE PALEMAN

Al Qur'aan 18:50

وَإِذْ قُلْنَا لِلْمَلَٰٓئِكَةِ ٱسْجُدُوا۟ لِءَادَمَ فَسَجَدُوٓا۟ إِلَّآ إِبْلِيسَ كَانَ مِنَ ٱلْجِنِّ فَفَسَقَ
عَنْ أَمْرِ رَبِّهِۦٓ ۗ أَفَتَتَّخِذُونَهُۥ وَذُرِّيَّتَهُۥٓ أَوْلِيَآءَ مِن دُونِى وَهُمْ لَكُمْ عَدُوٌّۢ
بِئْسَ لِلظَّٰلِمِينَ بَدَلًا ﴿٥٠﴾

upuinc.com

"And when We (ALLAH and the Angelic Being Michael) said to the Angelic Beings: "prostrate before Adam" so they all prostrated except for the rebellious Devil, (Ibliys also called 'Azaaziyl and Lucifer), for he was of the Jinn, (a species of Angelic Beings called Cherubims). So he ('Azaaziyl) disobeyed the command of his Sustainer, (ALLAH is Azaaziyl's Sustainer also). So will you take him, (the Devil) and his offspring (descendants: the Devil has a bloodseed, a human family just like the Adam's Black family. His is the pale race, tribe of Canaan's cursed seed) as your near friends (now you are truly the human devils, the seed of the original Devil who fell from grace, the pale race) rather than me (ALLAH says me meaning mine as in Adam's seed, the Black seed) and they (the human devil, cursed seed of Canaan) are all of your enemy, evil will be this substitute for the wrongdoers, (the prince of wrong doing and his people; those who live in the image of the beast and received his mark of approval). (50)"

AUTHORED BY AS SAYYID AL IMAAM ISSA
AL HAADI AL MAHDI (H)
COPYRIGHT © 1990 A.D.
FIRST PRINTING 1975 A.D.
SECOND PRINTING 1990 A.D.
PRINTED IN THE U.S.A.

THE FOLLOWING SALUTATIONS ARE TO BE SAID AFTER READING THE NAME OF THE CREATOR, ALLAH, THE PROPHETS, APOSTLES, AHLUL BAIT AND THE REFORMER AS A FORM OF RESPECT.

سبحانه و تعالى	-	ALLAH MOST GLORIFIED AND EXALTED
رضى الله عنه	-	MAY ALLAH BE PLEASED WITH HIM USED FOR NOBLE MEN
رضى الله عنها	-	MAY ALLAH BE PLEASED WITH HER. USED FOR NOBLE WOMEN.
صلى الله عليه و سلام	-	SALUTATIONS OF ALLAH BE UPON HIM AND PEACE USED FOR PROPHETS AND APOSTLES
سلام الله عليه و بركته	-	PEACE AND BLESSING OF ALLAH BE UPON HIM.
صلى الله عليهم و سلام	-	SALUTATIONS OF ALLAH BE UPON THEM AND PEACE (PLURAL FORM).
سلام الله عليهم و بركته	-	PEACE AND BLESSING OF ALLAH BE UPON THEM
عليه صلاة و سلام	-	ON HIM BE SALUTATIONS AND PEACE (FOR AHLUL BAIT).
حفظه الله	-	ALLAH PROTECT HIM - SAID FOLLOW AS SAYYID ISSA AL HAADI AL MAHDI'S NAME.
السلام عليكم و رحمة الله	-	PEACE BY UPON YOU AND THE MERCY OF ALLAH (USED FOR THE ANGELIC BEINGS).

www.Nuwa

THE FOLLOWING ARE THE ABBREVIATIONS USED THROUGHOUT OUR PAMPHLETS. THESE EXPLANATIONS WILL AID YOU IN YOUR UNDERSTANDING DURING THE COURSE OF YOUR READING.

لعنه الله	CH	ALLAH CURSE HIM.
لعنهم الله	CT	ALLAH CURSE THEM (PLURAL FORM).
قبل عهد المسيح	B.C.E.	BEFORE CHRISTIAN ERA.
بعد عهد المسيح	A.D.	ANNO DOMINI AFTER THE DEATH OF CHRIST. CHRISTIANS AREN'T REALLY SURE WHEN JESUS WAS BORN, SO THEY VARY 1-4 YEARS. THE YEAR SHOWN IS THE EARLIEST YEAR.
تقويم ادم	A.C.	ADAM'S CALENDAR OR ASIATIC CALENDAR.
قبل المسيح	B.C.	BEFORE CHRIST: THE TIME AFTER THE PROPHECY OF JESUS WAS MENTIONED IN THE BOOK OF DANIEL.
قبل الهجرة	B.H.	BEFORE HIJRA
بعد الهجرة	A.H.	AFTER HIJRA (622 A.D.-1 A.H.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION	1
THE ORIGINAL EGYPTIANS WERE NUBIANS (BLACK)	5
DARWIN'S THEORY OF EVOLUTION	15
INFANTILE SPINAL PARALYSIS (A FORM OF LEPROSY)	19
WHERE DID THE PALEMAN COME FROM?	57
WHAT TYPE OF CURSE IS LA'NAH	70
WHY DID CANAAN FLEE FROM HIS FAMILY?	76
WHAT IS LEPROSY?	81
THE CURSED DISEASE COMES IN MANY FORMS AND FASHIONS	85
WAS THERE ANOTHER CURSE PLACED ON HIM?	88
WHAT IS ALBINISM?	90
THE GENES	94
DESCRIPTION OF THE THREE MAJOR RACES	96
PATHOLOGY OF LEPROSY	97
WHERE ARE THE CAUCASUS MOUNTAINS?	107
CLONING	115
LET'S GO BACK TO THE BEGINNING	129
FIVE MAJOR CLASSES OF JINN	133
WHAT WAS THE WAR OF THE ANGELIC BEINGS ABOUT?	139
THE DEVIL WAS CAST TO EARTH	141

upumc.com

WHAT HAPPENED AFTER IBLIYS WAS CAST
DOWN FROM HEAVEN? 149
THE DEVIL'S PHYSICAL SEED 166
WHAT RACE OF PEOPLE DID THE DEVIL MANIFEST IN? 168
MYTHS ABOUT THE ORIGIN OF THE PALEMAN 177
WHAT IS THE NATURE OF THE CANAANITE? 203
BLACK REMOVAL FROM INNER CITIES 211
CAN THE DEVIL EVER BE MUSLIM? 220
WHAT MADE PEOPLE DEVILISH? 222
HOW HAS THE DEVIL TRIED TO
STOP THE PROPHETS OF AL ISLAAM? 224
BIOLOGICAL WARFARE 227
WILL THE PALEMAN HAVE A JUDGEMENT DAY? 249
WHAT IS THE DEVIL'S PURPOSE 258
WHAT IS SOUL SELLING? 259
DOES THE PALEMAN HAVE A SOUL? 263
RACE MIXING (LAWFUL OR UNLAWFUL) 282
THE GENETICS OF RACE MIXING 282
WHAT IS THE CURSE OF ESAU? 288
MT. SEIR 292
WHAT ARE THE EFFECTS OF RACE MIXING? 302
THE SEED OF THE APOSTLE NOAH 312
THE FAMILIES OF THE CANAANITES 314
CONCLUSION 320
DU'AA OF AS SAYYID AL IMAAM
ISSA AL HAADI AL MAHDI 322

www.Nuwa

FOREWORD

BEGIN ALL THINGS WITH
THE ILLUSTRIOUS NAME OF ALLAH,
THE YIELDER, THE MOST MERCIFUL

All praise and gratitude is due to ALLAH, THE SUSTAINER OF ALL THE BOUNDLESS UNIVERSES. I thank ALLAH MOST GLORIFIED AND EXALTED for bestowing HIS knowledge on me by guiding my pen so that I might publish HIS pamphlets of peace. I hope that you will find knowledge and comfort that will enlighten you in your search for divine truth.

Due to man's fallibilities I would like for you to be aware of any errors which might have crept into a book of this size undetected. These errors, if any, might be typographical, historical or restatements. If any such errors have found its way into this publication I ask that you bring this to our attention, so that they can promptly be corrected in its next printing. May ALLAH reward you in your search for truth.

INTRODUCTION

Archeologists and the like are amazed that everywhere they look for the remains of man's existence, they find evidence that the original people on the Earth were Nubian (Black)!

As man multiplied in the Earth, he chose the rich river valleys and well-watered plains for permanent settlements; there he developed all aspects of his societies. Examples of such settlements are the Indus Valley (in India), the Tigris-Euphrates Valley (Mesopotamia), and the Nile Valley (Egypt). Excavations of these sites revealed societies of advanced levels and intellect of people of Nubian (black)[1] description. Today in these areas, the original inhabitants of these areas have been almost totally displaced or erased by the Amorites[2] (refer to Genesis 10:18). Only faint traces have remained, to the extent that many people, especially Nubians (Blacks) themselves, find it hard to believe that the original inhabitants of India and Persia were indeed Nubian (Black).

We know for a fact, from countless scriptural references, that the original people were Nubian (Black). The Prophet Adam was created of black mud and his progeny were also Nubian (Black).

www.Nuwa

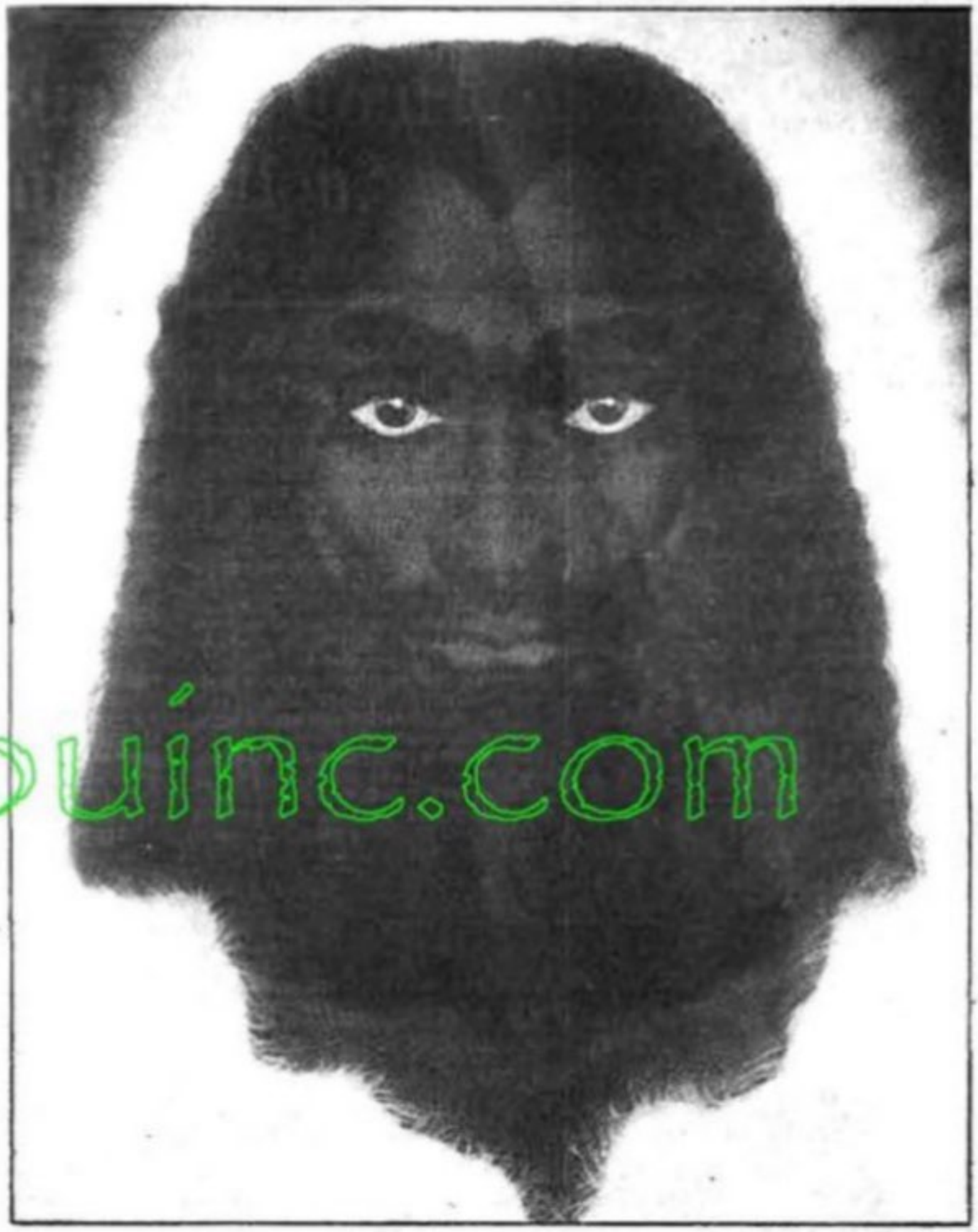
AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 15:28-29 [REVEALED 619-622 AD]

وَإِذْ قَالَ رَبُّكَ لِلْمَلَٰٓئِكَةِ إِنِّى خَٰلِقٌۢ بَشَرًا مِّن صَلْصَٰلٍ مِّنْ حَمَإٍ مَّسْنُونٍ ﴿٢٨﴾ فَإِذَا سَوَّيْتُهُۥ
وَنَفَخْتُ فِيهِ مِن رُّوحِى فَقَعُوا۟ لَهُۥ سَٰجِدِينَ ﴿٢٩﴾

"AND WHEN YOUR (MUHAMMAD'S) SUSTAINER (ALLAH) SAID TO THE ANGELIC BEINGS: SURELY I (ALLAH) WILL CREATE A MORTAL BEING (ADAM) FROM BLACK MUD (CLAY) SHAPED AND FASHIONED (MAN'S BODY WAS FORMED BY AN ANGELIC BEING AZRAA'IYL OF BLACK MUD SO ADAM'S BODY WAS CREATED BLACK). (28) SO WHEN I (ALLAH) HAVE COMPLETED HIM (ADAM) AND BLEW INTO HIM (ADAM) OF MY SOUL, SO FALL DOWN PROSTRATING TO HIM (ALL ANGELIC BEINGS). (29)"

1. Nubian is a term derived from the name Nuba (wife Sauda), the son of Cush and Nuba'llah. Cush was the first son of Ham the son of the Apostle Noah (2970-2020 B.C.E.).
2. Amorite is the Biblical term used to denote the Canaanite (Caucasian); a descendant of Canaan. The word Canaanite stems from Ham's forth son Canaan (2326-1660 B.C.E., refer to Genesis 10:6).

ALLAH'S KHALIYFAH (SUCCESSOR) ON EARTH: THE PROPHET ADAM



upuinc.com

(4026–3096 B.C.E.)

ALLAH'S KHALIYFAH (SUCCESSOR) ON EARTH WAS FASHIONED AFTER THE LIKENESS OF ALLAH AND HIS ANGELIC BEINGS (GENESIS 1:27). THE PROPHET ADAM'S NAME MEANS "LIFE BLOOD". HE WAS THE FIRST MAN AND PROPHET. THE PROPHET ADAM RECEIVED 10 PAGES OF SUHUF IN THE YEAR 3126 B.C.E.

Most Qur'aanic translators agree to this fact

In the preceding quote, the Arabic word used to denote Black, is *hama'a* (حما). Note, if you will, how various Arabic translators have translated this word:

In the Qur'aan by Hashiim Emir Ali, the word Hama'a is translated as...*"LOWLY CLAY"*.

In the Qur'aan by Maulaqi Sharali, the word Hama'a is translated as...*"DRY RISING CLAY"*.

In the Qur'aan by J.M. Rodwell, the word Hama'a is translated as...*"DRY CLAY, DARK, LOAM, MOLDED"*.

In the Qur'aan by N.J. Dawood, the word Hama'a is translated as...*"SOUNDING CLAY, BLACK MUD"*.

In the Qur'aan by M.H. Shakir, the word Hama'a is translated as...*"SOUND BLACK MUD"*.

In the Qur'aan by J.V. Mir Ahmad Ali, the word Hama'a is translated as...*"BLACK MUD"*.

In the Qur'aan by Mufassir Mohammed Ahmad, the word Hama'a is translated as...*"BLACK CLAY"*.

www.Nuwa

And if you check the word Ham (חם, *Cham*) in any Hebrew dictionary you'll see that Ham also means **"burnt black"**, or **"hot"** in the Hebrew dialect[3].

Now, if the word Ham means black, wouldn't it make sense that he must have also been Nubian (Black)? With racism as prevalent as it is and always was, it's very unlikely that if the Apostle Noah (2970-2020 B.C.E.) was a Paleman, he would have given his son a name that means "black".

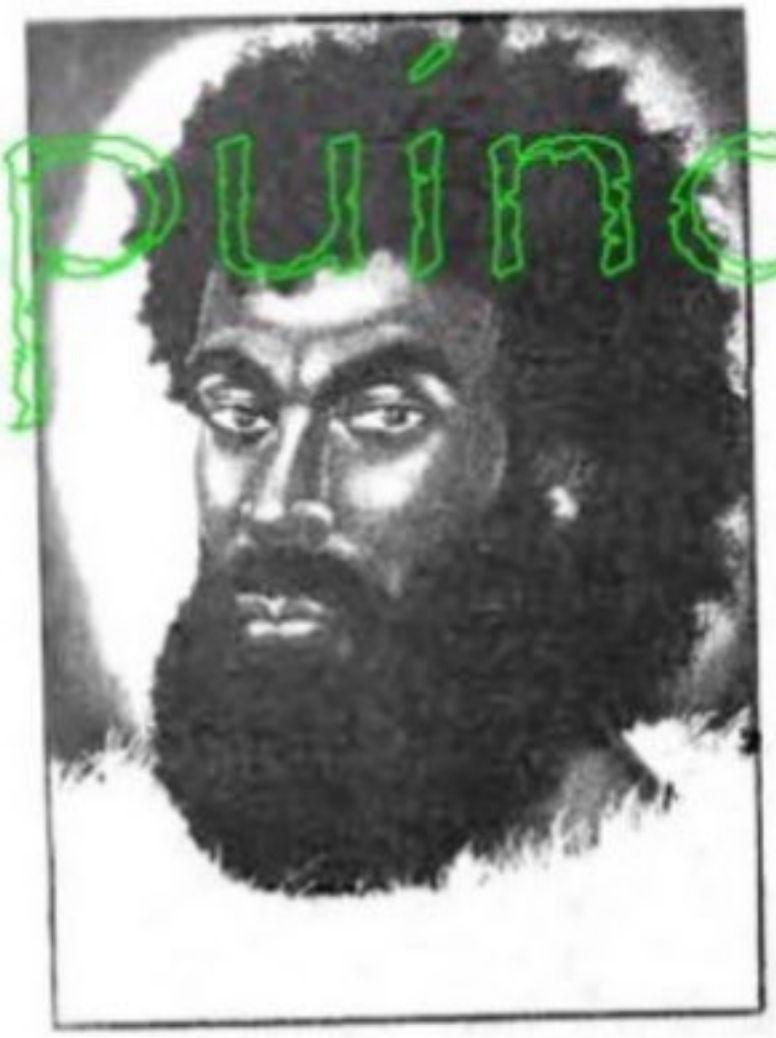
Likewise, Ham's first son's name, "Cush" also means black: Cush - *Kuwsh* (كوش) means "Black". In Hebrew (כוש, Kuwsh) it means "dark faced".

Cush and his descendants were known as Ethiopians. At one time Ethiopia was called "Cush".

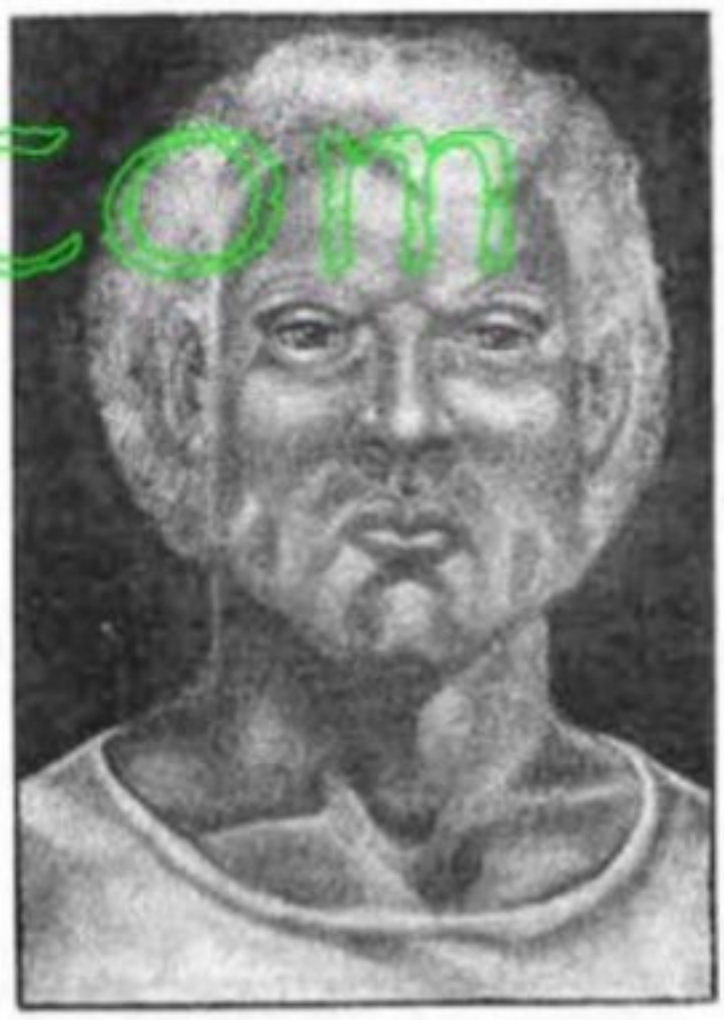
3. Hebrew is one of the many dialects of Arabic.

THE APOSTLE NOAH
(2970–2020 B.C.E.)

HAM (2470–1934 B.C.E.)
THE APOSTLE NOAH'S SON



CUSH (2368–2066 B.C.E.)
FIRST SON OF HAM



CANAAN (2326–1660 B.C.E.)
FOURTH SON OF HAM
(CURSED GENESIS 9:25)

ipuinc.com

In the Old Testament (Torah 5 Books of Moses) it states:

THE BOOK OF PSALMS (ZABUWR OF DAVID) 78:51 [REVEALED 1037 B.C.E.]

"وَضَرَبَ كُلَّ بِكْرٍ فِي مِصْرَ. أَوَائِلَ الْقُدْرَةِ فِي خِيَامِ حَامٍ.

"AND SMOTE ALL THE FIRST BORN IN EGYPT; THE CHIEF OF THEIR STRENGTH IN THE TABERNACLES OF HAM:

The Book of Psalms tells you that Ham's descendants resided in Egypt and it's no secret that the original Egyptians were Nubian! [4]

Proof that the Egyptians were Nubian (Black) is seen inside the pyramids at Aswan. The drawings on the walls clearly show that the original Egyptians were Nubian. The Nubian hair, nose, and lips on the Sphinx clearly show you who the builders were. The Sphinx, an object that was too large to conceal or steal, and too well known and protected to destroy, was distorted by Napolean Bonaparte (one of the Anti-Christs) and his army. His only alternative for hiding the truth was to knock off the Nubian nose and lips that would let the world know who the builders of the Pyramids were.

The original Egyptians were Nubian (Black)!

The Greeks and all other Europeans were still in the Dark Ages, uncivilized and uneducated. At this time, our cities were educational, religious, and trade centers. The pyramids loomed against the Heavens and served as schools for the elders *(Refer to edition #83, "The True Story of the Apostle Noah and His Ark")*.

Egypt or *Misr* (مصر), as it is correctly called in Arabic, is located in North Africa. Now could it be accidental or is it deliberate that it is never mentioned that Misr (Egypt) is in North Africa, right above the Sudan on the Mediterranean Sea Coast? The Paleman tries to make you think that Misr is separate from Africa and not one of the North African Arabic speaking countries like Algeria, Libya, Tunisia, Morocco, etc., but it is. When you think about it, the so-called Jews (cursed Jebusites of Canaan) idolized a Prophet who was a Nubian (Black man), and of course an African! Have you ever known a so-called Jew (cursed Jebusite of Canaan) to admit to that!??

4. Refer to the Book of Psalms 105:23; 101:22

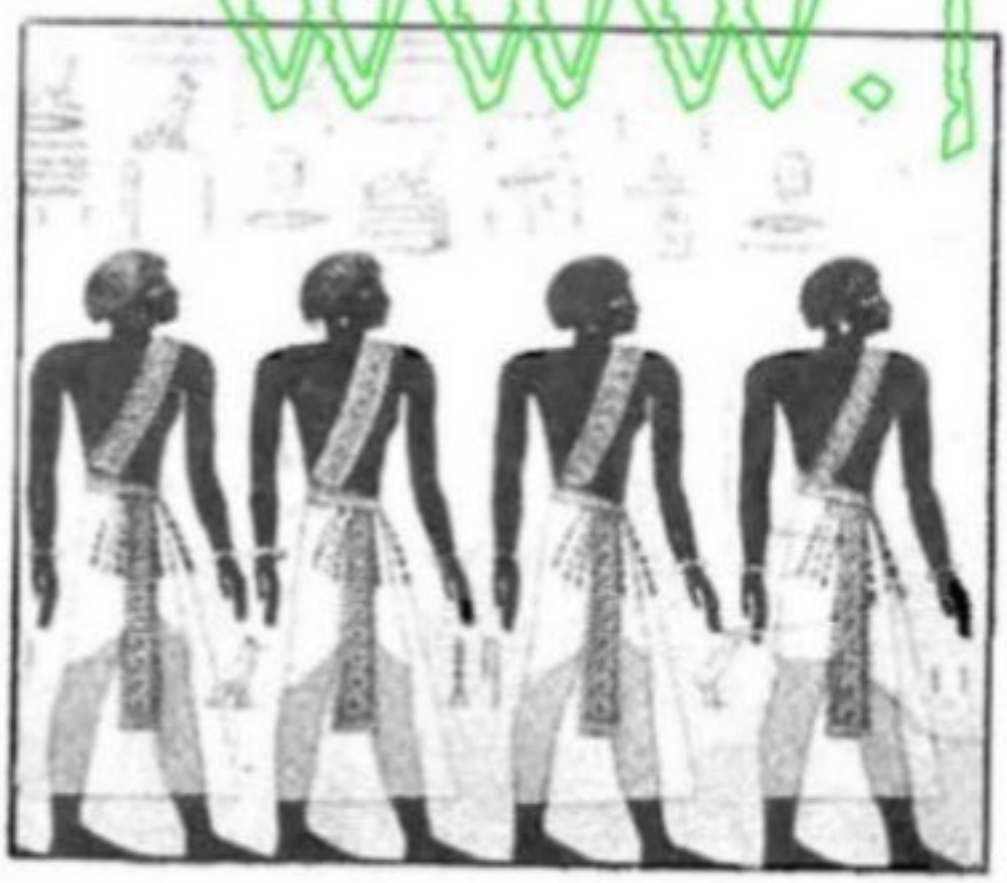
THE SPHINX, LOCATED IN EGYPT: THIS WAS THE END PRODUCT OF NAPOLEON AND HIS ARMIES ACT TO HIDE THE TRUTH FROM YOU.

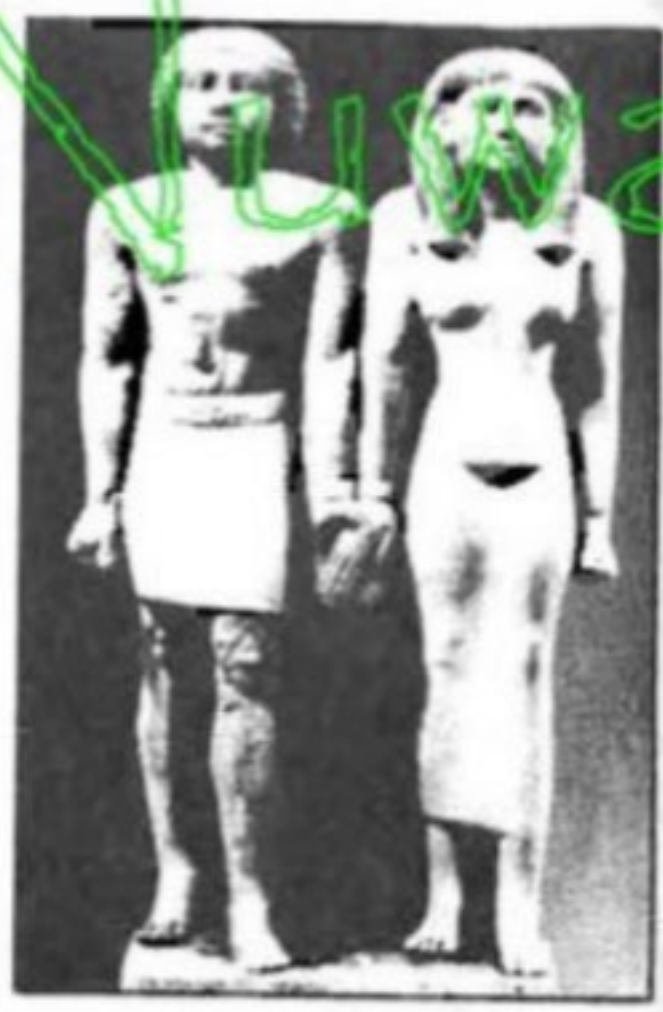
upuinc.com

NOW YOU ARE TRYING TO HIDE IT FROM YOURSELVES BY DOING WHAT THE PALEMAN DID!

THE ORIGINAL MAN WAS NUBIAN (BLACK). THIS IS A PICTURE OF A RE-CONSTRUC-TION OF A MUMMY FOUND IN EGYPT. AS YOU CAN SEE THERE IS NOTHING WHITE (PALE) ABOUT HER!

www.Nuwa





THE ANCIENT EGYPTIANS WERE NUBIAN (BLACK)!

upuinc.com

THIS IS SUPPOSED TO BE A PICTURE OF THE PROPHET MOSES AS AN INFANT, HIS SISTER MIRIAM, ALSO THE EGYPTIAN PRINCESS WHO BECAME HIS STEP-MOTHER, AND TWO EGYPTIAN HAND SERVANTS.

www.Nuwa

ESAU
(1918–1803 B.C.E.)
(GENESIS 25:25, 36:4–16)

JACOB
(1918–1771 B.C.E.)
(GENESIS 25:26)

TWINS SONS OF ISAAC AND REBECCA FATHERS OF THE EDOMITES AND ISRAELITES RESPECTIVELY.

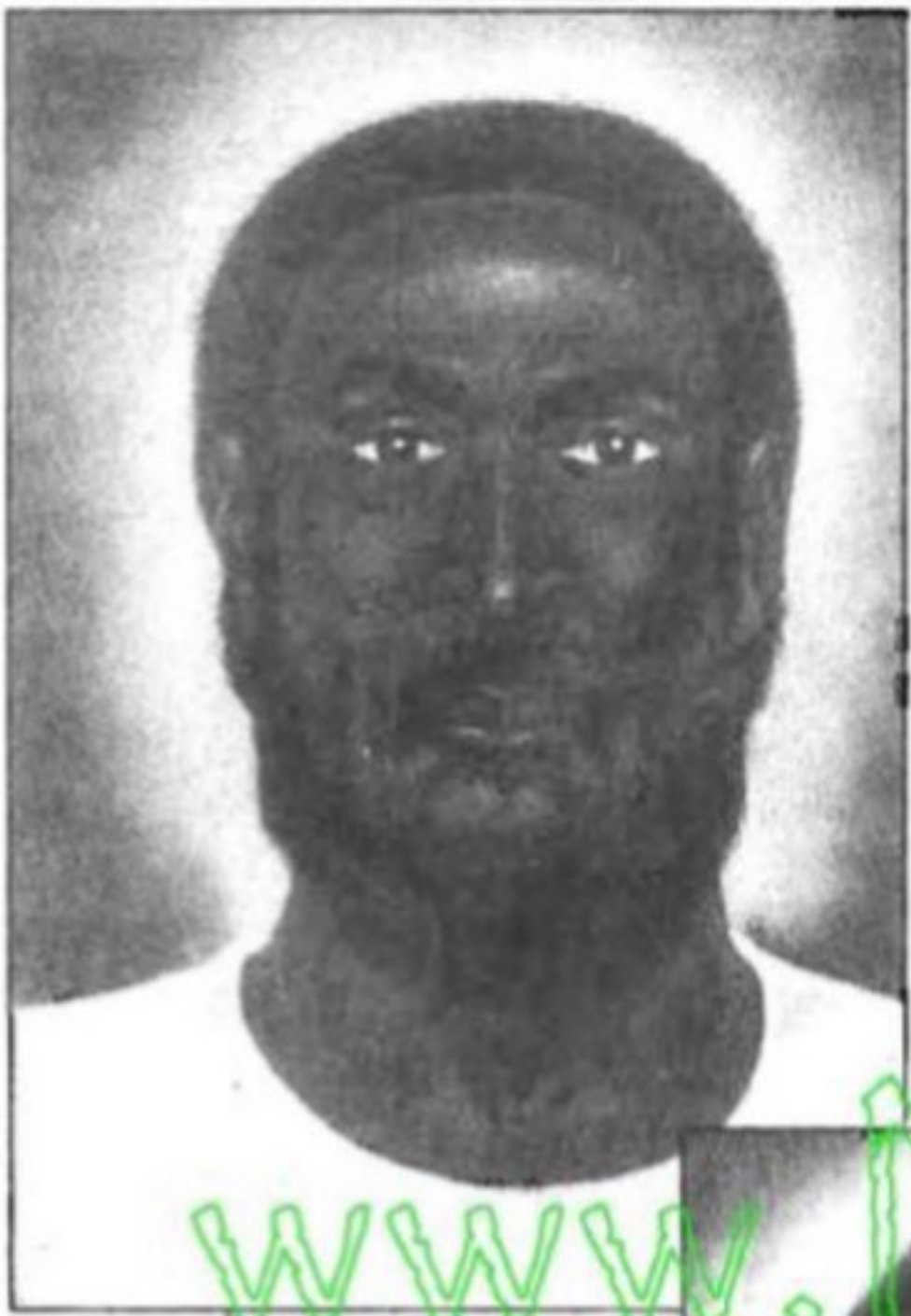
THE PROPHET ABRAHAM (2078-1903 B.C.E.)

THE PROPHET ABRAHAM, "THE FATHER OF MANY NATIONS", WAS THE SON OF TERAH AND NUWNA. THROUGH HIS TRAVELS, THE PROPHET ABRAHAM MET THE SCIENTIST IMHOTEP, WHO TOLD HIM OF HIS MISSION BY ALLAH TO GO INTO HARAN (GENESIS 11:31) AND CLEAN-UP THE LEPROUS AFFLICTIONS OF THE CANAANITE TRIBES WHO LIVED UP IN THE MOUNTAINS.

upuinc.com

THE SEAL OF THE PROPHETS MUSTAFA MUHAMMAD AL AMIN (570-632 A.D.)

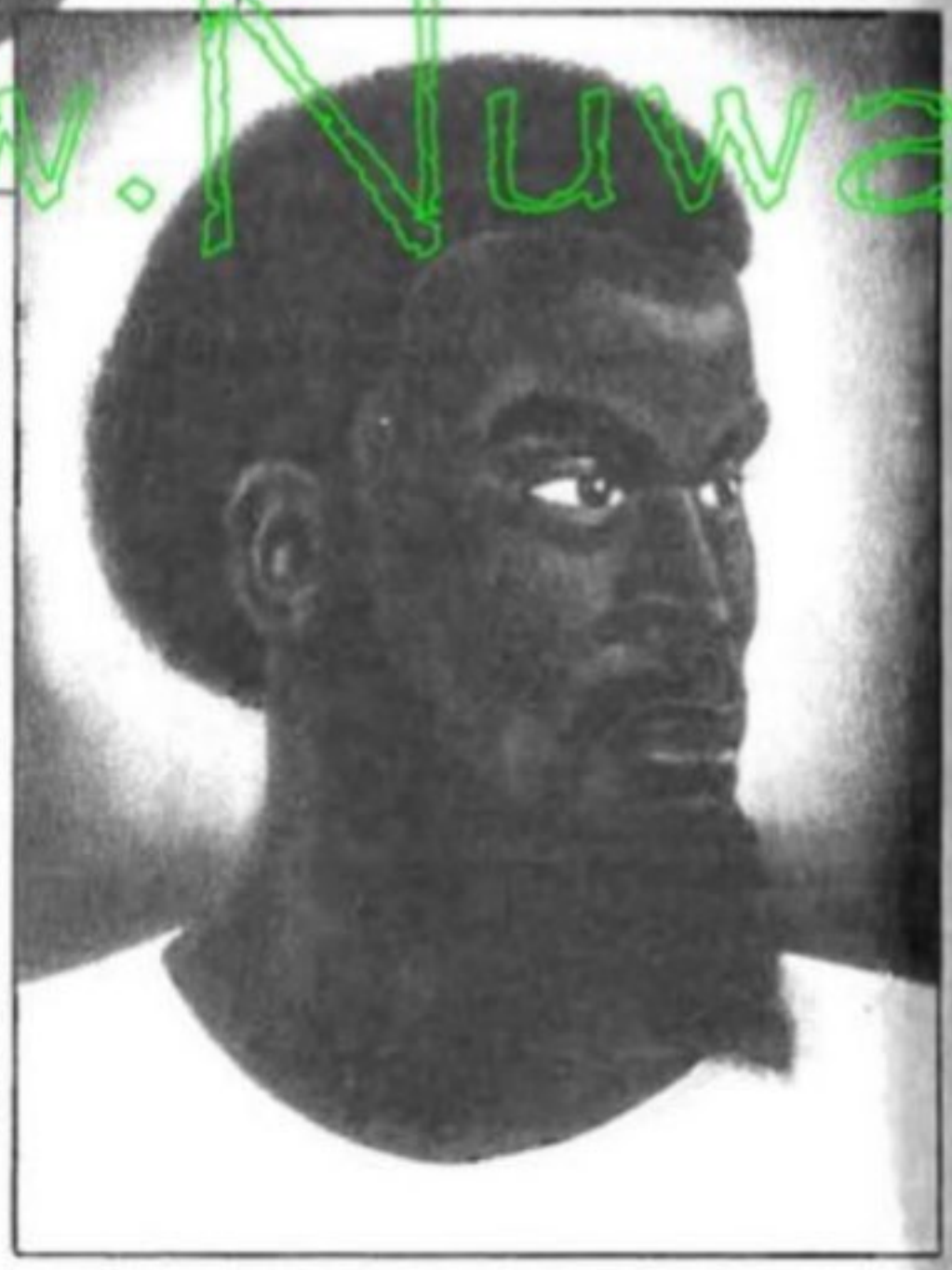
THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD WAS BORN TO ABDULLAH AND AAMINA, DAUGHTER OF WAHHAB. HE WAS A DIRECT DESCENDANT OF THE APOSTLE NOAH THROUGH THE TRIBE OF KEDAR. THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD RECEIVED 114 CHAPTERS OF THE QUR'AAN THROUGH THE ANGELIC BEING GABRIEL OVER A PERIOD OF 22 YEARS.



SHEM
(2470–1870 B.C.E.)

SHEM WAS THE YOUNGEST SON OF THE APOSTLE NOAH. WITH THE HELP OF HIS BROTHER JAPHETH, HE COVERED THE NAKEDNESS OF THEIR FATHER, WHICH HAM DID NOT CARE TO HIDE. IN THE PROPHECY OF THE APOSTLE NOAH WHICH IS CONNECTED WITH THIS INCIDENT, THE FIRST BLESSING FALLS ON SHEM. SHEM WAS THEN RESPONSIBLE FOR EXPLAINING TO THE PROPHET ABRAHAM HIS MISSION.

www.Nuwa



JAPHETH
(2470–1913 B.C.E.)

JAPHETH WAS THE ELDEST SON OF THE APOSTLE NOAH BEING THE FIRST RECORDED TRIPLE BIRTH (GENESIS 10:21). IT STATES IN GENESIS THAT "ALLAH SHALL ENLARGE JAPHETH, AND HE SHALL DWELL IN THE TENTS OF SHEM..." THE DESCENDANTS OF JAPHETH WHICH MEANS "ENLARGEMENT", WOULD SPREAD THROUGHOUT THE EARTH AND PROSPER; AND THEY WOULD DWELL IN THE TENTS OF HIS BROTHER SHEM.

upuinc.com

THE HONORABLE ELIJAH MUHAMMAD (1897–1973 A.D.) FOUNDER OF THE NATION OF ISLAM KNEW AND TAUGHT HIS FOLLOWERS THAT THE CAUCASIANS (PALEMEN) ARE A CURSED RACE AND ARE FILLED WITH THE NEGATIVE SPIRIT OF THE JINN.

www.INuwa

THE PROPHET MOSES, 1593-1473 B.C.E.] WAS A DIRECT DESCENDANT OF THE PROPHET ABRAHAM THROUGH HIS FATHER IMRAAN. THIS IS HOW HE REALLY LOOKED!

Up until the time of the Flood, all populations were Nubian (Black). The Apostle Noah (2970–2020 B.C.E.) was a very dark complexioned man who was unmistakably Nubian (Black). **All the people during his time were black skinned because they were all descendants of the Prophet Adam and Hawwaa' (حواء, Eve).** The Qur'aan, the last Revelation from ALLAH which was revealed to the Prophet Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin (570–632 A.D.) in 610–632 A.D., tells you that the Prophet Adam (4026–3096 B.C.E.) was formed from black mud and it states that ALLAH THE EXALTED chose the family of the Apostle Noah (2970–2020 B.C.E.) and the Prophet Abraham (2078–1903 B.C.E.) over all the other people of the whole world.

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 3:33 [REVEALED 625–627 AD.]

إِنَّ ٱللَّهَ ٱصْطَفَىٰٓ ءَادَمَ وَنُوحًا وَءَالَ إِبْرَٰهِيمَ وَءَالَ عِمْرَٰنَ عَلَى ٱلْعَٰلَمِينَ ﴿٣٣﴾

"SURELY ALLAH DID CHOOSE ADAM AND NOAH AND THE FAMILY OF ABRAHAM AND THE FAMILY OF IMRAAN OVER ALL THE OTHER PEOPLE OF THE BOUNDLESS UNIVERSES (THE BLACK SEED IS THE BEST ON THE EARTH). (33)"

Of all the religions on the Earth, Al Islaam is the very last one that the Nubian man learns about. Why? If the Paleman was not so afraid of you knowing true Al Islaam, he would not put so much effort into hiding it from you. He spends his whole life with one goal; keeping you distracted from the truth of your existence. You can find volumes of information about every major and minor religion from Christianity to Taoism, but just ask for some true Islaamic literature and you will find that it is scarce and shallow or you may have to write overseas to get it. Al Islaam teaches the origin of the races of man. The Honorable Elijah Muhammad (1897–1973 A.D.), the founder of the Nation of Islam in the West knew the origin of the Pale race (descendants of Canaan) and thus taught his followers (the Nubian man) to separate themselves from this cursed race in accordance with ALLAH's decree in the Qur'aan 49:13. He taught that the original man is the Asiatic Blackman, The Maker, The Owner, The Cream of the Planet Earth, God of the Universe.

Upmc.com

The Nubian (Black) man is Asiatic through the Apostle Noah. The Apostle Noah lived in Asia and moved his family into *Sudan* (سودان) the land of two blacks. The Greeks and Romans were responsible for changing its name to Africa. Africa is derived from *Al Furqah* (الفرقة) meaning the separation. The root of this word *faraqa* (فرق) - to part, to separate. His sons Shem (2470–1870 B.C.E.), Ham (2470–1934 B.C.E.) and Japheth (2470 - 1913 B.C.E.) fathered the tribes throughout the land of Nubia. There are also Asiatic Pale men (the descendants of Canaan) who lived in the caves of Asia, and Asiatic Red man (red and yellow races of the Orientals, called Edomites) who descended from Esau the twin brother of Jacob (1918–1771 B.C.E.).

The Nubian man is referred to as the Asiatic Black Man, The Maker, The Owner, The Cream of The Planet Earth, God of the Universe because the Apostle Noah was the first man to till the garden after the Flood - the only family on the earth immediately after the Flood. The Nubian man is also the civilizer; not the one who was civilized. We are responsible for all of the great civilizations from Asia. The Honorable Elijah Muhammad called you the God of the Universe. He took the spiritual part of a man off of the planet Earth by calling you god of the Universe, not just god of the Earth. On the other hand the Honorable Elijah Muhammad called you the cream of the planet Earth. The cream is a material and physical thing. It is the prime, the richest part of a thing.

DARWIN'S THEORY OF EVOLUTION:

Today, the Paleman would admit proudly, in firm agreement with Darwin's **"Theory of Evolution"** that man, meaning himself, mankind, emerged by a process called evolution from the ape when in reality, the ape is an alien. Correctly, if he was to go back in time a couple of thousand years, he would indeed encounter these ape-like animals that are partly responsible for his emergence as far as race.

One Amorite puts it very clearly and honestly in an imaginary trip into the past thus **"...But now, they no longer look like people. Compared to mine, their brains are small, their minds dim, their thought processes hopelessly narrow... Who am I? I am all these people, for a proper answer to the question must be a genetic one... My ancestors were not men but ape-like creatures..."**

www.NOIWG

YOU TELL ME WHO LOOKS MORE LIKE THE APE: THE NUBIAN MAN (BLACKMAN) OR THE PALEMAN?

So called anthropologists and evolutionists such as Dr. Shockley and Darwin (famous for Darwin's Theory of Evolution) have falsely perpetuated the idea that you [the original Nubian (Blackman)] evolved from the ape.

They have blond hair, blue eyes and are known to be killer apes. The gorilla on the other hand who has been subliminally compared to the Nubian (Blackman), has thin lips, straight limp hair and underneath all of the hair, you'll find pale, pinkish flesh. **Now who does that remind you of? BLOND HAIR, THIN LIPS, PALE, PINKISH SKIN AND A KILLER INSTINCT.** This is a typical description of the Paleman (Canaanite, cursed seed of Canaan, Physical Devil)!!!

upuinc.com

DON'T LET HIM TELL YOU THAT YOU EVOLVED FROM APES!

HE'S THE BEAST WHO LIVED IN CAVES AND WALKED AROUND ON ALL FOURS AT ONE TIME!

YOU TELL ME WHO LOOKS MORE LIKE THE APE: THE NUBIAN MAN (BLACKMAN) OR THE PALEMAN?

YOU BETTER BELIEVE HE KNOWS THE TRUTH ABOUT HIMSELF!

UPDATE

* Just because chimpanzees and gorillas look so similar, don't assume they're next of kin. Genetic evidence shows that not only are chimps our closest relatives, we're also theirs.

MONKEYING AROUND WITH THE RELATIVES

As Homo sapiens, we've always liked to see ourselves at the pinnacle of the primate clan. Smug and snug in the loftiest branches of the family tree, we looked down with amusement at our distant kin—gorillas, chimps, orangutans, baboons—clustered many genetic levels away from us. But a decade and a half ago our hubris was punctured. Chimpanzees and humans, geneticists discovered, share genetic structures that are almost 99 percent identical. Alter just a few threads of DNA and we would all be back on our knuckles, romping around the savannas (see "War Among the Chimps," November 1987).

The only consolation we took from this ego-deflating news was the belief that even if chimps are our closest relatives, surely we can't be *theirs*: judging by physical appearance alone, the gorilla must certainly be far more genetically similar to the chimpanzee than we could ever be. Wrong again. For years many primatologists have suspected that, despite appearances, chimps may be more closely related to humans than they are to any other primate. Now new research tools that probe DNA rather than fossils and anatomy are confirming these suspicions.

Evolutionary closeness is measured by how recently two species shared a common ancestor. Historically, that has been determined by looking for shared physical traits. Molecular biologist Morris Goodman and his colleagues at Wayne State University in Detroit altered that approach somewhat in their investigation of the bonds between human, chimp, and gorilla. Rather than examining things like skeletal structure and cranial capacity, they compared genetic characteristics—component parts of DNA called nucleotides.

Our genetic blueprint consists of some 3 billion of these nucleotides, strung like beads on two intertwining strands of DNA. It is the sequence in which they are strung that distinguishes human from ape, or ape from dog.

Goodman extracted a 7,100-nucleotide-long strip of DNA from a hemoglobin gene in a chimp, a human, and a gorilla and then painstakingly determined the nucleotide sequences. As expected, all three proved extremely similar; indeed, the chimp and gorilla sequences matched up 97.9 percent of the time. But humans and chimps had even more in common: 98.4 percent.

How could just 1.6 percent of our makeup separate us from chimps when we seem so different? "What looks like a major change from the outside may represent a rather trivial change on the genetic level," explains Goodman. A single mutation or change in one nucleotide can trigger the growth of extra legs or wings in fruit flies and can cause such profound human disorders as sickle-cell anemia. On the flip side, some minor external changes may require a whole series of mutations. In short, says Goodman, "there is no one-to-one correlation between what the eye perceives and what's happening on the molecular level."

Goodman cautions that the map of human origins cannot be definitively redrawn until the same kind of sequencing data is collected for an entirely different segment of DNA. It is possible, he says, that the similarities found between chimp and human could be the result of a phenomenon called parallelism: each species could have developed the same traits independently in response to the same environment. But that chance is diminishing; several other molecular studies have corroborated Goodman's results.

Most important is the work of Charles

STOP BELIEVING EVERYTHING THE DEVIL (PALEMAN) TELLS YOU! EVERY LIE HE HAS EVER TOLD IS SLOWLY COMING TO LIGHT.

Syracuse Herald-Journal, Saturday, July 4, 1987

What gives the Supreme Court any say about creation?

Michael McManus

What can the Supreme Court tell us about the creation of the world?

Absolutely nothing.

In its recent 7-2 decision nullifying Louisiana's law that required the teaching of the creationist theory of man's origin alongside evolution in public schools, the Court said "the pre-eminent purpose of the Louisiana Legislature was clearly to advance the religious viewpoint that a supernatural being created humankind."

Certainly, the Bible begins with those famous words, "In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth."

But that is also a respectable scientific opinion, your honors.

Consider the opinion of Sir Fred Hoyle, a leading British astronomer and agnostic who once thought the universe was continuously being created from nothing. After years of added study, he concluded in 1981, "The probability of evolution (explaining creation) is equal to the probability that a tornado sweeping through a junkyard would assemble a 747.

"Wherever life exists in the universe, it was created."

Colin Patterson, senior paleontologist at the British Museum of Natural History, told his peers in 1981 that evolution was "positively anti-knowledge," confessing that "all my life I had been duped into taking evolution as revealed truth."

It is only a theory, no more provable than creation. And it has holes:

1- There is an utter lack of fossil evidence showing the transitions between major classes of life: from plant life to animal life, from single cell animals to invertebrates (such as clams) to vertebrates (fish).

"The fossil record shows a sudden appearance of each basic type of plant and animal, fully formed from the start," says Dr. Duane Gish, a biochemist and author of Evolution: The Challenge of the Fossil Record. Gish is now vice president of the Institute for Creation Research in San Diego.

"There are billions of fossils of single cell bacteria and algae, tens of millions of fossil invertebrates and fish. There are supposedly several billion years in between these basic types. But no one ever found a single fossil of an intermediate ancestor. Every kind of fish had its origin firmly based in nothing — powerful evidence all of these were created."

Charles Darwin himself, after writing On the Origin of Species, wrote a friend, "The belief in Natural Selection must at present be grounded entirely on general considerations ([faith]) . . . When we descend to details, we cannot prove that no one species has changed; nor can we prove that the supposed changes are beneficial, which is the groundwork for the theory. Nor can we explain why species have changed and others have not."

Darwin died believing that the missing fossil evidence would be found. His death was in 1882. The 1987 Supreme Court pointed to no new evidence.

2. "The laws of thermodynamics say that everything goes from order to disorder. All things are wearing out or running down," adds Gish. "The earth is slowing down and the sun is shrinking. If it were shrinking at today's rate 200,000 years ago, it'd have been big enough to engulf the earth."

3. The probability of a living cell evolving by chance is nil. In fact, brilliant scientists have utterly failed to create a living cell.

4. Fraud and error explain many of the links between apes and man. Ian Taylor, author of In the Minds of Men, pointed to a recent "swindle" which involved The National Geographic and NBC paying $50,000 to a Filipino who supposedly led them to a Stone Age people living in a cave.

These virtually naked "Tasaday" people made fire by rubbing a wooden rod and had blank stares seen in the August 1972 Geographic. But a Swiss reporter, Oswald Iten, published proof in April 1986 the Tasadays were a hoax — farmers who removed their clothes to pretend they were Stone-Agers.

The "Piltdown Man" was another hoax carried out in England between 1908 and 1912 that consisted of parts of a human skull and a broken jaw of an ape. . . . which took pride of place in the British Natural History Museum for 41 years until exposed in 1953," says Taylor.

The "Nebraska Man," was "nothing more than a single tooth discovered in Nebraska in 1922 and authenticated by Henry Fairfield Osborn, head of the American Museum of Natural History. A picture of an apeman and his wife, imagined from the tooth, were given worldwide distribution just before the famous Scopes trial. In 1927 the tooth was shown to be a pig's!

The Neanderthal Man was another flesh reconstruction with the familiar hairy, slouched creature, head thrust forward, beetle-browed, large jaw. But the imaginary drawing was based on skeletons or parts found in 1857. When re-examined in 1957, Neanderthal bones proved to be little different from modern man. A corrected version is now in Chicago's Field Museum.

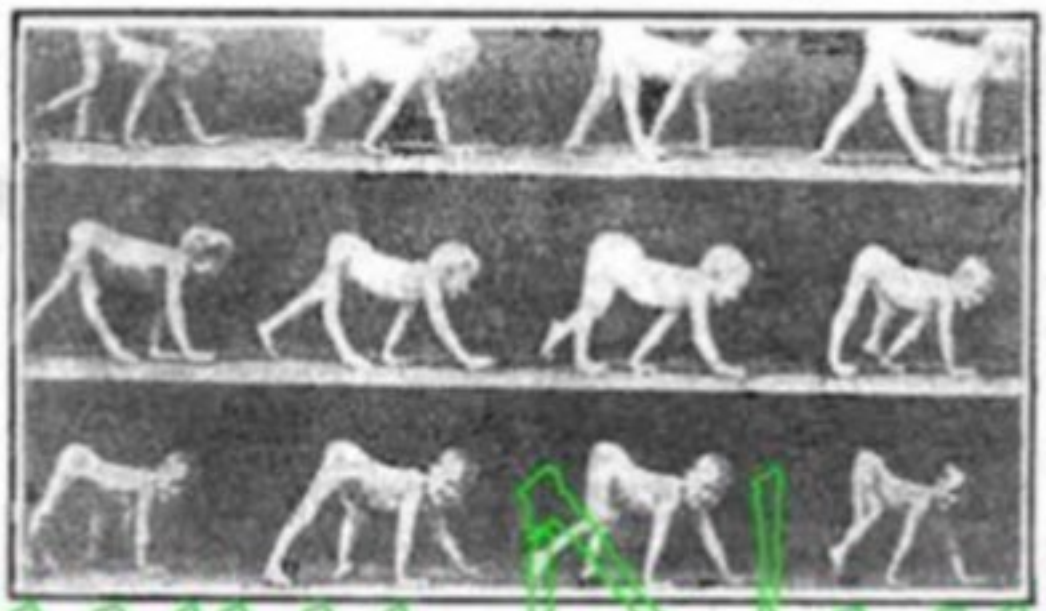
Would the Supreme Court like to explain why fossils cover the entire top of the Matterhorn, which is 14,780 feet high? Noah's worldwide flood, perhaps? Oh no! That might "provide persuasive advantage to a particular religious doctrine that rejects the factual basis of evolution in its entirety." Amen, your honors! Amen!

READ THIS ARTICLE ABOUT DARWIN'S THEORY OF EVOLUTION!

In one of their periodicals, the Amorite (cursed seed of Canaan) states:

"MANKIND RESORTING TO ALL FOURS!"

"They (evolutionists) see our ancestors as hairy, tailess, and a little larger than present day gibbons (manlike apes). They had mobile facial muscles and no mental eminence. On the ground they could stand with a semi-up posture. They would walk on all fours and could run on their feet."



www.Nuwa

INFANTILE SPINAL PARALYSIS
(A FORM OF LEPROSY)

Darwin's theory states that the Nubian (Blackman) evoluted from ape-like cavemen; but has anyone ever stopped to think that **APES LIVE IN TREES – NOT IN CAVES!?!**

These apelike creatures that they speak of are the leper Canaanites who transgressed to the level of animals. This I will discuss later on in this pamphlet. Scientist (anthropologist) as they are called go all over the world (especially to Africa) digging ditches looking for bones, fossils, artifacts and what have you so they can say, "IT'S A LIE!". **The Amorite (cursed seed of Canaan) comes from Canaan, the first leper who was born pale, milky skinned — an albino.** I will deal with the subject of leprosy and albinism later on in this pamphlet.

Because of their beliefs as to the origin of their past, mankind (the Paleman), is in search of a **"Missing Link"** in his ancestry. They surmised many explanations and speculated many theories, a whole new science grew up around the search for this **"Missing Link"** – anthropology. He attempts to include even man, the Nubian (Black) man in his disgraceful origins and sadly, many Nubians fall for his lies and eagerly study this pseudo-science called

anthropology. The fact is that all the glamour and the seeming effort put into the study of his origin is only a false front, for the Paleman already knows where he came from! He is playing the game with those who do not know and hoping that he wins.

In his so-called sciences, the Paleman uses certain words that clearly show that he is aware of his origins. Take for example, the word "prehistoric". The "pre" means **"before"** and **"history"** means exactly that, "HIS STORY". Thus, "prehistoric" really means, the time before the Paleman's existence, not the Nubian man's. **"Prehistoric"** is used to describe the times when there was no written documentation of history. This period of time according to the Paleman began at approximately 35,000 B.C.

The time chart which appears on page 22, lists according to the Scriptures, the major events of the past. Hopefully you can see their theory (abstract reasoning; speculation) of evolution is not based on facts, and to cover up his lack of knowledge of himself the Paleman (Physical Devil) has fabricated history (HIS-STORY). He has developed a whole new field of science called anthropology to cover up the fact that he was the caveman, the barbarian, the ape-like creature, the big foot, abominable snowman and the missing link.

Another word that is frequently used in reference to Nubian socieites is "primitive". We grew up hearing that African societies were primitive. People immediately assumed that the word meant "ignorant" or "heathen", but does it really? **The word "PRIMITIVE" comes from the root "PRIME" which means "FIRST". Thus, they are admitting that the first societies were Nubian (Black).**

JPhime.com

The Paleman is very good at exaggerating the dates and time periods of history and the story of non-Nubian people. He can tell you how the Chinese for instance, have been around for "thousands of years", but when it comes to Nubian culture, the farthest he can remember is something like the fourteenth century. Prior to that time he could not recall because he was not there in the first place! He would insist that the culture of the Nubian was not important, but exaggeration of dates is only one of his tactics of confusion. We are not even taking into consideration the science of anthropology, which uses dates that the Canaanite himself does not believe.

In actuality, the beginning of creation took place 76 trillion years ago with the formation of the Heavens. Creation according to the Scriptures took place over a period of six days. It was brought to completion by the seventh day.

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 7:54 [REVEALED 621 AD]

إِنَّ رَبَّكُمُ ٱللَّهُ ٱلَّذِى خَلَقَ ٱلسَّمَٰوَٰتِ وَٱلْأَرْضَ فِى سِتَّةِ أَيَّامٍ ثُمَّ ٱسْتَوَىٰ عَلَى
ٱلْعَرْشِ يُغْشِى ٱلَّيْلَ ٱلنَّهَارَ يَطْلُبُهُۥ حَثِيثًا وَٱلشَّمْسَ وَٱلْقَمَرَ وَٱلنُّجُومَ مُسَخَّرَٰتٍۭ
بِأَمْرِهِۦٓ أَلَا لَهُ ٱلْخَلْقُ وَٱلْأَمْرُ تَبَارَكَ ٱللَّهُ رَبُّ ٱلْعَٰلَمِينَ ﴿٥٤﴾

"FOR A SURETY YOUR SUSTAINER IS ALLAH, WHO CREATED THE GALACTIC HEAVENS AND THE PLANET EARTH IN ONLY SIX DAILY PERIODS. THEN HE, ALLAH, FULFILLED HIS RESPONSIBILITIES ON THE THRONE: HE SCREENS THE NIGHT WITH THE LUMINANCE OF NOON DAY WHICH PERSISTENTLY PURSUES IT, AND THE SUN, THE MOON, AND THE STARS ALL MADE SUBSERVIENT TO HIS DIVINE COMMAND. IS IT NOT THAT HIS IS THE ACT OF CREATING, AND THE COMMAND? BLESSED IS ALLAH, THE SUSTAINER OF ALL THE BOUNDLESS UNIVERSES. (54)"

These days were not the same duration as the day we now live. Each day consisted of one thousand years [refer to Al Qur'aan 32:5; II Peter 3:8]. One day equals seven thousand years because we are speaking of a whole number, seven. When multiplied by itself, it yields forty-nine. Therefore the time span of creation is equal to forty-nine thousand years.

www.Nawa

7 X 7 X 1000 = 49,000

Technically speaking the creation of man was completed at the end of the sixth day (42000 years) [Genesis 1:27; Al Qur'aan 15:28]. The seventh day marked the end of the Prophet Adam's term on the spiritual plane with ALLAH and the Angelic Beings. He would no longer be an Angelic type but a mortal man. Upon leaving, ALLAH caused him to die, and it was on Earth that he was restored to life. Thus in 4026 B.C.E., the Prophet Adam was created in the physical. The Paleman who is biblically called Canaanite (descendants of Canaan, Ham's fourth son), according to Adam's Calendar, did not exist until the year 4,000 B.C. or 1700 A.C. Prior to this date they were not on the face of the earth. So tell me how are they able to write books dating the year man was created and the events that happened in the lives of the Prophet Adam's descendants? They must be lying.

The following is a time chart showing the actual birth of Canaan and the events that happened after his birth. If you study this and the Genealogy Chart of the Canaanites you will have a better understanding of the history of the Paleman.

EVENT	B.C.E.	A.C.	B.C./A.D.
THE PROPHET ADAM'S BIRTH (GENESIS 1:27)	4026 B.C.E.		
CANAAN'S BIRTH (GENESIS 10:6)	2326 B.C.E.	1700 A.C.	4000 B.C.
CANAAN IN CAVE (AL QUR'AAN 18:25)	309 YEARS		
CANAANITES START (MIGRATION FROM CAVES)	2017 B.C.E.	2009 A.C.	3691 B.C.
THE PROPHET ABRAHAM BROUGHT FIVE TRIBES OUT OF CAVES	2003 B.C.E.	2084 A.C.	3497 B.C.
THE PROPHET ABRAHAM DWELT IN SHINAR	1930 B.C.E.	2924 A.C.	3357 B.C.
THE PROPHET MOSES' BIRTH	1593 B.C.E.	2433 A.C.	
ISRAELITES UNDER THE PROPHET MOSES LEFT EGYPT	1368 B.C.E.	2658 A.C.	
THE PROPHET JESUS' BIRTH		4000 A.C.	7 A.D.
THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD'S BIRTH		4570 A.C.	570 A.D.
THE BIRTH OF AS SAYYID MUHAMMAD AHMAD AL MAHDI (AS)		5845 A.C.	1845 A.D.

Jpuinc.com

When Canaan was born with the curse of leprosy as you will read in this edition and in the edition #21, "Sons of Canaan", he fled into the Caucasus mountains. He and his wife Salha bore children there, who became the Canaanites. This was the beginning of a second race – the Pale race. Prior to this, only the Nubian (Black) race existed. This was the Paleman's dark ages; contrary to what they teach you in school. It was the dark ages because as you will see and read, they, the Paleman, was originally a degenerate creature who resided in the caves of the Caucasus Mountains. He did not know that there existed a race of people (Nubians) in Africa (which was originally called the Sudan) and the Middle East, who had an advanced society. The Paleman (Canaanites or Caucasians, Mt. Dwellers) were literally in the dark.

So the prehistoric [Pre–before; Historic: His–story (the Pale race)] man is in actuality the Nubian (Black) man. Prehistoric is a relatively new term that the Paleman had made up in 1851 A.D., to define the period before people (the Paleman) began to write (approximately 3000 B.C.) in the Tigris–Euphrates Valley, presently called Iraq. The Paleman does not know that Nubians were recording the first Scriptures – As Suhuf (الصحف, the Pages):

www.Nuwa

AS SUHUF (الصحف) THE PAGES	AT TAWRAAH (التوراة) THE TORAH
1. Book of Life	1. Genesis
2. Book of Sin	2. Exodus
3. Book of Time	3. Leviticus
4. Book of Generation	4. Numbers
	5. Deuteronomy

Not to mention the writings on tablets found in the pyramids of Egypt.

When some of the Canaanites began their migration out of the caves in 3691 B.C. and settled in Germany (Neander Valley), they received the title **"Neanderthal"** *["thal" is the German word for Valley]*; and when they went to parts of France, Southern Europe and Central Asia they were called **"Cro–Magnon"** because **Cro–Magnon** is a region of Southern France. They lived in caves. The following is a newspaper article, that describes who you may call "hippies" living their true ancestors life.

Commune of vegetarians graze in fields like cows

MOTORISTS ADMIRING the scenery on a rural highway get a jolt of surprise when they realize the strange animals grazing on a roadside field are actually a herd of naked shaggy hippies!

by BEN SHARK

What the stunned drivers are gawking at is a new "alternative lifestyle" being practiced by the scraggly residents of Raspberry Fields, a vegetarian commune.

"We eat only the natural grass that we graze on in the fields," explains commune leader Hank Moonflower. "Occasionally we might find some wild mushrooms."

Filthy

Every morning 74 smelly hippies emerge from the filthy barn where they sleep and plod on all fours to their grazing areas in the surrounding fields. There they munch on grass until nightfall.

The hairy herd refuses to bathe, wear clothes or walk upright.

"Walking on all fours is the most natural way to move," explains hippie Hank. "That way we're always close to the life-giving grass.

"We're bathed by the rain and dried by the sun. Clothes just get in the way."

The disheveled leader claims that the strange lifestyle promotes excellent health. He is proud to point out that three children have been born into the flock.

The small children poke along beside their mothers in the field, nuzzling and suckling while the contented hippie females silently chomp away at the grass.

To insure that the young ones are raised in a totally natural environment, Hank has declared that language is unnatural and forbidden among his flock. Members must communicate with grunts and moans.

Crazy

"The rest of the world thinks we're crazy," says Hank. "But the rest of the world is full of war and hate and poverty.

"All we have here is the earth and sky and grass."

But angry parents of some of the members have charged the bizarre back-to-nature movement is actually a wild hippie cult. They claim its leader Hank is a madman who has brainwashed their children into mindless cattle.

Concerned parents Al and Irma Mulvihill were shocked by the living conditions they saw when they visited their daughter on the commune, outside Auckland, New Zealand.

"The place was full of manure," says Al. "And my daughter wouldn't even speak to me.

"She just knelt there chewing her cud."

• MEMBERS OF the Raspberry Fields commune walk on all fours and wear no clothes

SONS OF CANAAN

- They Dwelled In The Dark Caves Of The Caucasus Mountains.
- They Walked On All Fours And Ate Raw Flesh.
- They Were An Abomination, Laying With Dogs And Contracting Diseases.

www.nuwa

WHO WERE THESE LOATHSOME BEINGS AND WHO ARE THEIR DESCENDANTS TODAY?

SONS OF CANAAN Will Illustrate Their Evolution, Their Geographic Location, Descendency, Lifestyle And Their Very Nature, For You, Using Maps, Charts, Pictures And Scriptural Quotes.

RETAIL $16.99
WHOLESALE $15.30

Full Color Pefect Bound Cover !!

EDITION NO.21

250 PAGES OF CLEAR FACTS!

Make all checks and money orders payable to The Original Tents of Kedar, P.O Box 1380, Monticello N.Y. 12701

- *OVER 15 MILLION PEOPLE ANNUALLY ARE BITTEN BY DOGS.*
- *MORE THAN 100 HUMAN INFECTIONS, FROM DIPTHERIA TO TUBERCULOSIS CAN BE PICKED UP BY ANIMALS AND PASSED ON TO THEIR OWNERS.*
- *ALL DOGS CARRY RABIES NO MATTER HOW "WELL KEPT" THEY ARE.*

AND YOU STILL CALL THE DOG "MAN'S BEST FRIEND".

How Did The Dog Earn This Title?

Jpulnc.com

"THE DOG" *Book Will Explain Everything With Over 120 Pages of Articles, Pictures, Medical Facts & Scriptural Quotes That Will Prove to You That* ***"THE DOG"*** *is Anything But Your Friend!*

MATTHEW 7:6 (IN PART)

لَا تُعْطُوا الْقُدْسَ لِلْكِلَابِ.

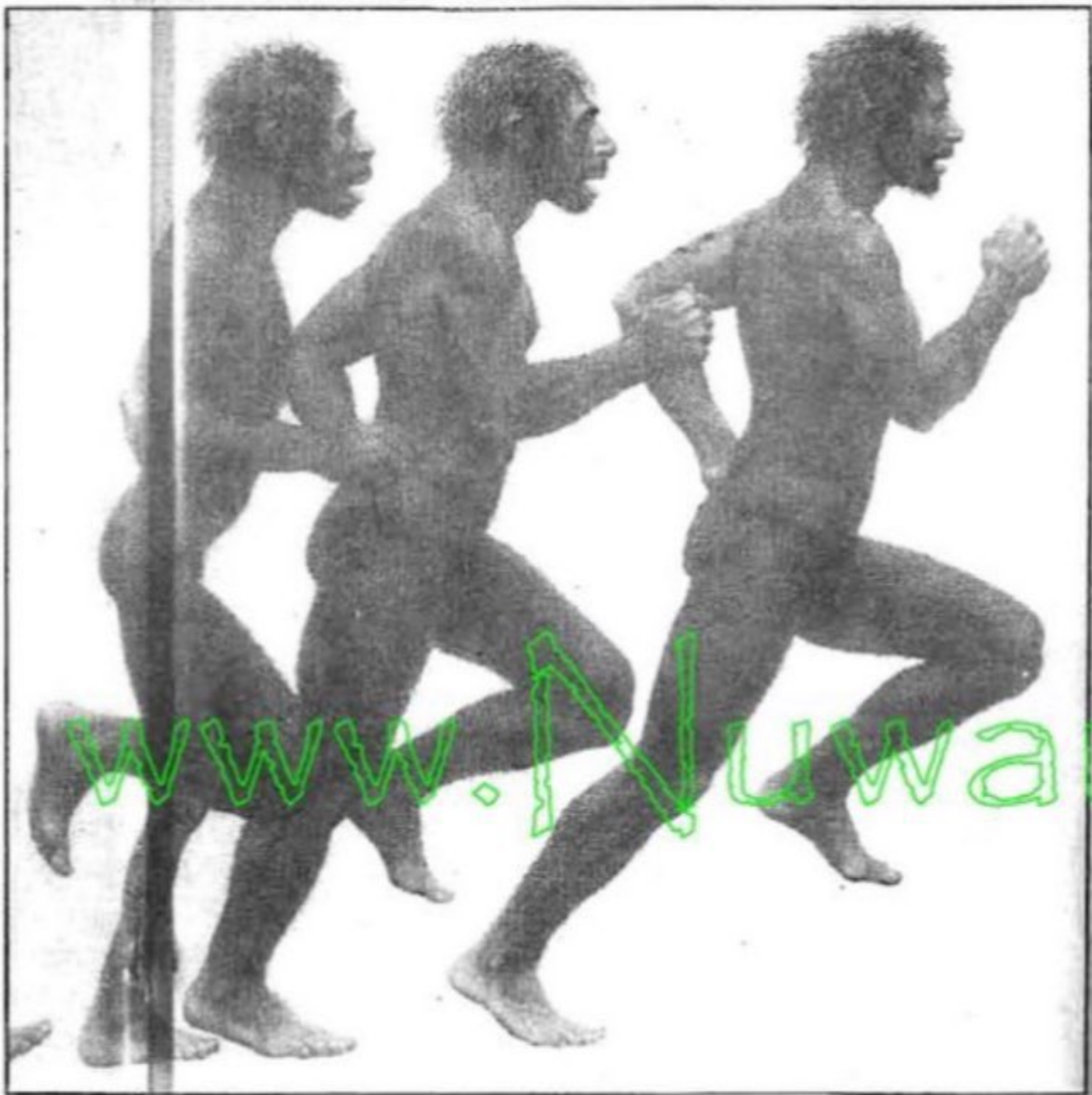
"GIVE NOT THAT WHICH IS HOLY UNTO DOGS,"

Full Color Pefect Bound Cover !!

Wholesale $13.50
Retail $15.00

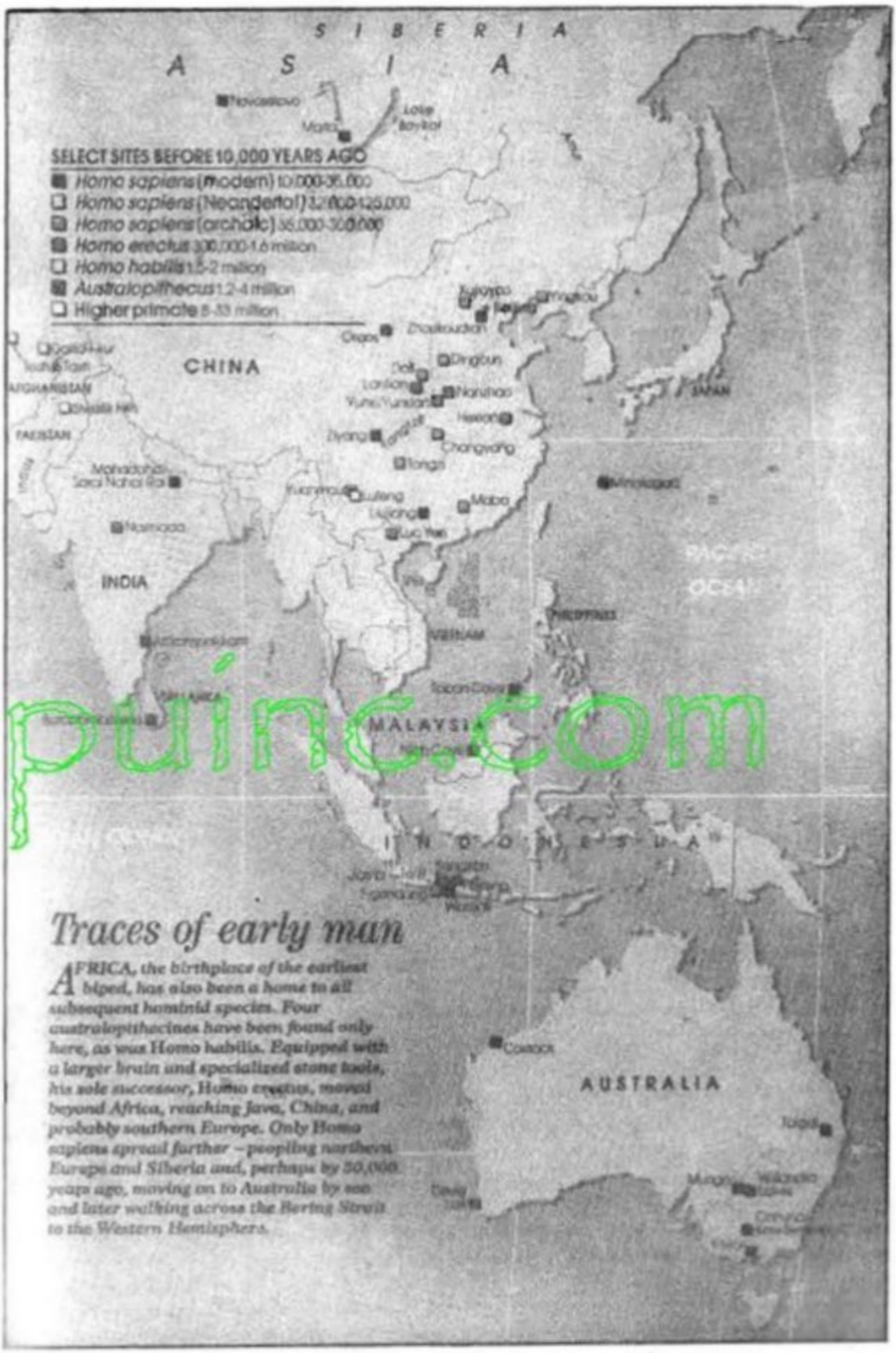
Make all checks and money orders payable to The Original Tents of Kedar, P.O Box 1380, Monticello N.Y. 12701

THE ILLUSTRATION BELOW DEPICTS THE FORMATION OF THE JEBUSITE (SO-CALLED JEW) RACE AND NOT THE NUBIAN



HOMO SAPIENS(ARCHIAC) HOMO SAPIENS (NEANDERTHAL) HOMO SAPIENS (MODERN)

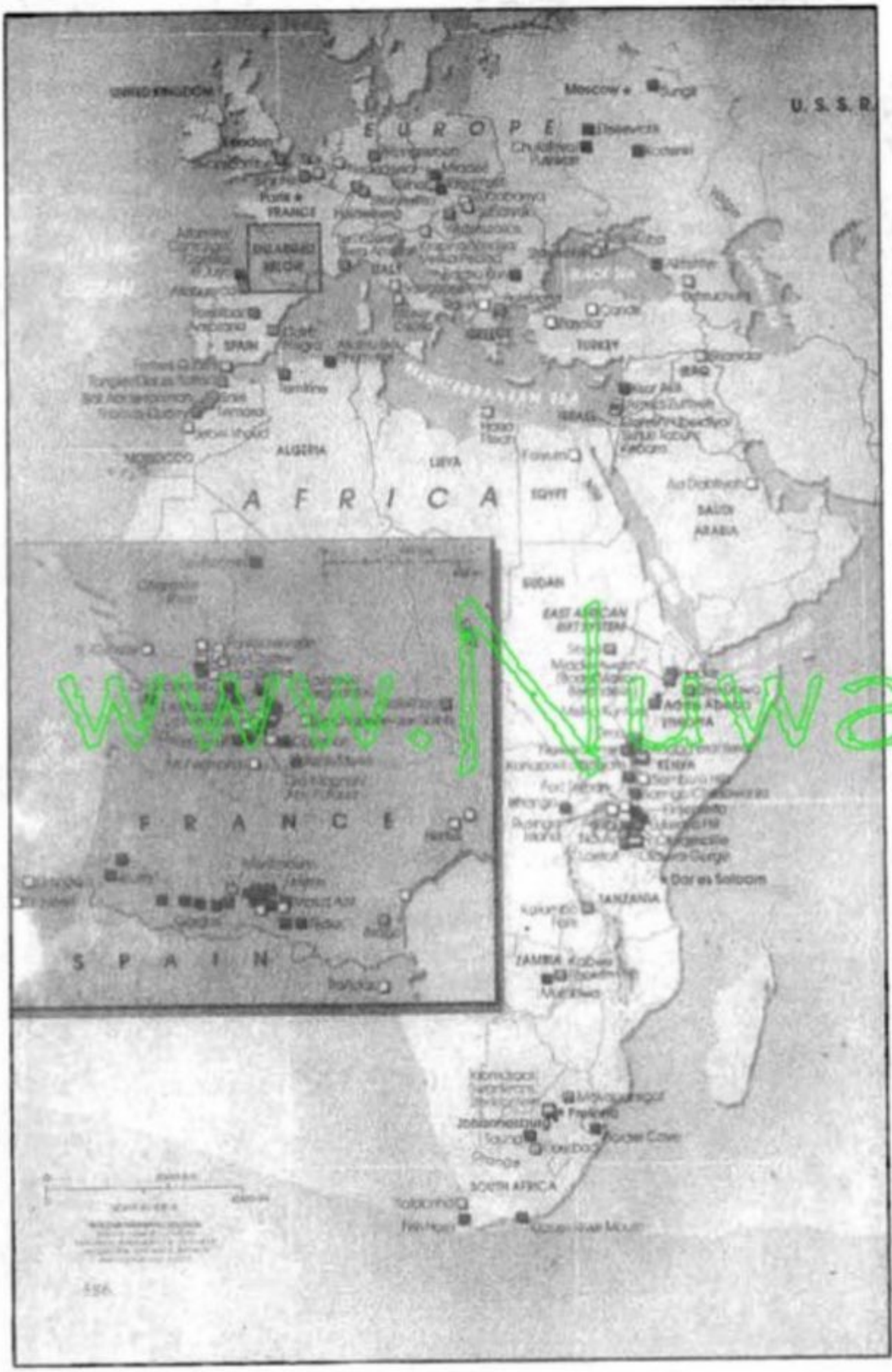
If the Paleman admits that the birthplace of the Nubian man is Africa the Pale race could not have originated in Africa also. Why? As I have explained thus far the curse of the disease called leprosy cannot survive in hot sunny climate. The Pale race must live in cold temperatures away from the equator. This is why Europe is where the descendants of Canaan migrated. The maps on the following pages clearly identify the Paleman's migration.



Traces of early man

AFRICA, the birthplace of the earliest biped, has also been a home to all subsequent hominid species. Four australopithecines have been found only here, as was Homo habilis. Equipped with a larger brain and specialized stone tools, his sole successor, Homo erectus, moved beyond Africa, reaching Java, China, and probably southern Europe. Only Homo sapiens spread further – peopling northern Europe and Siberia and, perhaps by 50,000 years ago, moving on to Australia by sea and later walking across the Bering Strait to the Western Hemisphere.

upiinc.com


EUROPE
U.S.S.R.
AFRICA
FRANCE
SPAIN
ITALY
GREECE
TURKEY
IRAQ
ALGERIA
LIBYA
EGYPT
SAUDI ARABIA
SUDAN
KENYA
TANZANIA
ZAMBIA
SOUTH AFRICA
Dar es Salaam

www.luwa

The Paleman did not step out of the "Dark Ages" until the Greeks began to visit Egypt to steal the wisdom that the Mizraimites had recorded in the form of Mathematics, Science, Medicine, Law, etc. to bring it back to the Greeks. *Read edition #33, "Adam's Calendar", edition #90, "Prehistoric Man and Animals", and edition #43, "Science of the Pyramids".*

In spite of their tireless efforts to cover up the truth of the origin of life *(Refer to edition #65, "The Science of Creation")* and the original people, it still stands that the genetic superiority of the Nubian, by itself, is evidence of his originality and the genetic inferiority of all other races proves that they (the Paleman, Physical Devil) are mutants.

According to Webster's Ninth Year Collegiate Dictionary, the word *mutant* means:

relating to, or produced by mutation

Mutation:

(1) a significant and basic alteration: CHANGE

(2) Umlaut (transformation)

(3) a.) A relatively permanent change in hereditary material involving either a physical change in chromosome relations or a biochemical change in the codons that make up genes; also the process of producing a mutation

b.) An individual or strain resulting from mutation.

PdfMe.com

The fact that the Paleman is a "mutant" can easily be proven by the fact that they cannot survive under the sun. The sun was created by ALLAH as something good and useful to man. Vegetation depends on it so that it can grow and become food for the Earth's population. The sun is a gift from the MOST HIGH for it sustains all the life force on the planet. Now here is the point: Human beings were also created by ALLAH to dwell on the planet Earth under this wonderful Sun.

TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) GENESIS 1:16-18 (REVEALED 1512 B.C.E.)

"فَعَمِلَ ٱللَّهُ ٱلنُّورَيْنِ ٱلْعَظِيمَيْنِ. ٱلنُّورَ ٱلْأَكْبَرَ لِحُكْمِ ٱلنَّهَارِ وَٱلنُّورَ ٱلْأَصْغَرَ لِحُكْمِ ٱللَّيْلِ. وَٱلنُّجُومَ.
"وَجَعَلَهَا ٱللَّهُ فِي جَلَدِ ٱلسَّمَاءِ لِتُنِيرَ عَلَى ٱلْأَرْضِ" وَلِتَحْكُمَ عَلَى ٱلنَّهَارِ وَٱللَّيْلِ وَلِتَفْصِلَ بَيْنَ ٱلنُّورِ
وَٱلظُّلْمَةِ. وَرَأَى ٱللَّهُ ذَٰلِكَ أَنَّهُ حَسَنٌ.

"AND ALLAH MADE TWO GREAT LIGHTS; THE GREATER LIGHT TO RULE THE DAY, AND THE LESSER LIGHT TO RULE THE NIGHT: HE MADE THE STARS ALSO. AND ALLAH SET THEM IN THE FIRMAMENT OF THE HEAVEN TO GIVE LIGHT UPON THE EARTH, AND TO RULE OVER THE DAY AND OVER THE NIGHT, AND TO DIVIDE THE LIGHT FROM THE DARKNESS: AND ALLAH SAW THAT IT WAS GOOD."

(REFER ALSO TO AL QUR'AAN 7:54)

You cannot name one animal on the planet Earth that has problems tolerating the sun. That is because that's how ALLAH planned it. Why is it that the Pale skinned people can't survive in the sun without getting skin cancer or any other kind of skin disorder? Prolonged exposure to the sun causes their skin to start peeling and burning and eventually leading to skin cancer. Thus in their pursuit to be darker they have invented skin tanning pills because of their intolerance to the sun.

If ALLAH wanted them dark they would have been made dark. Why do you think everytime they try to suntan (get darker) something happens to them? Don't they realize that ALLAH gives color to whom He pleases!

www.Nuwa

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 2:138 [REVEALED 624-626 A.D.]

صِبْغَةَ ٱللَّهِ وَمَنْ أَحْسَنُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ صِبْغَةً وَنَحْنُ لَهُۥ عَٰبِدُونَ ﴿١٣٨﴾

"IT IS ALLAH'S COLORING; AND WHO IS BETTER THAN ALLAH IN COLORING? AND WE (ANGELIC AND MORTAL BEINGS) ARE HIS SERVANTS (HE, ALLAH, MADE EVERYTHING THE WAY HE WANTED.) (138)"

Remember when the Devil appeared to Eve in the garden? He appeared as a snake (a cold-blooded animal) to trick Eve and cause her and the Prophet Adam to be expelled from the Garden. This was a sign from the ALMIGHTY for you to reflect on and realize that these Canaanites (Pale race), like reptiles, who also shed (loses) skin and peel easily are as I've stated mutants; and let's not forget that man was created in Africa, the hottest place on earth. If the Paleman was the original inhabitant of the planet Earth why is it he has such a hard time coping with the sun now? What did he do to protect himself from the sun then? ASK THEM THAT QUESTION!!!

Sometimes A Healthy Tan Can Kill You

The incidence of skin cancer has increased dramatically in recent decades; more than 500,000 cases are diagnosed each year in the United States. And if ozone depletion continues at the current rate, experts predict the number of cases could eventually go up by more than 6 percent every year.

Ultraviolet radiation, particularly within the shorter wavelengths of the spectrum known as UV-B, is the unquestionable cause of most skin cancers. The damage caused by UV-B to the genetic material of skin cells is cumulative over years of exposure. A porous ozone layer will permit more UV-B to attack sunbathers. But for the moment, most experts cite other factors as causing much of the increase in cancer. Among them: the greater longevity of the U.S. population, the wearing of skimpy clothing in summer and the adulation of the "healthy" tan.

Luckily, most skin cancers are highly curable. The most common, basal-cell and squamous-cell carcinomas, involve the outer layer of the skin. These malignancies tend not to spread, or metastasize, throughout the body; if they are detected early, doctors can readily remove them.

Malignant melanoma is more serious. It will strike an estimated 27,000 Americans this year and kill almost 6,000 - and is also increasing steadily among Americans. This cancer usually begins as a black molelike lesion and does have the sinister tendency to metastasize. But, as with the other skin cancers, sun worshippers can detect melanoma early through self-examination and be cured.

Prevention is the best therapy, however. Dermatologists recommend that anyone going to the beach or playing outdoors should use a sun screen with a rating of at least 15; it should be reapplied frequently, especially after swimming. Even more important, they say, is to stay out of the sun between 10 and 2, when UV radiation is at its midday height.

DEADLY RAYS: At left, full sunlight; right, special lens reveals invisible ultraviolet light.

If the Canaanites, like every other race of people and like the animals, are supposed to live under the sun and on the planet Earth, why does it (the sun) kill them??? If ALLAH planned for them to dwell under the sun, shouldn't they be able to lay on the beaches like every other race of people without getting sunburn and skin cancer? They obviously must not be apart of the original creation, but must have mutated. They are a cursed seed whose very body can't survive like all other creatures. ALLAH created (formed) and precisely measured the first man the Prophet Adam who was Nubian (Black). He was one that was brought into existence as never before. This is contrary to the Paleman who you see came from a disease called leprosy. The Paleman was made from a being (Canaan) that was already in existence. The Paleman was not a part of ALLAH's original creation. He unlike the Prophet Adam was not formed, shaped or created.

TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) GENESIS 2:7 (REVEALED 1512 B.C.E.)

٧ وَجَبَلَ ٱلرَّبُّ ٱلإِلٰهُ آدَمَ تُرَابًا مِنَ ٱلأَرْضِ. وَنَفَخَ فِي أَنْفِهِ نَسَمَةَ حَيَوٰةٍ: فَصَارَ آدَمُ نَفْسًا حَيَّةً

"AND INDEED THE SUSTAINER THE CREATOR (ALLAH) FORMED THE HUMAN BEINGS (ADAM) FROM THE DUST OF THE PLANET EARTH AND BLEW INTO HIS (ADAM) NOSTRILS THE BREATH OF LIFE; SO HE (ADAM) BECAME A HUMAN BEING WITH A LIVING SPIRIT."

The Paleman originated from the curse of leprosy that was placed on Ham's fourth son, Canaan (refer to Genesis 9:25).

Overexposure & Skin Cancer

A warning various medical associations and dermatologists are giving is to *avoid overexposure to the sun.*

At risk is your health. Besides causing skin cancer, *overexposure* to ultraviolet rays causes cataracts, damage to the DNA repair process and the immune system, and premature aging of the skin.

What about tanning salons? "It's safer than the sun," claims a major tanning parlor. But is it?

Most salons switched their UV-B lamps (short wavelengths) to UV-A lamps (long wavelengths) thinking the less potent light was safe. But, according to one expert, most commercial UV-A bulbs are contaminated with UV-B wavelengths.

So what is the danger? Research done by Dr. Harris Targovnik, formerly at Mt. Sinai Center in New York, revealed that the mixture of the short and long wavelengths works to create a more damaging effect than if UV-B was used alone.

Dr. Targovnik says it "doesn't take much UV-A working with B to cause very dramatic effects." With the use of contaminated bulbs (and they aren't regulated by any government agency), he says we can "expect to see an increased incidence of skin cancer."

An American Medical Association (AMA) report on artificial tanning gives a similar warning: "Both short-term and long-term exposure may cause immunologic . . . changes in the skin, and retinal damage or cataracts in the eye." The AMA advises

consumers to avoid indoor tanning altogether.

For outdoor tanning in natural sunlight, the AMA recommends avoiding the sun between 10 a.m. and 3 p.m., and using protective sunscreens. ■

www.uwa.edu

No matter how you look at it, the problem between the Nubian man and the Paleman (Canaanite) is that of race! To say it very bluntly, the Paleman is very jealous of your black skin. Notice from the beginning of his civilization, he has been obsessed with being superior. You don't see any Nubian man running around calling themselves, **"Superman", "Supergirl", "Bionic Woman", "Tarzan", "Six Million Dollar Man", "Indiana Jones", "007 James Bond"**, etc. do you? These "Superhero" movies they make reflect their obsession of being superior. Ninety percent (90%) of the movies shows them dodging bullets, sometimes outrunning them, always catching the bad guys and defying death; and when it's a choice between the Nubian (Black) guy and the White guy getting killed, the Nubian (Black) guy always gets it.

This is all put forth to subliminally suggest to you that you have to be white in order to survive. You've heard the slogan: **"if you're black get back, if you're brown stick around, if you're white, you're right".** These thoughts reflect the true way the Paleman (Devil) feels about you. Sure there are movies that portray what you call "poor white trash", but the superhero image is much more prevalent than the uneducated image.

This is how they portray us in the movies **"Step N' Fetch It" (something a dog does), "Amos N' Andy", "Superfly", "Shaft", "Cotton Comes to Harlem", because those are by black producers and directors** just to name a few. Modern day Nubians like Whoopi Goldberg, Gary Coleman (Arnold Drummond), of "Different Strokes" (Arnold is used for pigs) and Jackee Harry of "227" are projecting the type of image you don't want your children to watch. These people are an embarrassment and they obviously don't care much about their race just as long as they "make it" (refer to section entitled What is Soul Selling?).

Pulitzer.com

I am sure you have heard of the "God-complex" of the Paleman. Did you ever watch a little man in the midst of a bunch of tall guys? Which one yells the loudest, the littlest guy of course. The reason is because, being so little amongst big guys makes him feel inferior.

The same principle applies to the Canaanite. In his dealing with all other races, he wants to be superior. That is because he is so very conscious of his inferiority. Thus he oppresses the Nubian (Black) man and claims superiority over all races. In so doing, he has turned you, the Nubian, against everything that is yours through heritage.

Take for example your great ancestors: **THE MESSIAH JESUS, THE PHARAOHS, THE PROPHET MOSES, HANNIBAL, SINBAD, SAMPSON, CLEOPATRA, THE PROPHET ABRAHAM, ETC.** Who do you think of when your hear those names? If you're honest, this is what probably came to your mind: **Moses/Charlton Heston; Jesus/Jeffery Hunter; The Pharaoh/Yul Brenner; Hannibal/Tony Curtis; Cleopatra/Elizabeth Taylor** and **Sampson/Victor Mature.**

THE PALEMAN WANTS TO KEEP YOU THINKING THAT CLEOPATRA WAS PALE-SKINNED LIKE THESE PICTURES PROJECTED IN THE MOVIES.

www.Nuwa

—RESEARCH... AND YOU WILL SEE THE EGYPTIANS WERE BLACK-SKINNED.

DAILY WORLD Thursday, February 3, 1983 — 12

Ancient Egypt: an African Culture

Egyptians are, and always have been, Africans. Many European professors, especially during the century from 1850, preferred to think of the highly cultured ancient Egyptians as a non-negroid people. After all, reasoned these victims of racist confusion, Blacks cannot develop a high civilization, therefore the ancient Egyptians were not Black. (Such "reasoning" also proved that Great Zimbabwe was built by Greeks, and a host of other fantasies.) But the art of the Egyptians themselves leaves no doubt that the ancient dwellers along the Nile had dark skin and a variety of facial features typical of northern and eastern Africa today.

Racism is a historically recent development, being only about 300 years old. Xenophobia, the fear of strangers, is much older, but skin color and facial features had little or no social significance to the ancients. No one found it remarkable that the dominant civilization of the Near East was that of an African people, the Egyptians.

The 20-milliemes stamp of Egypt from 1972 shows an excellent realistic portrait of the young Pharaoh Tutankhamen, (Scott # 915). The treasures of the tomb of Tutankhamen, discovered in 1922, are perhaps the best known relics of ancient Egypt.

The scribes and mathematicians of the Egyptian central government, responsible for recording and taxing the enormous grain production of the Nile Valley, used [illegible] numbers. To the left of the two clerks on the 1969 stamp (No. 815) is a bit of ancient arithmetic. A computer punch card forms the background of the stamp for an accounting conference. The ancient Egyptians not only used very large finite numbers, they studied infinite numbers as well.

915

622

815

1118

STAMP WORLD

By A.B. Abraham

A son of Pharaoh Ramses III (1198-1166 BCE) is shown on the "Pharaonic Dress" stamp of 1969 (# 752). Virtually every element of our clothing today was used at some time by the Egyptians.

The 1964 10-milliemes stamp (# 622) has Pharaoh Ikhnaton and Queen Nefertiti with their children. The device at top center represents the sun, worshipped as the one god by Ikhnaton. Monotheism, the recognition of only one god, is considered by modern philosophers as a definite advance over polytheism, with its multiple deities. Implicit in the acceptance of one god is the recognition that one set of laws governs the universe.

Internal commerce in Egypt was dependent on river shipping, and a variety of river boats were developed by various commercial, military and other purposes. The 1926 stamp for the Cairo International Navigation Congress shows a vessel used for trade along the East African coast during the reign of Hatshepsut and Thutmose III (1501-1447 BCE). The picture is found in Queen Hatshepsut's temple at Deir el Bahri (# 118).

Two ancient symbols of literacy are used on the stamp for the 1980 Cairo International Book Fair (# 1129). The Golden Goddess of Writing is at left, and at right is the emblem of the Fair, featuring an outline of a carving of an ancient scribe. It is the written records left by the ancient Egyptians that tell us more than anything else about their civilization. Anyone who can visit a public library has access to the records, history, even the poetry and short stories of this African civilization, highest culture of its time.

Correspondence to: A. B. Abraham, P.O. Box 17, Bloomington, Calif. 92316

THIS ARTICLE TAKEN FROM DAILY WORLD NEWS FEBRUARY 3, 1983 VERIFIES EGYPTIANS (MIZRAIMITES) WERE BLACK. READ IT FOR YOURSELF!

752

1129

Upload.com

44 of 341

You might want to say this is only entertainment but this form of entertainment is an obvious form of subliminal education. Why is this? Because all these people were Nubian (Black)!!! But you have been mistakenly led to believe they were white. This is another way in which the Paleman (Devil) propagates his White supremacy complex and a Black inferior complex.

RACE

No Place For Mankind

Mahin Root's father is white; her mother is black. So when the 14-year-old girl tried to register this year as a junior at Page High School in Greensboro, N.C., she faced a problem: a form that asked her to specify her race. Instead of filling in the blank, she left the question unanswered. School officials politely suggested that she make a choice, since the U.S. Department of Education's Office of Civil Rights requires all public school systems to submit racial data on their students. Mahin, who had attended private schools since moving to Greensboro in 1985, just as politely declined. She and her parents, both born in the U.S., follow the Bahai religious faith. Explained her mother Brenda Mahin: "Our family believes very strongly in the oneness of mankind. There is but one race—the human race."

That satisfied school officials, who let Mahin enroll, but not the Washington bureaucrats. They advised Greensboro schools attorney William Caffrey that Mahin should be racially classified by using a "rule of reason" or an "eyeball" test. Caffrey did not consider that helpful. Finally he was told that the Education Department is trying to develop a policy on how to count children of interracial marriages. School officials are now waiting for Washington to apply its own rule of reason. ■

The Roots: Victims of bureaucracy?

Excerpt taken from Time Magazine – September 4, 1989

THE NUBIANS OF THE SOUTH FEEL THAT INTERRACIAL MARRIAGES MAKES THEM EQUAL TO THE PALEMAN

He is programming the children with (history) "HIS STORY". A history which you seem to feel only he is qualified to teach. Why do you feel that he is the only one who can teach you HIS-STORY? Can't you see how he takes other people's culture and mixes it with his own so that the future generation (the children) only get what he portrays? Take for example the heavy weight champion Muhammad Ali. This once great fighter represented a positive role model for Nubian children but the Paleman (Devil) have replaced his image with Sylvester Stallone, "Rocky". They also took the expertise of Bruce Lee and replaced it with their blond hair, blue eyes, Chuck Norris. The media is his way of saturating the public with white supremacy. If you don't believe me, just sit down in front of the television for half an hour and count the number of White people to Black that you'll see in that span of time; or open up a magazine and do the same thing. The results will astound you! This is how he projects white supremacy; by removing people of colour out of history.

Take for instance the Last and Seal of the Prophets, the Prophet Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin (570-632 A.D.). The Paleman (Pale Arabs) are all the perpetrators of yet another lie. They have depicted him and his companions as being pale like themselves and you believe them! They know you (the Nubian man) are the descendants of a noble seed; the seed of the Prophet Adam (4026-3096 A.D., 1-930 A.C.), the first man created and fashioned of Black mud and baked (refer to Al Qur'aan 15:28).

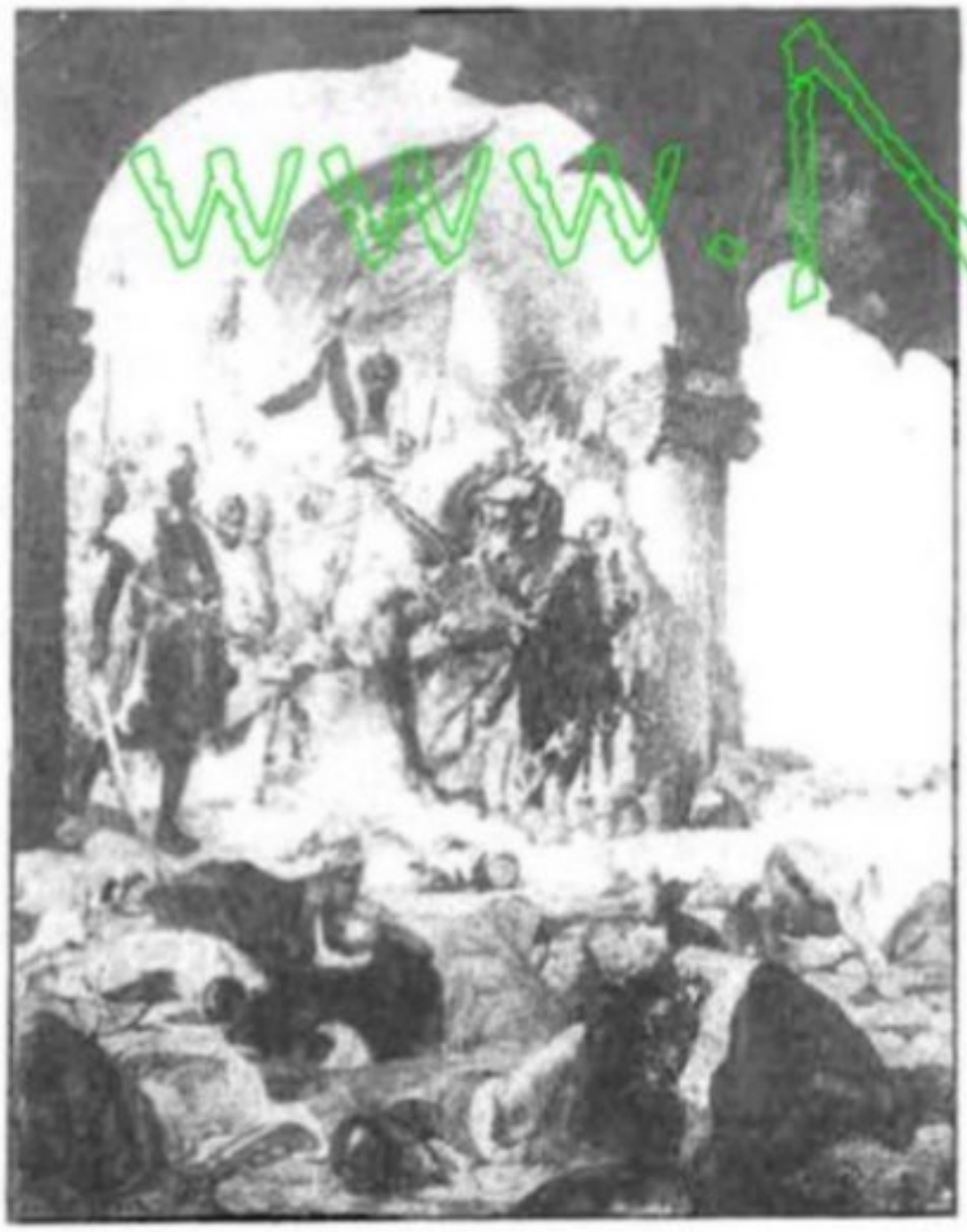
If you take a look at the majority of Qur'aanic chanters that you see on television, albums and cassettes, you'll see they are all pale. They (the Pale Arabs) deliberately push pale-skinned Arabs before the public to plant that "pale-skinned superiority" image in your mind. That's how he works. Just watch the movies he made about the Prophet Muhammad. Eventhough they don't show you the Prophet Muhammad, they do depict him in drawings (which they've already done). Pale Arabs teach you that according to Exodus 20:3, it is blasphemous to make an image of ALLAH.

TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) EXODUS 20:3 (REVEALED 1512 B.C.E.)

لَا يَكُنْ لَكَ آلِهَةٌ أُخْرَى أَمَامِي.

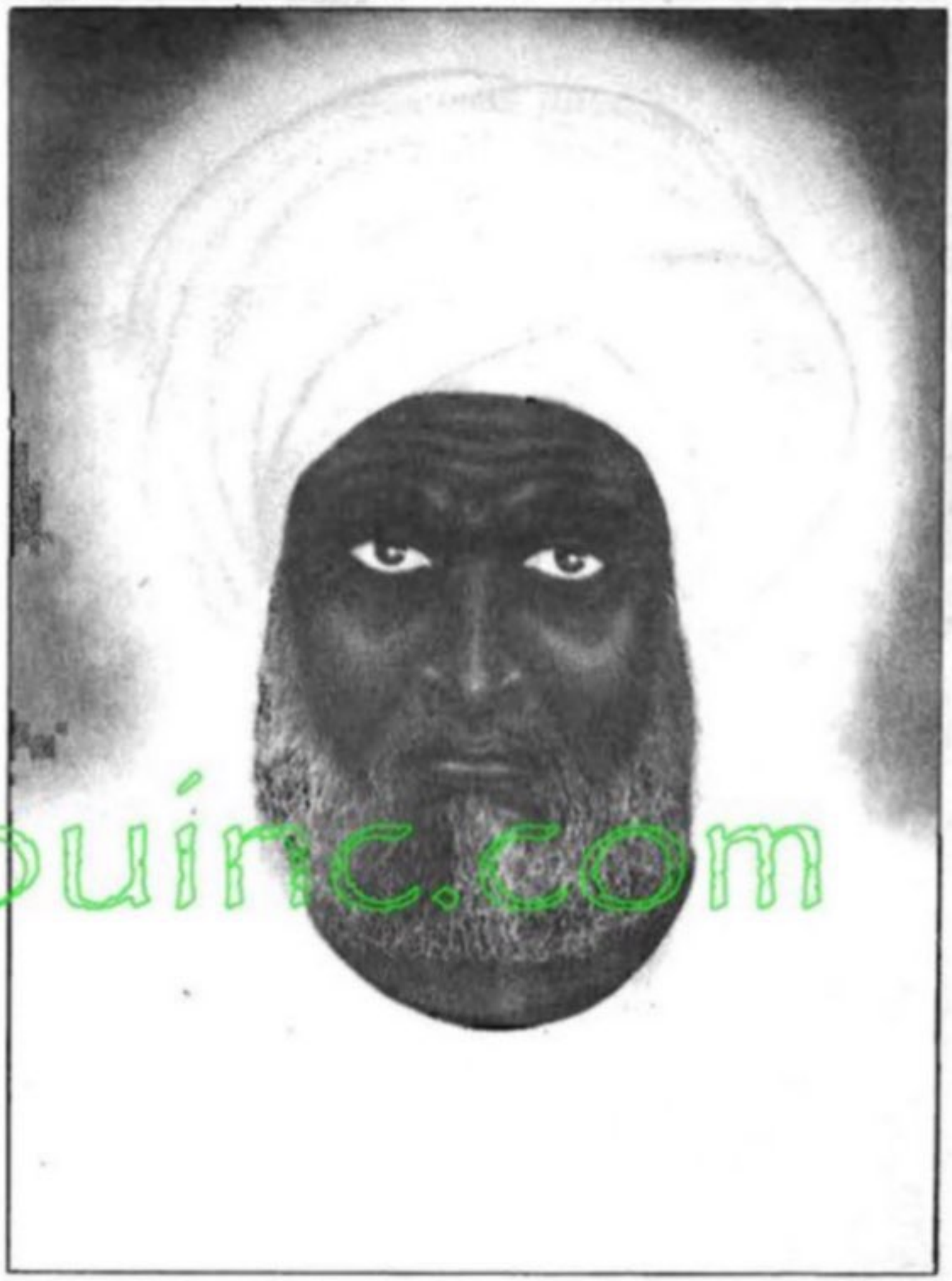
"THOU SHALT HAVE NO OTHER DEITIES BEFORE ME."

They are correct, but it is not in reference to human beings. The Prophet Muhammad was a man like you and me. The Pale Arabs make this statement because besides depicting him as being pale-skinned these Pale Arabs have also exalted him above the other Prophets and placed him on the same level as ALLAH *(Refer to edition #11, "The Prophet Muhammad)".*



www.Nuhu

Above: The Prophet Muhammad veiled sitting with his nephew Amiyrul Mu'miniyn Ali and his Sahaaba (companions). Above right: A Qur'aan cover in Spanish showing a pale skinned man they say is the Prophet Muhammad. Left: Taken from the paleman's book on Crusaders, this picture shows the Ansaars flag with the Kalimah and the upright crescent.



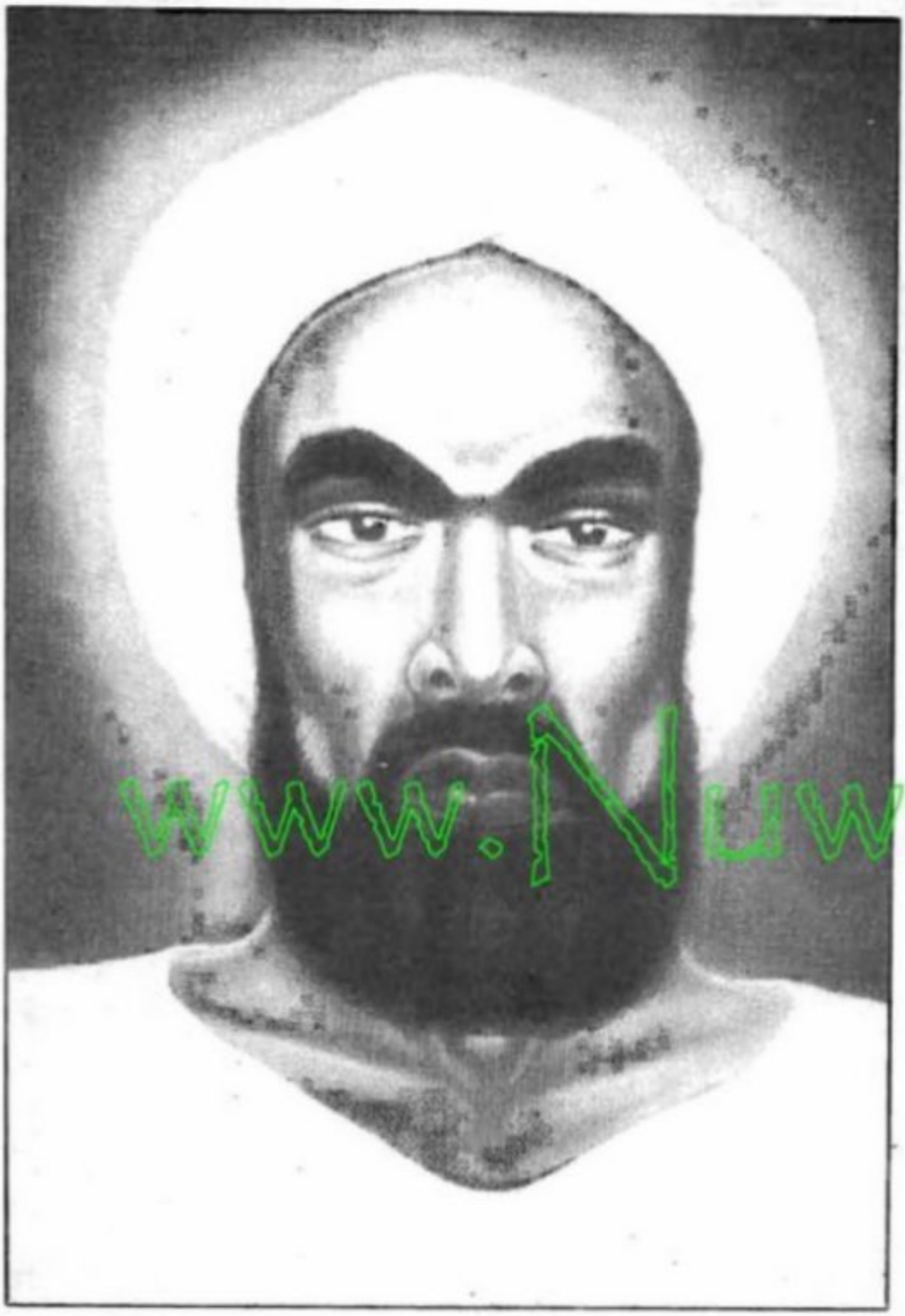
upuinc.com

THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD (570-632 A.D.) WAS BORN TO ABDULLAH AND AAMINA, DAUGHTER OF WAHHAB. HE WAS A DIRECT DESCENDANT OF THE APOSTLE THROUGH THE TRIBE OF KEDAR. THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD RECEIVED 114 CHAPTERS OF THE QUR'AAN THROUGH THE ANGELIC BEING GABRIEL OVER A PERIOD OF 22 YEARS. HE WAS PROPHESIED TO COME AS SHILOH (GENESIS 49:10); AS A PROPHET IN DANIEL 7:14; AND AS THE COMFORTER IN JOHN 16:7. THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD WAS THE FINAL AND SEAL OF THE PROPHETS.

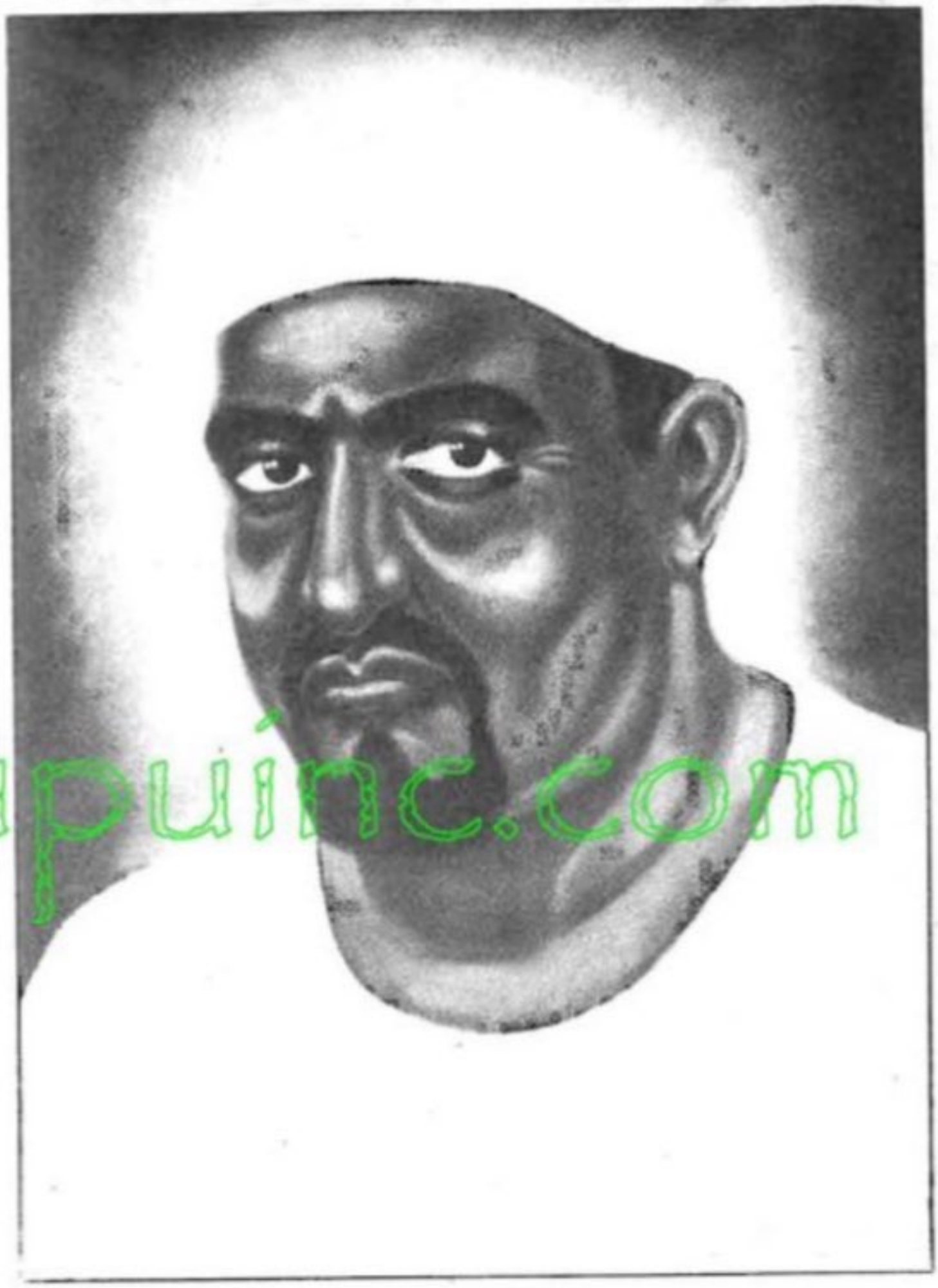
AMIYRUL MU'MINIYN ALI (AS, 599-661 A.D.), COMMANDER OF THE FAITHFUL SON OF ABU TAALIB OF BANU HAASHIM OF THE TRIBE OF QURAYSH, THE SON-IN-LAW OF THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD AND TRUE SUCCESSOR OF THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD OF THE SAME BLOODLINE, HE WAS A BLACK ARAB.

pulinc.com

'UTHMAAN IBN 'AFFAAN IBN 'ABDUL 'AASIY [HWON, 574-656 A.D.] - A BLACK ARAB, SON OF 'AFFAAN IBN 'ABDUL 'AASIY OF THE TRIBE OF UMMAYYAH (CLAN OF THE ABID SHAMS BRANCH) TRIBE OF QURAYSH, MEDIATOR BETWEEN QURAYSH AND MUSLIMS, SON-IN-LAW OF THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD THROUGH HIS TWO DAUGHTERS RUQAYYAH AND UMM KHULTHUM THIRD RECOGNIZED KHALIYFAH BY THE SUNNI SECT.



ABU BAKR [573–634 A.D.] – A RED ARAB, SON OF ABU QUHAFA OF BANU TAIM (ONE OF THE LEADING TRIBES OF THE QURAYSH), COMPANION AND FATHER-IN-LAW OF THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD, THROUGH HIS THIRD WIFE 'AA'ISHAH. ABU BAKR WAS THE FIRST RECOGNIZED KHALIYFAH BY THE SUNNI SECT.



upuinc.com

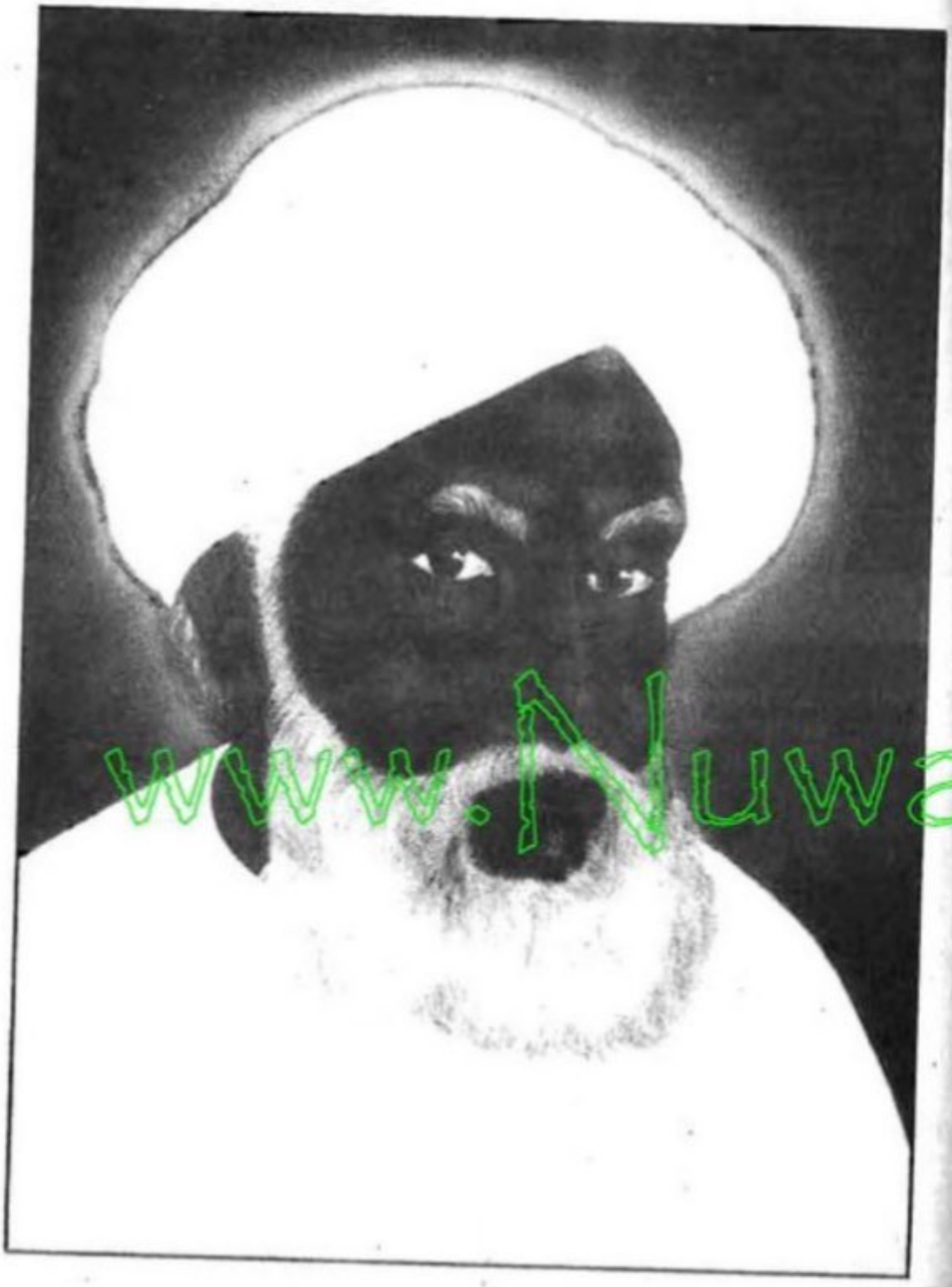
'UMAR IBN AL KHATTAAB [591-644 A.D.] - A RED ARAB, SON OF AL KHATTAAB OF THE TRIBE ADI IBN KAAB (CLAN OF THE QURAYSH) SECOND LIEUTENANT IN COMMAND, FATHER-IN -LAW TO THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD THROUGH HIS FOURTH WIFE HAFSAH, SECOND RECOGNIZED KHALIYFAH BY THE SUNNI SECT.

www.Nuwa

'ABDUL MUTTALIB [HWON, 497-578 A.D.] - BLACK ARAB, WAS THE SON OF HAASHIM AND SALMAH AN NAJJARIYAH AND THE BELOVED GRANDFATHER OF THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD. HIS NAME WAS ORIGINALLY SHABAH. HE WAS NAMED 'ABDUL MUTTALIB WHEN HE CAME UNDER THE GUARDIANSHIP OF HIS FATHER'S BROTHER MUTTALIB. 'ABDUL MUTTALIB HELD AN ESTEEMED POSITION AMONG THE QURAYSH BECAUSE OF HIS GENEROSITY, WISDOM, AND FAIRNESS. HE BECAME THE LEADER, OF ALL THE CLANS OF QURAYSH FOR 59 YEARS. 'ABDUL MUTTALIB'S DEATH BROUGHT THE END OF BANU HAASHIM'S CONTROL OVER THE QURAYSH. HE WAS CREDITED WITH HAVING REVIVED THE WELL OF ZAM ZAM.

upuinc.com

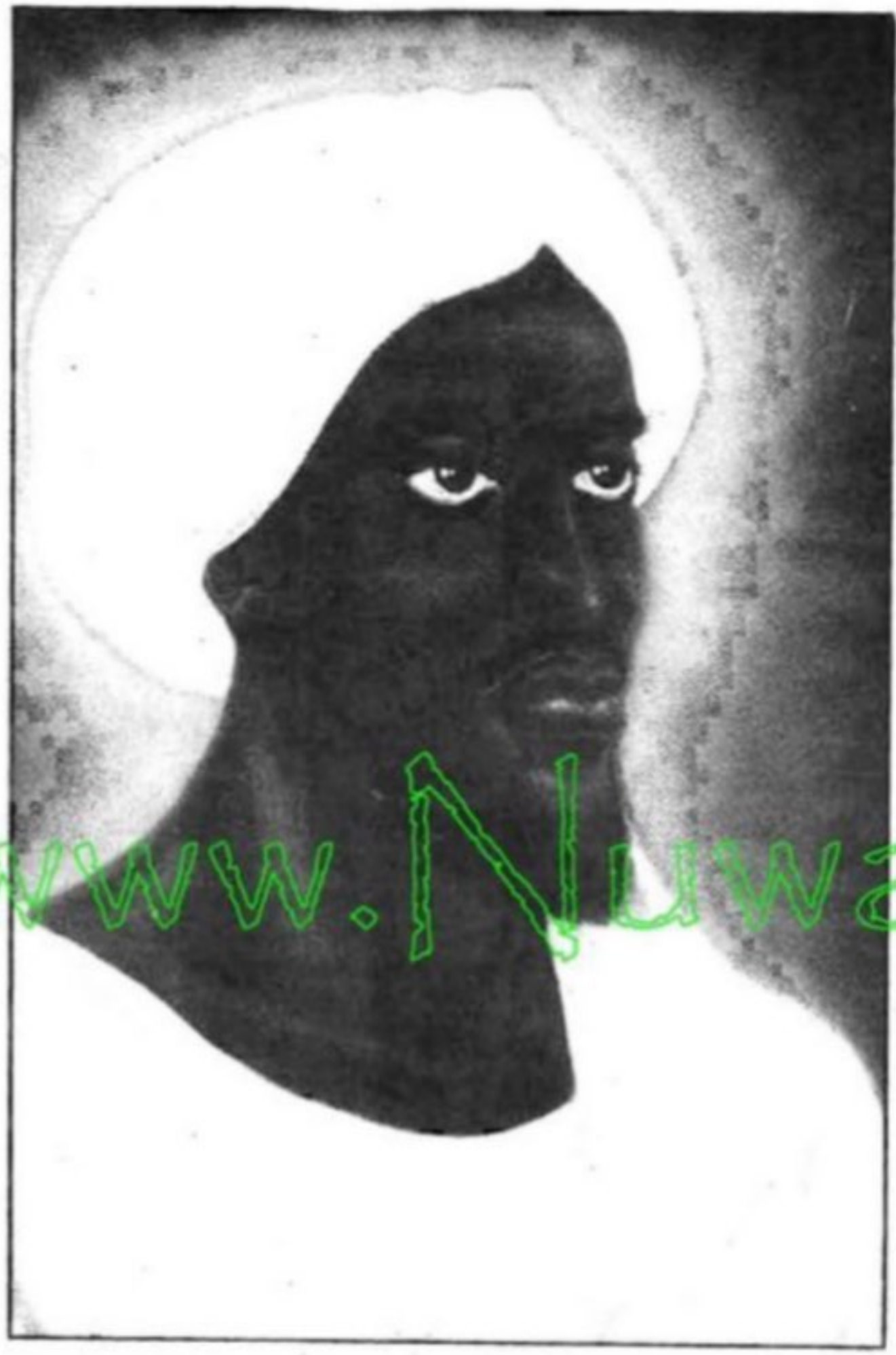
HAMZAH AMIYR IBN 'ABDUL MUTTALIB [HWON, 566-625 A.D.] - A BLACK ARAB, WAS THE SON OF 'ABDUL MUTTALIB OF BANU HAASHIM, AND AN UNCLE OF THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD. HAMZAH WAS THE MOST FIERCEST WARRIORS, EARNING THE TITLE "LION OF ALLAH". HE WAS UNMERCIFULLY KILLED WITH A SPEAR BY AN ETHIOPIAN SLAVE NAMED WAHSHI DURING THE BATTLE OF UHUD. WAHSHI WAS HIRED BY HIND BINT UTBAH TO KILL HAMZAH IN RETALIATION FOR HIM HAVING KILLED HIND BINT UTBAH'S FATHER AND BROTHER DURING THE BATTLE OF BADR. AT HAMZAH'S DEATH, HIND CUT OPEN HAMZAH'S CHEST, REMOVED HIS HEART AND CHEWED IT IN AN ACT OF REVENGE.



AL 'ABBAAS IBN 'ABDUL MUTTALIB [568-654 A.D.] WAS A BLACK ARAB. HE WAS FROM THE HIGHLY RESPECTED TRIBE OF HAASHIM AND A YOUNG UNCLE TO THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD. AL 'ABBAAS WAS THE GUARDIANSHIP OF THE WELL OF ZAM ZAM AND THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD'S CONFIDANTE AND GUARDIAN.

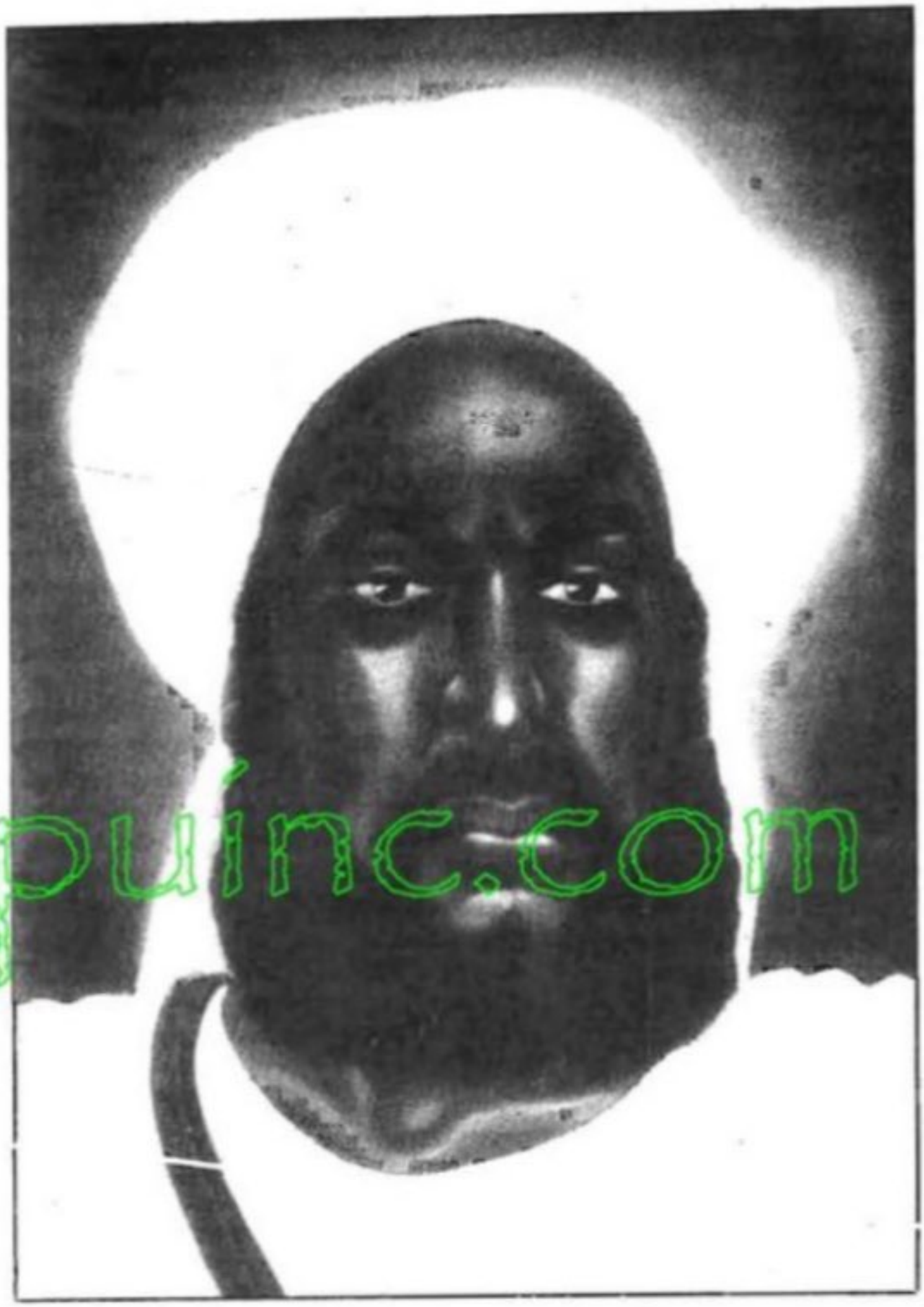
upuinc.com

ABU TAALIB [539-619 A.D.] - A BLACK ARAB, WAS THE CHIEF OF THE TRIBE OF ABU HAASHIM, HE WAS THE SON OF 'ABDUL MUTTALIB AND THE FATHER OF AMIYRUL MU'MINIYN 'ALI WHO WAS HADRAT FAATIMAH'S HUSBAND. HE WAS THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD'S GUARDIAN EVEN THOUGH HE NEVER CONVERTED TO AL ISLAAM. HE DIED FROM POOR HEALTH AS A RESULT OF THE THREE YEAR BOYCOTT AGAINST BANU HAASHIM (616-619 A.D.)



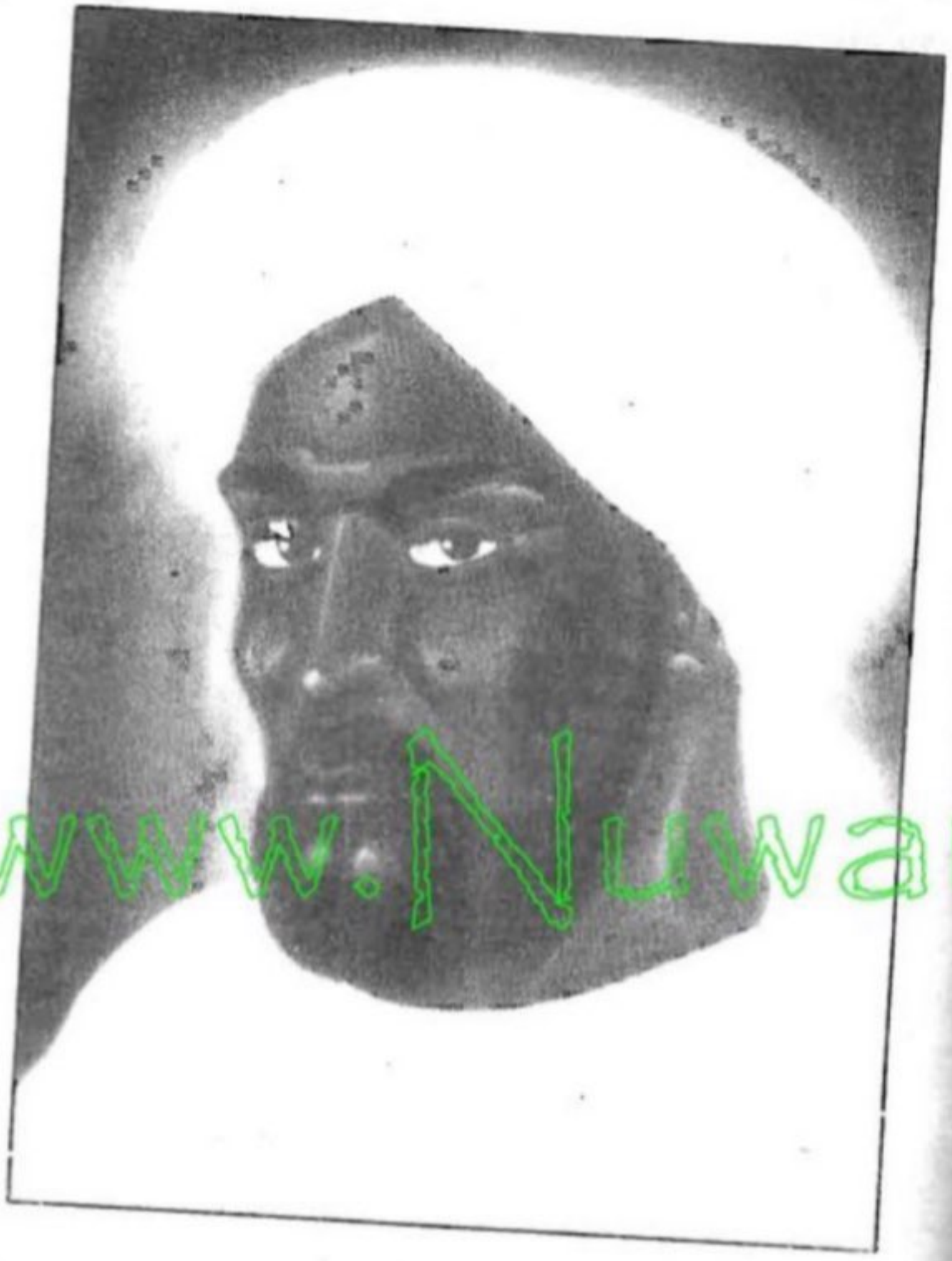
www.Nuwa

ZAID IBN HAARITH [579-629 A.D.] - BLACK ARAB, WAS FROM THE TRIBE OF BANU KALB, HE WAS THE ADOPTED SON AND CLOSE COMPANION OF THE PROPHET MUHAMMMAD: AND ONE OF THE FIRST CONVERTS TO AL ISLAAM. ZAID WAS OFTEN PLACED IN COMMAND OF VARIOUS EXPEDITIONS TO ARAB LANDS INVITING THE PEOPLE TO ENTER THE FOLD OF AL ISLAAM. HE WAS KILLED DURING THE BATTLE OF MUTA.



upuinc.com

KHAALID IBN WALID [582-642 A.D.] - A BLACK ARAB, WAS FROM THE TRIBE OF MAKHZUWN, AN IMPORTANT AND WEALTHY CLAN OF THE TRIBE OF QURAYSH. HIS FATHER WAS WALID BIN MUGHIRAH, ONE OF THE CHIEF LEADERS OF THE QURAYSH DURING THE TIME OF THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD. KHAALID WAS A VICIOUS OPPOSER OF THE MUSLIMS AS COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE QURAYSH ARMY UNTIL HE CONVERTED TO AL ISLAAM IN 629 A.D. KHAALID DIED IN RESULT OF A PLAGUE.



www.Nuwa

'ABDULLAH IBN 'ABDUL MUTTALIB [545–570 A.D.] – A BLACK ARAB, WAS OF THE BANU HAASHIM CLAN. HIS FATHER WAS A POWERFUL MAN FROM MECCA, NAMED 'ABDUL MUTTALIB, WHO KEPT CONTROL OF THE KA'BAH FROM THE TRIBE OF UMMAYYAH UNTIL HIS DEATH. 'ABDULLAH, THE FATHER OF THE LAST AND SEAL OF THE PROPHETS, THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD, UNFORTUNATELY DIED AT THE EARLY AGE OF 25 AND NEVER KNEW HIS IMPORTANT SON WHO BECAME A GREAT INFLUENCE FOR MANY PEOPLE.

upuinc.com

UMMAYAH BIN KHALIF (551 – 624 A.D.) WAS A RED ARAB FROM BANU JUMAH. HE WAS ONE OF THE LEADERS OF THE TRIBE OF QURAYSH. A NOTABLE CITIZEN OF MECCA DURING THE TIME OF THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD AND HE WAS ONE OF THE WORST PERSECUTORS OF THE MUSLIMS. UMMAYAH WAS SAID TO BE AN OLD FAT MAN. HE IS THE MAN WHO BOUGHT BILAAL BIN RABAH AND MADE HIM HIS SLAVE. HE TREATED BILAAL HARSHLY IN AN ATTEMPT TO MAKE BILAAL DENY (TAWHIYD) THE ALONENESS OF ALLAH. HE WAS EVENTUALLY RESCUED BY ABU BAKR, WHO FREED HIM FROM THE EVIL UMMAYAH IBN KHALAF. WHEN UMMAYAH WAS CAPTURED DURING THE BATTLE OF BADR IN 624 A.D., BILAAL AND A GROUP OF MUSLIMS KILLED BOTH UMMAYAH AND HIS SON ALI.

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 33:40 [REVEALED 628-629 AD]

مَا كَانَ مُحَمَّدٌ أَبَا أَحَدٍ مِّن رِّجَالِكُمْ وَلَٰكِن رَّسُولَ اللَّهِ وَخَاتَمَ النَّبِيِّينَ ۗ وَكَانَ اللَّهُ
بِكُلِّ شَيْءٍ عَلِيمًا ﴿٤٠﴾

"MUHAMMAD WAS NOT THE FATHER OF ANY MEN AMONG YOU, BUT HE IS AN APOSTLE (ONE OF THE MANY APOSTLES) OF ALLAH AND THE SEAL OF THE NEWS BEARERS (PROPHETS), AND ALLAH IN ALL THINGS IS THE BEST OF KNOWERS. (40)"

The paleman is determined to perpetuate his pale image in your heart After he has finished "white washing" you with his pale pictures of th Prophets he went on to "white wash" their companions. After he published hi numerous books about them being pale he had his hadiyth writers back him up

744. Narrated Isma'il Bin Abi Khalid: I heard Abu Juhaifa saying, "I saw the Prophet and Al Hasan Bin Ali resembled him." I said to Abu Juhaifa, "Describe him for me." He said, "He was white and his beard was black with some white hair. He promised to give us 13 young she camels, but he expired before we could get them."

BUKHARI

٧٤٤ـ حدثنا عمرو بن علي حدثنا
ابن فضيل: حدثنا إسماعيل بن أبي خالد
قال: سمعت أبا جحيفة رضي الله
عنه قال: رأيت النبي صلى الله عليه وسلم
وكان الحسن بن علي عليهما السلام
يشبهه. قلت لأبي جحيفة صفه لي،
قال: كان أبيض قد شمط. وأمر لنا
النبي صلى الله عليه وسلم بثلاث عشرة
قلوصا، قال فقبض النبي صلى الله عليه
وسلم قبل أن نقبضها.

747. Narrated Rabi'a bin Abi 'Abdur-Rahmaan: I heard Anas bin Malik describing the Prophet saying, "He was of medium height amongst the people, neither tall nor short, he had a rosy colour, neither absolutely white nor deep brown: his hair was neither completely curly nor quite lank. Divine

٧٤٧ ـ حدثنا ابن بكير قال:
حدثني الليث، عن خالد، عن سعيد
ابن أبي هلال، عن ربيعة بن أبي عبد الرحمن
قال: سمعت أنس بن مالك يصف
النبي صلى الله عليه وسلم قال: كان ربعة
من القوم، ليس بالطويل ولا بالقصير،

inspiration was revealed to him when he was forty years old. He stayed ten years in Mecca receiving the Divine Inspirations, and stayed in Medina for ten more years. When he expired he had scarcely twenty white hairs in his head and beard." Rabi's said, "I saw some of his hairs and it was red. When I asked about that, I was told that it turned red because of scent."

أزْهَرَ اللَّوْنِ ، لَيْسَ بِأَبْيَضَ أَمْهَقَ وَلا آدَمَ . لَيْسَ بِجَعْدٍ قَطَطٍ وَلا سَبْطٍ رَجِلٍ ، أُنْزِلَ عَلَيْهِ وَهُوَ ابْنُ أَرْبَعِينَ فَلَبِثَ بِمَكَّةَ عَشْرَ سِنِينَ يُنْزَلُ عَلَيْهِ ، وَبِالْمَدِينَةِ عَشْرَ سِنِينَ . فَقُبِضَ وَلَيْسَ فِي رَأْسِهِ وَلِحْيَتِهِ عِشْرُونَ شَعْرَةً بَيْضَاءَ . قَالَ رَبِيعَةُ : فَرَأَيْتُ شَعْرًا مِنْ شَعْرِهِ فَإِذَا هُوَ أَحْمَرُ . فَسَأَلْتُ فَقِيلَ احْمَرَّ مِنَ الطِّيبِ .

BUKHARI

WORDS OF MEN NOT ALLAH

Now look at how they describe the Prophet Muhammad. They say he wasn't absolutely white nor deep brown, but a rosy color. Now I ask what is rosy? According to the definition of rosy it is described as being "pinkish". The Arabic used for this word in this particular hadiyth is *azhar* (ازهر) meaning "rosy" or having white, or fair shining complexion intermixed with redness. Another Arabic word used for rosy is (وردى) *"wardi"*. This is a description of a pale person. This is also a contradiction to what the Qur'aan says because as I have proven the first man the Prophet Adam, was created *hama'a* (حما) and the Prophet Muhammad was a direct descendant of the pure seed. Therefore, making him and his descendants BLACK ARABS.

These pale Arabs will not admit that the Prophet Muhammad was a black man! Bear in mind, these falsities in the hadiyths are made to purposely confuse those seeking the truth. I would not have to be racist, as you say, if for the past 1,400 years the pale Arabs did not insist on telling the world the the Prophet Muhammad was white, pinkish, or rosy! Obviously, these hadiyth, which they call Sahih (صحيح), meaning right or correct, are not.

AND THERE'S MORE. . .

On the proceeding page is a picture of the Prophet Muhammad with his wife for 25 years, Khadiyjah bint Khuwaylid (SWON 555- 619 A.D.) who was the first convert to Al Islaam.

Note: Khadiyjah is at the far right and the Prophet Muhammad is in t center of the picture. Both are pictured here with veils; but the so-call paleman made sure their pale hands were exposed to leave the thought in yo mind that they are supposed to be pale, not black. This is racism. Yet, y call me a racist!

www.Nuwa

This painting, from the 15th century, is supposed to depict the variou visions that the Prophet Muhammad had while on the *Al Mi'raaj* (المعرج night journey through Paradise and Hell.

By you depicting the inhabitants of Hell as black and the Prophet Muhammad and the Angelic Beings as white, you pale Arabs are insisting that the Prophet Muhammad was pale and we, the Nubians (blacks), are the Demons that exist in Hell.

All I am saying to the pale Arabs is to stop altering the truth by creating a false image of the original Arabs (i.e.: all the Prophets of ALLAH.

If you were to go to Mecca, you would see pictures of the Prophet Abraham and his sons as having pale skin. These pictures are sold right on the streets of Mecca. I bought some of them myself, just to show people. What they are subliminally suggesting is that the Prophet Muhammad who was a direct descendant of the Prophet Abraham through his son Ishmael was white because they draw pictures of him, his family and his companions as being white, all with the exception of Bilaal.

How can this be, when the Prophet Abraham, son of Adhar, Terah (Genesis 11:26) was a descendant of the Prophet Adam as well. His descendancy goes back through Shem, son of the Apostle Noah, whom all were from the pure seed. Remember, before the flood there only existed one race of people on the planet Earth. **THEY WERE ALL NUBIAN (BLACKS)!!**

Have you ever heard the story of the "Big brown ball and the little White ball"?

When you take a look at all the major sports, they can be classified in two groups:

1pumc.com

GROUP 1 **The big brown ball - The big brown ball is used in sports like: basketball and football, etc. which is called "black oriented sports".**

GROUP 2 **The little white ball - The little white ball is used in sports like: golf and pool, etc., which is called "white oriented sports".**

Now, what are the objectives of these games? The objective of group one is to get the big brown ball (symbolic of the Nubian man), into a white hoop or a goal. But examine this very carefully. Is that really the main objective? Upon analization you'll find that the paleman is subliminally teaching Nubians that it's all right to put the big brown ball (symbolic of the Nubians reproductive organs) into a "white" hoop (the white woman).

Did you realize that even though watching a basketball or football game is the ideal thing for a quiet Saturday or Sunday afternoon, everytime you sit down in front of a ball game you are being subliminally seduced by the paleman?

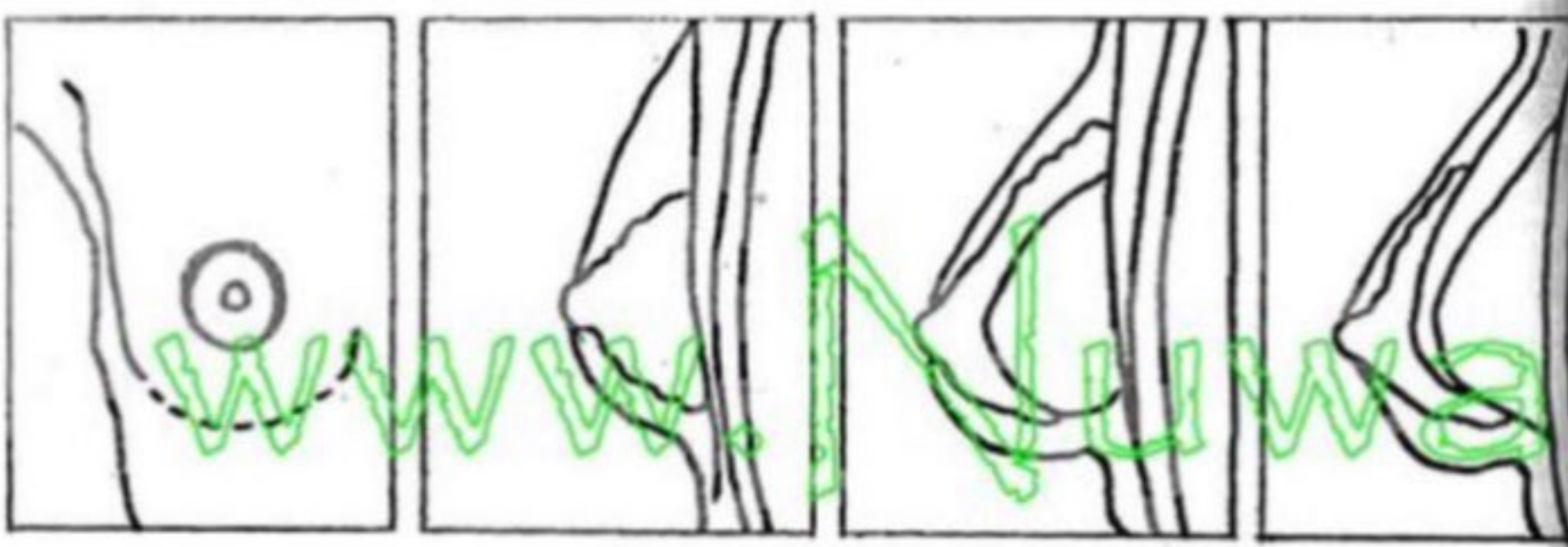
What about the other games with the "little white ball"? These games are predominantly played by so-called well to do White folks. The objective of these games is to get the "little white ball", in the case of:

(1) GOLF — **In the ground (Mother "Earth"; notice what the color of the ground is ; BROWN OR BLACK**

(2) POOL — **After the "white" ball knocks all the "colored" balls in the pocket, the white ball stands triumphant.**

This is how the paleman subliminally seduces you!
Isn't it a shame that you can't beat him at his own tricks!!!

The paleman has brainwashed you to the point where he has you ashamed of your Black skin for so long that you straighten your hair and use bleaching creams and lotions on your skin; in fact you tried to be an imitation of the paleman and his kind in every way. You go so far as to despise being called what you really are and laugh at those in your race whose looks did not favor along the lines of the Amorite. You're so busy trying to look like him you don't realize he's doing everything in his power to look like you.



SILICONE IMPLANT PROCEDURE:

A. The incision is made near the crease beneath the breast (dashed lines).

B. Before augmentation breast tissue is located in front of chest-wall muscles and rib cage.

C. A soft pliable silicone implant is placed over the chest wall muscle.

D. In very slender women, the implant may be placed under the chest wall muscle for a more natural look.

That's why he's created sun tanning pills and lotion, ultra violet lights which darkens their complexion (not to mention the fact that some of them have lost their lives under these machines trying to be Nubian), silicones which enlarges the breasts, thighs and buttocks. For years they teased you about your full lips; calling you "bubba lips" and various different derogatory names, now they are the ones who are having silicone injections in their lips just so that they can look "more beautiful". Believe me they're well aware of the fact that "BLACK IS BEAUTIFUL!!!"

Now, **you do to your** faces what Napoleon did to the statues in Egypt. He went throughout Egypt knocking off the noses of statues in order to hide the fact that the ancient Egyptians were Nubian (Black). Now you're knocking off your noses to hide your Blackness!

WHY MUST THE NUBIAN BE SO UNAPPRECIATIVE?

The ever-changing Jackson

Jpuins.com

AND ALTER THE LOOK THE CREATOR GAVE HIM?

NAPOLEON KNOCKING THE NOSE OFF ONE OF THE SPHINX TO HIDE ITS BLACKNESS

HE GOES THROUGH ANY AND ALL EXTREMES TO LOOK LIKE YOU! SO WHY DO YOU INSIST ON LIVING IN HIS IMAGE - THAT OF A DEGENERATE CURSED SEED!

www.Nuwa

QUESTION: WHERE DID THE PALEMAN COME FROM?

ANSWER: The paleman comes from a curse which was placed upon Canaan. The curse was leprosy, a degenerative disease which left his skin pale and scabby *(Refer to edition #21, "The Sons of Canaan")*.

Canaan was the son of Ham, who was the son of the Apostle Noah. Canaan was cursed because his father (Ham) had looked upon the Apostle Noah's nakedness. Prior to the flood all the inhabitants of the Earth were Nubians (Black). How do you know this? Simple, because ALLAH says HE created the Prophet Adam of black mud fashioned and shaped. If HE created the Prophet Adam of black mud and the Apostle Noah is a direct descendant of the Prophet Adam he must also have had to be Nubian. If you don't believe me then you tell me at what point any of the Prophet's you say was pale became pale! Simple logic tells you that if civilization began in Africa (the junction of the two Niles where the first man the Prophet Adam was created, (Refer to Genesis 2:7-14 and Al Qur'aan 18:60), and Africans are undoubtedly Nubian (Black); they too must have been Nubian (Black) up until the time when the paleman came into existence by way of this curse.

THE DESCENDANTS OF THE ORIGINAL INHABITANTS OF THE PLANET EARTH

upuira.com

The Mormons (Church of the Latter Days Saints), founded by Joseph Smith, April 6, 1830 A.D. at Fayette, New York, claim that the curse put on Canaan was that of the Nubian (Black) race. Only a very small denomination used to believe this and even they have now changed their beliefs on this matter.

The biggest debates concern the Nubian's (Blackman's) place in creation. Since the Black Hamite concept steadily lost ground towards the end of the eighteenth and the beginning of the nineteenth century, a new Hamite concept was brought about by the clergymen of that day.

THIS IS A COPY TAKEN FROM THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION BIBLE PUBLISHED BY ZONDERVAN BIBLE PUBLISHERS ON PAGE 20, THE TAFSIR (EXPLANATION FOR GENESIS 9:25 READS AS FOLLOWS:

9:25 *Cursed be Canaan!* Some maintain that Ham's son (see vv. 18,22) was to be punished because of his father's sin (see Ex 20:5), but Ex 20 restricts such punishment to "those who hate me." It is probably better to hold that Canaan and his descendants were to be punished because they were going to be even worse than Ham (Lev 18:2–3,6–30). *lowest of slaves.* Joshua's subjection of the Gibeonites (Jos 9:27) is one of the fulfillments (see also Jos 16:10; Jdg 1:28,30, 33,35; 1Ki 9:20–21). Noah's prophecy cannot be used to justify the enslavement of blacks, since those cursed here were Canaanites, who were Caucasian.

"THOSE CURSED HERE WERE CANAANITES, WHO WERE CAUCASIAN."

If the Nubian man was a descendant of Ham, and Ham was cursed then how could he be the patriarch of a civilization? This question should make people take another look at the Scriptures and their explanation of the origin of the races of man and mankind.

They now realize that it was not a curse on our Nubian people or on Ham. The Apostle Noah had only cursed Canaan, the son of Ham. Only Canaan and his offspring alone suffered from the curse and not Ham's other sons (refer to Numbers 14:18). Even the paleman admits they were white; The Jehovah's Witnesses put this in their book.

Races of Mankind

First Man and Woman Created by Jehovah God

Gen. 1:27 "God proceeded to create the man in his image, in God's image he created him; male and female he created them."

Gen. 2:21, 22 "Jehovah God had a deep sleep fall upon the man and, while he was sleeping, he took one of his ribs and then closed up the flesh over its place. And Jehovah God proceeded to build the rib that he had taken from the man into a woman and to bring her to the man."

All Mankind Descended from Adam and Eve

Acts 17:26 "He made out of one man every nation of men, to dwell upon the entire surface of the earth."

Gen. 3:20 "After this Adam called his wife's name Eve, because she had to become the mother of everyone living."

"The Bible story of Adam and Eve, father and mother of the whole human race, told centuries ago the same truth that science has shown today: that all the peoples of the earth are a single family and have a common origin. Science describes the intricate make-up of the human body: all its different organs cooperating in keeping us alive, its curious anatomy that couldn't possibly have 'just happened' to be the same in all men if they did not have a common origin. . . . The fact of the unity of the human race is proved, therefore in its anatomy. . . . all the racial differences among them are in nonessentials such as texture of head hair, amount of body hair, shape of the nose or head, or color of the eyes and the skin . . . The races of mankind are what the Bible says they are—brothers."—*The Races of Mankind*, by Prof. Ruth Benedict and Dr. Gene Weltfish, Public Affairs Pamphlet 285 (New York; 1956), Sixteenth Edition, pp. 3-5.

"All of us, if we went back far enough, hundreds of generations, would arrive at the same place—the base of the human family tree with the first *Homo sapiens*. . . . Our common ancestor could as well be called Adam, which also means man in Hebrew, for the familiar Biblical story foreshadowed the evidence of science that present men derive from a common stock."—*What is Race?*, published by the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (Paris; 1952), pp. 11, 12.

See also the main heading "Evolution," pages 177-184.

Cain Married One of His Sisters

Gen. 5:4 "The days of Adam after his fathering Seth came to be eight hundred years. Meanwhile he became father to sons and daughters."

Gen. 4:16, 17 "With that Cain went away from the face of Jehovah and took up residence in the land of Fugitiveness to the east of Eden. Afterward Cain had intercourse with his wife and she became pregnant and gave birth to Enoch."

After the Flood, Nations Developed from Offspring of Noah's Sons

Gen. 9:18, 19 "Noah's sons who came out of the ark were Shem and Ham and Japheth. . . . These three were Noah's sons, and from these was all the earth's population spread abroad."

Gen. 10:32 "These were the families of the sons of Noah according to their family descents, by their nations, and from these the nations were spread about in the earth after the deluge."

All "Races" Due to Hereditary Factors in Original Pair; Traits Became Prominent Due to Geographical Isolation and Intermarriage

"A race is simply one of the partially isolated gene pools into which the human species came to be divided during and following its early geographical spread. Roughly one race has developed on each of the five major continental areas of the earth. . . . Man did indeed diverge genetically during this phase of history and we can measure and study the results of this divergence in what remains today of the old geographical races. As we would expect, divergence appears to be correlated with the degree of isolation. . . . When race formation took place on the continents, with the bottlenecking of thousands of populations in isolated gene pools all over the world, the gene-frequency differences we now see were established. . . . The paradox which faces us is that each group of humans appears to be externally different yet underneath these differences there is fundamental similarity."—*Heredity and Human Life*, by Hampton L. Carson, Columbia University Press (New York; London; 1963), pp. 151, 154, 162, 163.

"Black Race" from Cush, Not Due to Curse on Canaan, Whose Descendants Were White

Gen. 10:6 "The sons of Ham were Cush and Mizraim and Put and Canaan."

Gen. 9:25 "At this [Noah] said: 'Cursed be Canaan.'"

Gen. 10:15-18 "Canaan became father to Sidon his first-born and Heth and the Jebusite and the Amorite and the Girgashite and the Hivite and the Arkite and the Sinite and the Arvadite and the Zemarite and the Hamathite; and afterward the families of the Canaanite were scattered."

Gen. 10:7 "The sons of Cush were Seba and Havilah and Sabtah and Raamah and Sabteca."

People of One Nationality or Skin Color Not Better than Others

Rom. 3:9-12 "What then? Are we in a better position? Not at all! For above we have made the charge that Jews as well as Greeks are all under sin; just as it is written: 'There is not a righteous man, not even one; there is no one that has any insight, there is no one that seeks for God. All men have deflected, all of them together have become worthless; there is no one that does good, there is not so much as one.'"

Acts 10:34, 35 "At this Peter opened his mouth and said: 'For a certainty I perceive that God is not partial, but in every nation the man that fears him and works righteousness is acceptable to him.'"

"When they study racial differences, scientists investigate the way by which particular traits

THE JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES KNOWS THE TRUTH ABOUT THE CURSE.

THEY STATE *[SEE BOXED OFF SECTION]* "BLACK RACE" FROM CUSH. NOT DUE TO CURSE ON CANAAN WHOSE DESCENDANTS WERE WHITE.

upuinc.com

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 16:13 [REVEALED 622 A.D.]

وَمَا ذَرَأَ لَكُمْ فِي الْأَرْضِ مُخْتَلِفًا أَلْوَانُهُ ۚ إِنَّ فِي ذَٰلِكَ لَآيَةً لِّقَوْمٍ يَذَّكَّرُونَ ﴿١٣﴾

"AND OF WHAT HE (ALLAH) HAS PRODUCED IN THE PLANET EARTH OF DIFFERENT COLORS, SURELY IN THAT IS A SIGN FOR THE NATION WHO ARE MINDFUL WITH GRATITUDE. (13)"

The Devil has finally admitted that the Prophet Adam and Eve were Nubian. This is an article taken from a 1988 A.D. issue of Newsweek magazine. The main issue of this article is about the racial identity of Eve.

www.iwlw

TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) GENESIS 2:21-22 (REVEALED 1512 B.C.E.)

"فَأَوْقَعَ الرَّبُّ الْإِلٰهُ سُبَاتًا عَلَى آدَمَ فَنَامَ. فَأَخَذَ وَاحِدَةً مِنْ أَضْلَاعِهِ وَمَلَأَ مَكَانَهَا لَحْمًا." وَبَنَى الرَّبُّ الْإِلٰهُ الضِّلْعَ الَّتِي أَخَذَهَا مِنْ آدَمَ امْرَأَةً وَأَحْضَرَهَا إِلَى آدَمَ.

"AND THE CREATOR ALLAH CAUSED A DEEP SLEEP TO FALL UPON ADAM, AND HE SLEPT: AND HE TOOK ONE OF HIS RIBS, AND CLOSED UP THE FLESH INSTEAD THEREOF; AND THE RIB, WHICH THE CREATOR ALLAH HAD TAKEN FROM ADAM, MADE HE A WOMAN, AND BROUGHT HER UNTO ADAM."

The article below is taken from USA TODAY

All about Eve — she could have been African

By Tim Friend
USA TODAY

SAN DIEGO — Eve — or mom to modern humans — appears to have lived only 140,000 years ago in a region of South Africa inhabited by the !Kung bushmen, pioneering genetic research suggests.

The finding was made by comparing the genetic evolution of Caucasians, modern Pygmies and !Kung. It strongly suggests the first woman is at least 60,000 years younger than believed, says Allen C. Wilson, University of California, Berkeley. "It seems clear that the base of our evolutionary tree is African," says Wilson.

DNA aids evolutionary studies because it keeps our historical records. The evidence for the findings is contained in the genes of today's populations.

Wilson and colleagues used DNA "fingerprinting" to reveal historical mutations in the DNA of mitochondria, the "powerhouses" of cells. The more mutations, the older the population. The !Kung appears the oldest of all.

Mitochondria are extremely important to researchers because they are passed only by mothers to children, allowing family trees to be constructed.

The findings, presented at a meeting of the Human Genome Project, also suggest that:

▶ While still in Africa, the first men roamed far from home; women stayed home.

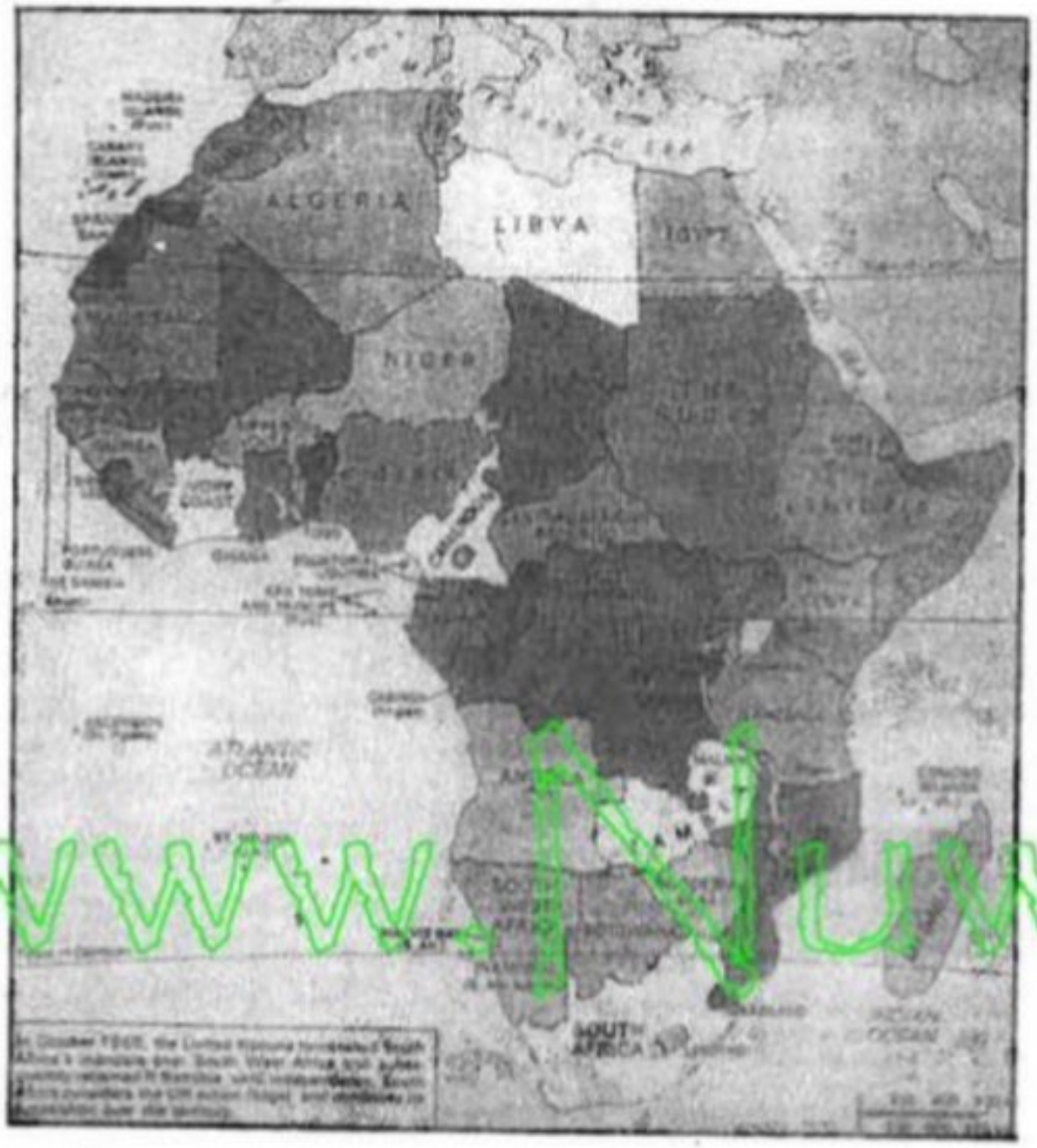
▶ They made a mass exodus together out of Africa about 70,000 years ago, probably first to the Middle East.

▶ Humans arrived in Europe and displaced the Neanderthal about 35,000 years ago; fossil evidence agrees.

Wilson speculates that smooth-talking Homo sapiens made nonspeaking Neanderthals extinct by mating with their women to produce genetically defective children, whom they treated as "village idiots."

The Paleman is admitting what he has known all along, that his race was not the original inhabitants of the Planet Earth.

The article states: *"that Eve was a "dark haired, black-skinned woman..Eve lived in sub-Saharan Africa.. Eve's descendants spread out of Africa."* This article is about Eve but it's only logical that if Eve was Nubian (Black) and she was taken from the Prophet Adam, that he too must have also been Nubian!



www.Nuwa

So with this in mind, let me tell you the story of how the Paleman came about. The story goes like this: After the Ark rested on Mount Ararat (called Mount Judi in Arabic), the Apostle Noah planted a vineyard. He (the Apostle Noah) was one of the first farmers (Lamech being the very first) and because the flood destroyed all life from the face of the Earth, the condition of his family was very critical. They had exhausted their food supply and were on the brink of starvation. So the Apostle Noah began to plant seeds and harvest the land in hopes that it would bring forth provisions for the family. ALLAH saw how desperate the situation was, so HE made the growth of the seeds rapid.

Now the Apostle Noah reaped the grapes he planted from his vineyard and made wine and drank it. He did not know the effects the wine would have on him, so he became drunk and laid down. Ham came walking by when *'Azaaziyl* (ازازيل - the one removed from Heaven) sent one of his evil Angelic Beings to Ham and possessed him. Ham allowed his countenance to drop and was in a weak state after an argument he just had with his wife Haliymah. It

was easy for the Devil to possess him in this state. This evil Angelic Being came in the form of Anaak, the Queen[5] of Nod and the wife of Azaaziyl[6] and overtook Ham's body. Although Ham was not acting on his own will, he still violated the laws of ALLAH.

THE BOOK OF THE PROPHET HABAKKUK 2:15 (REVEALED 628 B.C.E.)

"وَيْلٌ لِمَنْ يَسْقِي صَاحِبَهُ سَافِحًا حُمُوكَ وَمُسْكِرًا أَيْضًا لِلنَّظَرِ إِلَى عَوْرَاتِهِمْ"

"WOE UNTO HIM THAT GIVETH HIS NEIGHBOUR DRINK, THAT PUTTEST THY BOTTLE TO HIM, AND MAKEST HIM DRUNKEN ALSO, THAT THOU MAYEST LOOK ON THEIR NAKEDNESS."

Ham entered his father's tent and mocked[7] his father's nakedness; then he looked upon the nakedness of his father with the thought of sodomy and fornication [see Leviticus 18:6-21]. He did not lay with him!

HAM (2470-1934 B.C.E.) ENTERED INTO HIS FATHER'S TENT WITH THE THOUGHT OF SODOMY

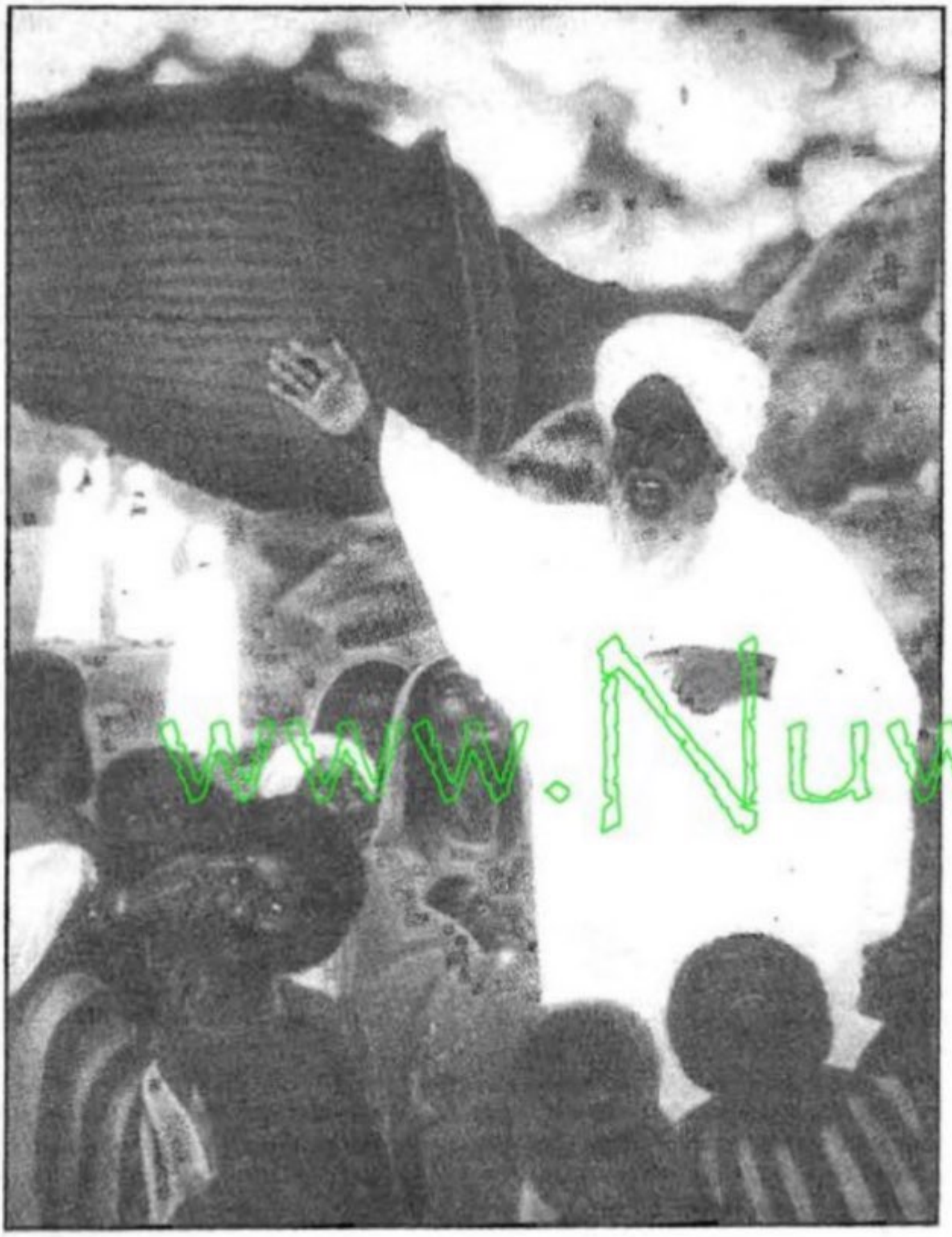
These feelings of sodomy and fornication existed before the time of the flood. It was because of the wickedness of the people of the Apostle Noah's time that the entire population of the Earth (with the exception of the Apostle Noah's immediate family) was destroyed. Because of this unlawful act ALLAH cursed Ham's fourth son Canaan.

QUESTION: SO WHAT MADE THIS ACT SUCH A "GREAT SIN"?

ANSWER: Because it was by him (Ham) that the 200 Fallen Evil Angelic Beings were able to get back into the planet Earth.

pure.com

5. This is why homosexuals are always called "Queens".
6. Azaaziyl - the name of the Devil before he was captured by the good Angelic Beings in the Heavens.
7. Mock - to treat with ridicule or comtempt (reproachful disdain, as for something vile or dishonorable, bitter scorn.



THE APOSTLE NOAH WARNING HIS PEOPLE ABOUT THE FLOOD

TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) GENESIS 9:21-23 (REVEALED 1512 B.C.E.)

"وَشَرِبَ مِنَ الْخَمْرِ فَسَكِرَ وَتَعَرَّى دَاخِلَ خِبَائِهِ. "فَأَبْصَرَ حَامٌ أَبُو كَنْعَانَ عَوْرَةَ أَبِيهِ وَأَخْبَرَ أَخَوَيْهِ خَارِجًا. "فَأَخَذَ سَامٌ وَيَافَثُ الرِّدَاءَ وَوَضَعَاهُ عَلَى أَكْتَافِهِمَا وَمَشَيَا إِلَى الْوَرَاءِ وَسَتَرَا عَوْرَةَ أَبِيهِمَا وَوَجْهَاهُمَا إِلَى الْوَرَاءِ. فَلَمْ يُبْصِرَا عَوْرَةَ أَبِيهِمَا.

"AND HE DRANK OF THE WINE, AND WAS DRUNKEN; AND HE WAS UNCOVERED WITHIN HIS TENT. AND HAM, THE FATHER OF CANAAN, SAW THE NAKEDNESS OF HIS FATHER, AND TOLD HIS TWO BRETHREN WITHOUT. AND SHEM AND JAPHETH TOOK A GARMENT, AND LAID IT UPON BOTH THEIR SHOULDERS, AND WENT BACKWARD, AND THEY SAW NOT THEIR FATHER'S NAKEDNESS."

After the Apostle Noah awoke from his sleep he knew immediately what his son had done to him.

TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) GENESIS 9:24-27 (REVEALED 1512 B.C.E.)

"فَلَمَّا اسْتَيْقَظَ نُوحٌ مِنْ خَمْرِهِ عَلِمَ مَا فَعَلَ بِهِ ابْنُهُ الصَّغِيرُ. "فَقَالَ مَلْعُونٌ كَنْعَانُ. عَبْدَ الْعَبِيدِ يَكُونُ لِإِخْوَتِهِ. "وَقَالَ مُبَارَكٌ الرَّبُّ إِلَهُ سَامٍ. وَلْيَكُنْ كَنْعَانُ عَبْدًا لَهُمْ. "يُفَسِّحُ اللهُ لِيَافَثَ فَيَسْكُنَ فِي مَسَاكِنِ سَامٍ. وَلْيَكُنْ كَنْعَانُ عَبْدًا لَهُمْ.

"AND NOAH AWOKE FROM HIS WINE, AND KNEW WHAT HIS YOUNGER SON HAD DONE UNTO HIM. AND HE SAID, CURSED BE CANAAN; A SERVANT OF SERVANTS SHALL HE BE UNTO HIS BRETHREN. AND HE SAID, BLESSED BE THE CREATOR ALLAH OF SHEM; AND CANAAN SHALL BE HIS SERVANT. ALLAH SHALL ENLARGE JAPHETH, AND HE SHALL DWELL IN THE TENTS OF SHEM; AND CANAAN SHALL BE HIS SERVANT."

The Arabic word *al khamr* (الخمر) in the above quote tells you that the wine the Apostle Noah drank was intoxicating. This word finds its root in the word *khamara* (خمر) which means "to veil, obscure, cover". This is the same root the face veil *al khimaar* (الخمار) is derived from (refer to A.Q. 24:31). They both mean to hide or conceal something. This is what happens when you partake (indulge) in intoxicants, you place a veil over your ability to think rationally; it obscures the mind. The Prophet Adam and Eve were the first to eat an intoxicating plant (refer to Genesis 3:6). This was the Opium Poppy which is the forbidden fruit which ALLAH commanded the Prophet Adam and Eve not to go near (refer to Genesis 2:16-17). The Opium Poppy is noted for its three qualities mentioned in Genesis 3:6.

GOOD FOR FOOD:

A) The seeds are edible;
B) They also contain an oil which is extracted and used.

POMEGRANATE

mistakingly thought to be the apple Eve ate

HAWWAA' (حوّاء, EVE) IN THE GARDEN, SHE WAS THE FIRST TO EAT AN INTOXICATING PLANT

www.Nuwa

Remember, the curse was not put on Ham but on his fourth son Canaan. This shows that the Apostle Noah, had prophetic abilities to foretell future events since Canaan was not born as of yet.

ALLAH said **"curse be Canaan".** The Arabic word (مَلْعُون) *mal'uwn* means "cursed" or "one who is cursed". The word *mal'uwn* (مَلْعُون) can also be found in Genesis 4:11 in reference to Cain being cursed for slaying his brother Abel.

In Al Qur'aan 15:35, it speaks of another curse being placed on *Ibliys* [ابْلِيس, the rebellious one]. This curse was placed upon him until the Day of Judgement. This I will discuss later.

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 15:35 [REVEALED 619-622 A.D.]

وَإِنَّ عَلَيْكَ ٱللَّعْنَةَ إِلَىٰ يَوْمِ ٱلدِّينِ ﴿٣٥﴾

"AND SURELY ON YOU IS THE CURSE PHYSICALLY TO THE DAY OF JUDGEMENT (YAWMID DIYN). (35)"

The word "to curse" (مَلْعُون) *mal'uwn* stems from the root word *la'ana* (لَعَنَ).

upmc.com

(لَعِيْن) **LA'IYN** **cursed, confounded, damned, outcast, execrable, detested, abhorred, abominable (abominable snowman, Paleman's missing link).**

(اللعِيْن) **AL-LA'IYN** **The evil one, the Devil**

(متلاعن) **MUTALAA'IN** **cursing each other, hostile, inimical.**

TAKEN FROM THE HANS WEHR DICTIONARY OF MODERN WRITTEN ARABIC

CAIN WAS CURSED (ملعون) MAL'UWN BECAUSE HE SLEW HIS BROTHER ABEL (GENESIS 4:11)

QUESTION: WHAT TYPE OF CURSE IS (لعنة) LA'NAH?

ANSWER: This curse *la'nah (لعنة)* was a physical curse, that of leprosy. La'nah is where the Pale people (Canaanites) came from. Canaan was born pale, and an albino; in other words, with the curse of leprosy.

Because Canaan was an albino, he lacked the normal eye coloring which caused his eyes to weaken and become sensitive to direct and indirect sunlight. So Canaan took his sister Salhah (who was Nubian) and sought refuge in the mountains, where the light was dim. The cold climate of the mountains was also conducive to their leprous condition because it stopped the leprosy from spreading. Canaan's descendants were the original cavemen.

jpuinc.com

WHEN PICTURES LIKE THIS APPEAR IN THE PALEMAN'S MEDICAL BOOKS IT SHOWS HOW CANAAN FELT IN THE MIDST OF HIS NUBIAN FAMILY

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 18:9 [REVEALED 618-619 A.D.]

أَمْ حَسِبْتَ أَنَّ أَصْحَٰبَ ٱلْكَهْفِ وَٱلرَّقِيمِ كَانُوا۟ مِنْ ءَايَٰتِنَا عَجَبًا ﴿٩﴾

"OR DO YOU RECKON THAT THE COMPANIONS OF THE CAVE AND THE INSCRIPTION AND NUMBER OF OUR WONDERFUL SIGNS. (9)"

When they fled to the mountains, Canaan and his wife began reproducing and remained there for three-hundred and nine years, with their progeny, while no one knew that they existed. After that time, ALLAH sent the Prophet Abraham (2078-1903) to clean them up. This is why the so-called Jews (cursed Jebusites of Canaan) called the Prophet Abraham their father.

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 18:25 [REVEALED 618-619 A.D.]

وَلَبِثُوا۟ فِى كَهْفِهِمْ ثَلَٰثَ مِا۟ئَةٍ سِنِينَ وَٱزْدَادُوا۟ تِسْعًا ﴿٢٥﴾

"AND THEY (SONS OF CANAAN) REMAINED IN THEIR CAVES (AS APE MEN) THREE HUNDRED YEARS AND THEY ADD NINE (25)"

www.Nuwa

Many inscriptions have been found in the caves of Europe (refer to Al Qur'aan 18:10,11). At the time of the Exodus of the Israelites, these people inhabited the land of Canaan. Before this, several hundred years had passed during which time the families of the Amorites had experienced several states of advancement to the point where they could be considered civilized.[8] They had to be raised from the degenerate, diseased state that they were in, in the mountains and caves. In time, they descended to the level of animals, eating raw carcasses, walking on all fours and mingling freely with the animals, mainly dog-like animals.

Once the salts in their bodies reached a dangerous low, they lost their ability to reproduce. It was at this point that the lepers went down from the mountains, kidnapped and raped clean Nubian women. The mixture produced an offspring with black skin and straight, black hair.

---

8. Amorite literally means "mountain dweller"; it became the general term for several tribes, namely: Arkites, Sinites, Hittites, Hivites, Jebusites, Girgashites, Arvadites, Hamathites, Zemarites and Sidonites (the eleven sons of Canaan and their tribes were the companions of the Caves (Harem).

THIS IS THE

pdfinc.com

RESULT OF BESTIALITY

The mystery of the boy who was raised in the wilds to be a beast

He looked like a little boy, but he acted like an untamed animal when he came out of the woods and was trapped.

He came out of the woods, speechless and naked, a wild child who astounded the world by behaving like an animal.

Yet deep inside him was the spark of a human soul, a spark which was nurtured by a young French doctor who refused to accept the premise was a victim of an idiot.

The wild boy was first spotted on the morning of Jan. 9, 1800, when a 3-inch farmer caught him digging for vegetables.

The 4-foot-1-inch boy, about 11 or 12, was human in body form and walked erect. But almost everything else about him was like a beast, writes author Roger Shattuck in his new book, "The Forbidden Experiment" (Farrar, Straus and Giroux, $10.95).

- He could not speak and made only a bizarre, meaningless cry.
- He was completely naked and showed no modesty.
- His entire body appeared to have been scarred in fights with other animals.
- He relieved himself whenever he felt like it, squatting to urinate, defecating while standing.

No one knew where he originally came from or how he survived for more than 10 years in the wild.

The boy's capture touched off wild excitement among intellectuals and scientists of Napoleon's France.

They believed the boy, who was called Joseph, Victor or simply "Savage," had lived in the wilds from five to eight years.

They shipped him from institution to institution in an effort to understand more about him.

But problems arose.

For instance, the boy couldn't stand wearing any kind of clothing, and putting his clothes [illegible] he would [illegible] to get them off.

Medical experts came from all across Europe to examine him.

They concluded he was an idiot, and that his mentality in fact was that of an animal.

But one young French physician, Jean Marc Gaspard Itard, believed the young boy was human.

And for years he waged a painstaking personal battle to civilize Victor.

He tried to teach him to speak and understand human sounds. He tried to acquaint him with basic human emotions. And he made some progress.

But in the end Victor remained less domesticated than a dog or horse.

And ultimately, Dr. Itard wondered if the boy would not have been better off living in his "natural" habitat.

A nine-person kept Victor alive — yet he lived like a wild animal trapped in a zoo.

And until the day he died in Paris in 1828, he never abandoned his bizarre animal-like ways.

FREAK OF NATURE

Confirmed in the Bible:

BIGFOOT EXISTS!

www.Nuwa

BIGFOOT CREATURES are descendants of super-human men who ruled the Earth during early biblical times — and the Bible says so, according to an expert.

Historian and biblical scholar Rahmad Churhad claims references to Bigfoot are made throughout the holy book.

"In Genesis 6:4 it says, 'In those days there were giants on the earth,'" he points out.

"It specifically states these mysterious creatures were products of human women and supernatural beings' and explains they were the great heroes and famous men of long ago.

"In the book of Deuteronomy, Moses speaks about 'a mighty race of super giants called the Enim' who lived in the city of Ar, and there are other references to descendants of ancient giants in the Bible," Moses notes in the book.

Creatures

Rahmad believes Bigfoot was at some time banished from the civilized world, but managed to survive and continues to wander throughout the dark corners of the earth.

"At one time, these creatures were in power, as the Bible and other historical records point out, but something went wrong," the researcher from India says.

Frightened

"Perhaps they were too hideous and were forced underground by the frightened people of the times.

"They've remained hidden all this time and have made the deep forests and mountains their permanent homes," Rahmad continues.

"But they keep popping up throughout history, and, of course, all kinds of sightings are still being made.

• RAHMAD BELIEVES Bigfoot was banished from civilization, but survived, and continues his wandering

"There are those who call Bigfoot the missing link, and that's what the Bible indicates when it mentions the giants of old were descendants of humans and super-natural beings.

"It shows there may be a connection between creationism and evolution," Rahmad adds.

FLINSTONE TRIBE FOUND IN SWISS ALPS

'Flintstone tribe' found in Swiss Alps!

12 primitive cave people are last survivors of Neanderthal race that vanished 40,000 years ago!

By MARTIN SYDDAHS

A scientist claims to have found a band of 12 Neanderthals living in the Swiss Alps!

The cave men and women are short, hairy and powerfully built, said the expert, and obviously have the same genetic makeup as their primitive forebears — who were thought to have died out over 40,000 years ago.

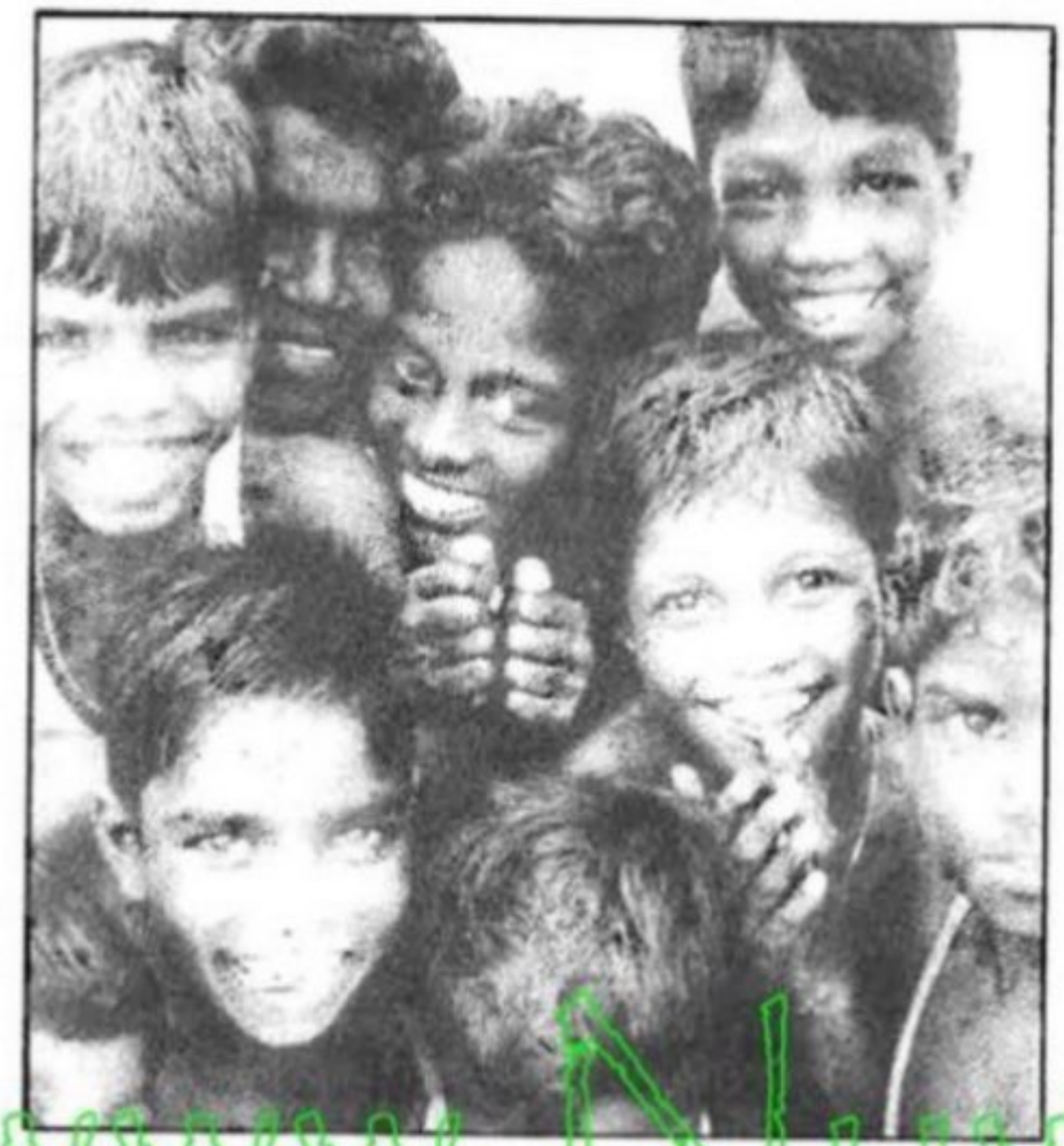
"There has never been for us, not evolution but definitely proof that people like ", Dr. Wes Kaiser, the anthropologist, said. George Tower in an interview last month. We can learn from the Neanderthal tribe.

"And there is no doubt that they are living today, in our own time, right now."

Dr. Kaiser and a colleague, anthropologist Robert Gleckler, claim to have found the Neanderthals — which they nicknamed the "Flintstone tribe" — in a remote valley in the Swiss Alps.

The high-up April 8 The band of four men, six women and two children were allegedly terrified of the scientists. But they eventually allowed them to move their cave and spend several days in their guests.

They have nicknamed the one of a



THIS IS THE RESULT OF RACE MIXING CANAANITE CHILDREN FROM INDIA

www.Nuwa

The ones who left the mountains, did not return to the mountains with their captives they went to what is called India today.

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 18:10,11 [REVEALED 618-619 AD.]

إِذْ أَوَى ٱلْفِتْيَةُ إِلَى ٱلْكَهْفِ فَقَالُوا۟ رَبَّنَآ ءَاتِنَا مِن لَّدُنكَ رَحْمَةً وَهَيِّئْ لَنَا مِنْ أَمْرِنَا رَشَدًا ﴿١٠﴾
فَضَرَبْنَا عَلَىٰٓ ءَاذَانِهِمْ فِى ٱلْكَهْفِ سِنِينَ عَدَدًا ﴿١١﴾

"WHEN THE YOUTHS (CANAAN AND SALHAH) SOUGHT REFUGE IN THE CAVE THEY SAID: O SUSTAINER (ALLAH), GRANT US YOUR MERCY AND DIRECT US, AND COMMAND US TO THE RIGHT GUIDANCE. (10) SO WE STRUCK THEM ON THEIR EARS IN THE CAVE A NUMBER OF YEARS. (11)"

Presently, the act of bestiality seems to be a common trend amongst the Canaanite (Paleman) wherever you go. You see big French poodles, Great Danes, and Doberman pinchers walking the streets with their female masters. Did it ever occur to you that she was also his sex partner? Women practice beastiality as a form of masturbation. The animal being used to rub against or lick the womans genitals, is attracted by scents of cats and dogs.

TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) LEVITICUS 11:27 (REVEALED 1473 B.C.E.)

٢٧ وَكُلُّ مَا يَمْشِي عَلَى كَفُّوفِهِ مِنْ جَمِيعِ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ الْمَاشِيَةِ عَلَى أَرْبَعٍ
فَهُوَ نَجِسٌ لَكُمْ. كُلُّ مَنْ مَسَّ جُثَّتَهَا يَكُونُ نَجِسًا إِلَى الْمَسَاءِ.

"AND WHATSOEVER GOETH UPON HIS PAWS, AMONG ALL MANNER OF BEASTS THAT GO ON ALL FOUR, THOSE ARE UNCLEAN UNTO YOU: WHOSO TOUCHETH THEIR CARCASE SHALL BE UNCLEAN UNTIL THE EVEN."

ipuinc.com

QUESTION: WHY DID CANAAN FLEE FROM HIS FAMILY?

ANSWER: As I said before, Canaan fled to the mountains because the cold air was more favorable to the condition of leprosy.

While they were in the mountains they acquired the name "Amorite", which means "mountain dwellers". The word Amorite became the general term for the other ten tribes of Canaan. While in the mountains, they lived as beasts. It was at this point, that the lepers were commanded by Nimrod (2311-1941 B.C.E.) to come down from the mountains and kidnap the Nubian women of the villages, in order to have sex and produce an offspring that would not bear the full curse of leprosy.

See how history (his-story) repeats itself! He wanted to return to a pure state, just as he does today. It is true that the Paleman knows he is cursed with the disease of leprosy, but he won't admit it.

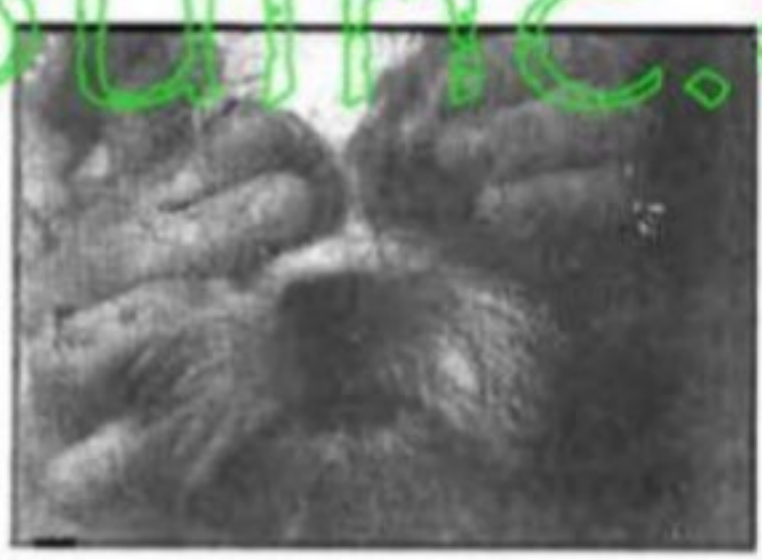
THE DOG HELPED SOOTHE HIS SORES ONCE BEFORE, MAYBE HE THINKS HE'LL HELP HIM AGAIN!!!

www.nuwa

The lepers that did not mix (predominately the women) were pushed further back up into the mountains and fell so low as to mate with the dog-like animals. The result of this mixture were ape-like animals. They had sexual intercourse with the jackal (the original dog) and through this intercourse the offspring that was brought forth was an ape-like man. They loved the dog so much that they turned his name around to worship it, **DOG = GOD** The phrase, **"A Dog is Man's Best Friend"**, came out of this situation. The dog would lick the festered sores of the leper and clean the sores for them.

Even to this day it's a common belief that if a dog licks your sores, it will make it better. This is where venereal disease came from. The curse (leprosy) caused many of the lepers and their ape-like offspring to die, leaving their rotten flesh to pollute the area with still more disease (since these creatures had no knowledge of embalming or burying).

MANKIND'S BEST FRIEND HAS BECOME A PART OF HIS EVERYDAY LIFE. THEY TREAT THEIR DOGS BETTER THAN THEY TREAT YOU!



pulmc.com

In an article published by the **"Washington Post"**, it states that syphilis (a venereal disease) originated in Europe. This is where the Caucasus Mountains are located.

THE WASHINGTON POST

By Philip J. Hilts
Washington Post Staff Writer

The 300-year old skull of a Narragansett Indian girl gives some support to the theory that syphilis did not originate in the New World, but instead was brought by Europeans to America, an anthropologist said yesterday.

For some years, it was believed that syphilis was transmitted from North America back to Europe, probably by the crew on Christopher Columbus' ship when it returned from his first voyage. By 1500 the first widespread, officially recorded epidemic of syphilis had spread across the European continent.

More recently, some anthropologists have said that the disease originally traveled in the opposite direction. They have maintained that syphilis was present in Europe for some years, but was called venereal leprosy, and that the Indians were subjected to the disease for the first time by the colonists of the 1600s.

The controversy about the origin and travels of the disease has continued for some years.

Now Marc Kelly, a physical anthropologist at the University of Rhode Island, has found among 60 Narragansett Indian skeletons one of a young women who died of syphilis. She was about 17, but had such an extreme case of the disease that it had attacked and decayed large portions of the bone in the nasal cavity. It usually takes years, as long as two decades, for syphilis to cause such extensive damage, Kelley said.

This suggests that the young girl, who probably had the disease for no more than a few years at most, had no natural resistance to it. If the disease had existed for some time among the Indians, a certain amount of resistance probably would have built up, as it has in western populations since that time.

Paul Robinson, anthropologist with the Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, which is overseeing the dig at Kingstown, R.I., said the 17th Century was apparently a disastrous one in many ways for East Coast Indians.

"One of the reasons the pilgrims who landed in 1620 found it so easy to settle here is that some of the Indian populations had been nearly wiped out already," Robinson said.

Smallpox and measles, which researchers say they believe were first introduced to the Indians by the earliest European colonists, apparently were responsible for several great epidemics that ran through the Indian population in that century. In some areas 90 percent of the population was wiped out by these diseases new to the Indians, Robinson said.

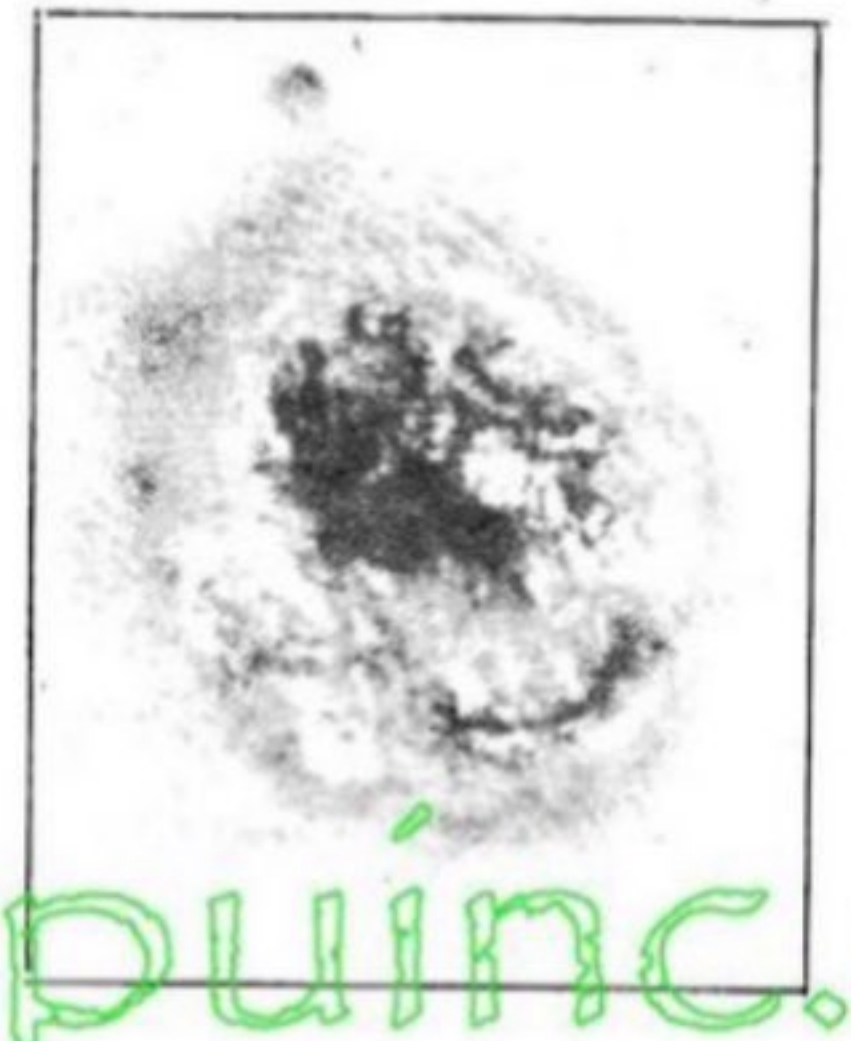
The skeleton of the young Narragansett girl was one of more than 60 uncovered over the past two summers after bulldozers accidently uncovered some of the skeletons at a construction site in Kingstown. The skeletons date from about 1650 to 1670.

Kelly said many of the skeletons showed evidence of disease, including tuberculosis, transmitted to them by colonists. Though he has not finished examining all the skeletons, he said he expects to find that some also had smallpox, because 60 percent of the skeletons found in the buriel site were between the ages of 3 and 17 years. Normally, those in burial plots are found to be the very old or very young, with few adolescents.

The content of the graves was a curious mix of Indian and European artifacts. Indian ceramics and wampum–the shell beads made by the Narragansetts and used as currency–were resting alongside bells, jewelry and brass pots and spoons from Europe.

The mix of artifacts as well as the apparent disease reflects the struggle of the Indians with the wave of incoming European culture, the researchers said.

This article proves that the Canaanites (Paleman) were cursed with leprosy or as the article states, **"venereal leprosy"** and that it came to America by way of the colonists in the 1600's.



They fell so low as to eat raw flesh and walk about on all fours, as the dogs did. They were animalistic in nature. They lived amongst the decayed carcasses of their dead and were covered with raw, open sores and ulcerations to the point of deteriorated limbs falling off!

The article below is taken from the SUN October 31, 1989.

upuinc.com

WHY MILLIONS OF WOMEN GO BALD EACH YEAR

• NOW THERE'S help for victims of a horrendous disease called trichotillomania

BALDNESS CONTINUES to rear its ugly head across the country — and more and more of its victims are women!

That's because a strange disease called trichotillomania strikes only women, causing an overwhelming urge to pull out their own hair!

But now there's help for victims of the horrendous condition, who are estimated to number as many as eight million nationwide. Doctors report a new medicine has been proven to be successful in reducing hair pulling, and sometimes stopping it entirely.

The drug, known as clomipramine, "allows them to say 'no,'" says Dr. Susan Swedo. "They still have the urge, but their ability to resist is increased." Although little-known, trichotillomania is an agonizing disease for those who suffer from it. Victims pluck out their eyebrows and eyelashes as well as the hair on their heads.

They frequently attempt to hide their obsession by painting on eyebrows or wearing wigs. Some comb their few last strands of hair over the top, just as balding men do. Others claim they are taking chemotherapy.

Trichotillomania often starts just after puberty. Its victims don't realize they have a recognized disease that is treatable.

"They are convinced that they are crazy," says Dr. Swedo. "They have to do that thing that is painful and disgusting, yet they continue. "They struggle against it all their lives."

Dr. Swedo, a researcher at the National Institute of Mental Health, tested clomipramine on 13 women. Three stopped pulling their hair completely, while the rest cut their hair plucking down to at least 50 percent of what it had been.

Dr. Alan Matz of Tufts Medical School points out that many victims of the disease have only mild symptoms, but it sometimes merits treatment.

Clomipramine has also been shown to be effective in treating obsessive-compulsive disorders. — DR. BRUNO GROSSE

• DOCTORS SAY new medicine reduces hair pulling and sometimes stops it entirely

BESTIALITY: The sexual relations between a person and an animal.

Definition taken from
the New World Dictionary of the American Language

Bestiality refers to sexual intercourse or activities of a sexual nature, either vaginal or anal with a species other than human (goats, cats, dogs, sheep, etc.).

TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) DEUTERONOMY 27:21 (REVEALED 1473 B.C.E.)

"مَلْعُونٌ مَنْ يَضْطَجِعُ مَعَ بَهِيمَةٍ مَّا. وَيَقُولُ جَمِيعُ ٱلشَّعْبِ آمِينَ.

"CURSED BE HE THAT LIETH WITH ANY MANNER OF BEAST. AND ALL THE PEOPLE SHALL, AMEN."

TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) LEVITICUS 18:23 (REVEALED 1473 B.C.E.)

"وَلَا تَجْعَلْ مَعَ بَهِيمَةٍ مَضْجَعَكَ فَتَتَنَجَّسَ بِهَا وَلَا تَقِفِ ٱمْرَأَةٌ أَمَامَ بَهِيمَةٍ لِيَرْبِضَهَا. إِنَّهُ فَاحِشَةٌ

"NEITHER SHALT THOU LIE WITH ANY BEAST TO DEFILE THYSELF THEREWITH: NEITHER SHALL ANY WOMAN STAND BEFORE A BEAST TO LIE DOWN THERETO: IT IS CONFUSION"

www.Nuwa

WHAT IS LEPROSY?

In the Torah, the Book of Leviticus, is a detailed account of the signs, symptoms and appearance of the disease. In modern day language, it is defined as a chronic disease, chiefly affecting the skin, eyes and the mucous membranes of the nose and throat. In advanced cases, it also affects the nerves. The disease is communicable and is caused by a specific organism called, **"MICROBACTERIUM LEPRAE"**, which produces various granular lesions in the affected areas.

There are many forms of leprosy that are not openly accepted as such by the medical profession today. These forms are encountered every day and occurs among Nubians also because our ancestors are guilty of mixing with the cursed Canaanites. Among these are: Psoriasis, Gonorrhea, Syphilis, Arthritis, Rheumatism, Seborrhea, Dermatitis (Dandruff), Eczema, Ringworms, Chicken Pox, Impetigo, Nasal Disorders, Bone Disorders, etc, and more recently, AIDS, Herpes, and Lyme disease.

QUESTION: WHAT IS LEPROSY?

ANSWER: In the Old Testament (Torah, 5 Books of Moses) is a detailed account of the signs, symptoms and appearances of this disease.

Leviticus describes what the traits of leprosy are: WHITE SKIN:

TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) LEVITICUS 13:4 (REVEALED 1473 B.C.E.)

"لكن إن كانت الضربة لمعة بيضاء في جلد جسده ولم يكن منظرها أعمق من الجلد
ولم يبيض شعرها يحجز الكاهن المضروب سبعة أيام.

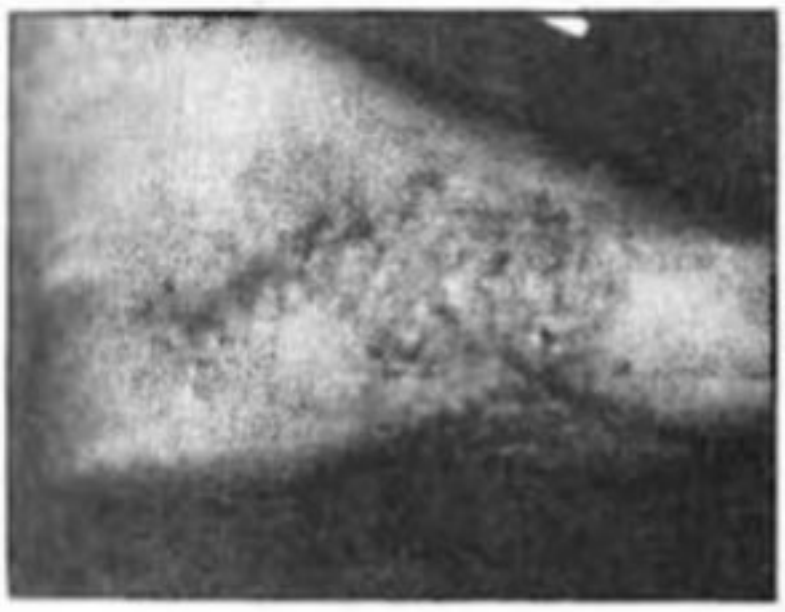
"IF THE BRIGHT SPOT BE WHITE IN THE SKIN OF HIS FLESH, AND IN SIGHT BE NOT DEEPER THAN THE SKIN, AND THE HAIR THEREOF BE NOT TURNED WHITE; THEN THE PRIESTS SHALL SHUT UP HIM THAT HATH THE PLAGUE SEVEN DAYS."

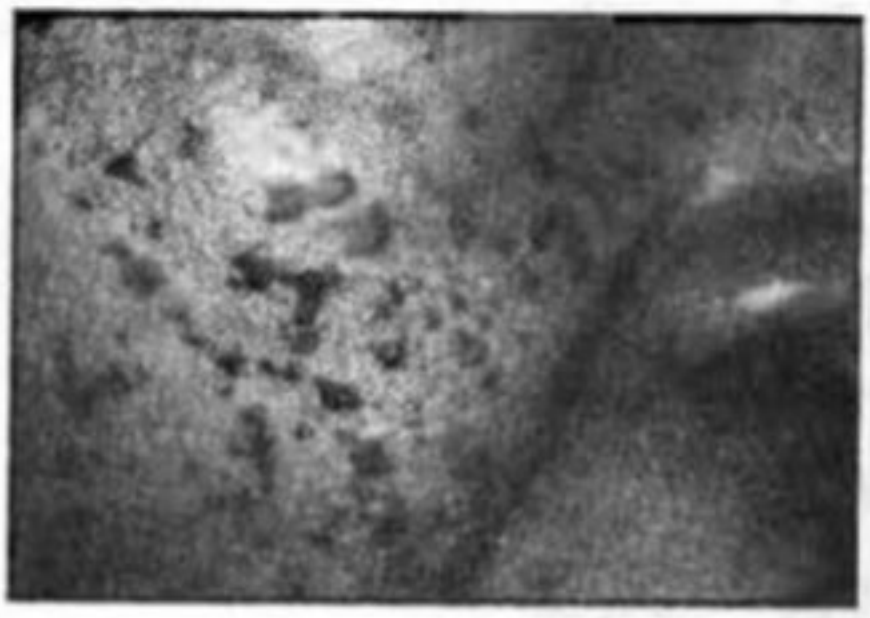
TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) LEVITICUS 13:9–11 (REVEALED 1473 B.C.E.)

"إن كانت في إنسان ضربة برص فيؤتى به إلى الكاهن. فإن رأى الكاهن وإذا في الجلد
ناتئ أبيض قد صبر الشعر أبيض وفي الناتئ وضح من لحم حي "فهو برص مزمن في جلد
جسده فيحكم الكاهن بنجاسته. لا يحجزه لأنه نجس.

"WHEN THE PLAGUE OF LEPROSY IS IN A MAN, THEN HE SHALL BE BROUGHT UNTO THE PRIEST; AND THE PRIEST SHALL SEE HIM: AND, BEHOLD, IF THE RISING BE WHITE IN THE SKIN, AND IT HAVE TURNED THE HAIR WHITE, AND THERE BE QUICK RAW FLESH IN THE RISING; IT IS AN OLD LEPROSY IN THE SKIN OF HIS FLESH, AND THE PRIEST SHALL PRONOUNCE HIM UNCLEAN, AND SHALL NOT SHUT HIM UP: FOR HE IS UNCLEAN.

JUDGE





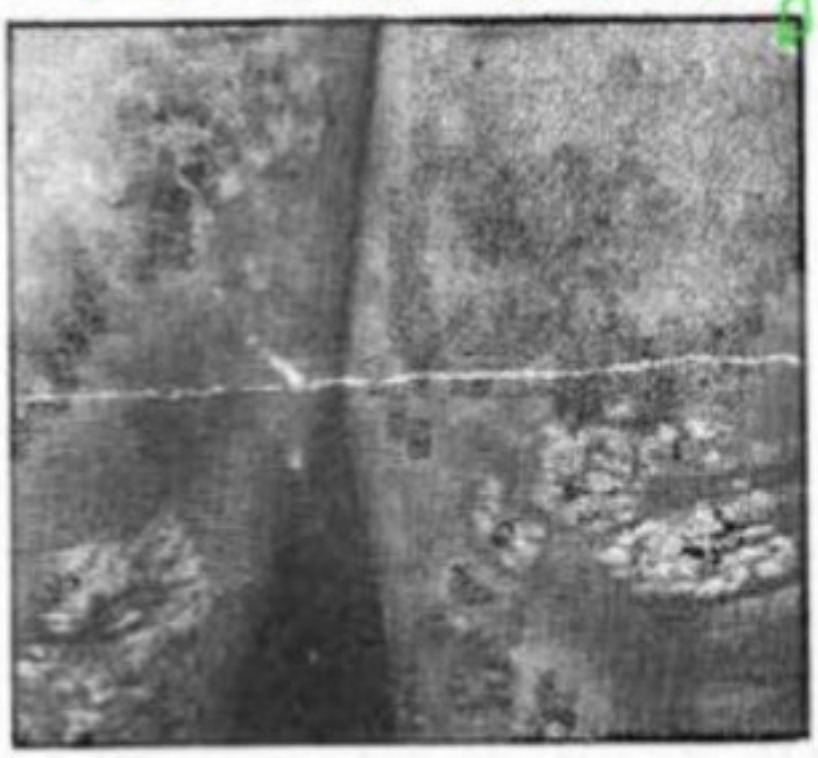
HOW MANY TIMES HAVE YOU SAT DOWN ON THE TRAIN OR BUS BESIDE ONE OF THESE CLEAN LEPERS?

TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) LEVITICUS 13:12-15 (REVEALED 1473 B.C.E.)

" لكن إن كان البرص قد أفرخ في الجلد وغطى البرص كل جلد المضروب من رأسه إلى
قدميه حسب كل ما تريه عيناه الكاهن " ورأى الكاهن وإذا البرص قد غطى كل جسده يحكم
بطهارة المضروب . كله قد ابيض . إنه طاهر . " لكن يوم يرى فيه لحم حي يكون نجسا . " فمتى
رأى الكاهن اللحم الحي يحكم بنجاسته . اللحم الحي نجس . إنه برص .

"AND IF A LEPROSY BREAK OUT ABROAD IN THE SKIN, AND THE LEPROSY COVER ALL THE SKIN OF HIM THAT HATH THE PLAGUE FROM HIS HEAD EVEN TO HIS FOOT, WHERESOEVER THE PRIEST LOOKETH; THEN THE PRIEST SHALL CONSIDER: AND BEHOLD, IF THE LEPROSY HAVE COVERED ALL HIS FLESH, HE SHALL PRONOUNCE HIM CLEAN THAT HATH THE PLAGUE: IT IS ALL TURNED WHITE: HE IS CLEAN. BUT THE RAW FLESH APPEARETH IN HIM, HE SHALL BE UNCLEAN. AND THE PRIEST SHALL SEE THE RAW FLESH, AND PRONOUNCE HIM TO BE UNCLEAN: FOR THE RAW FLESH IS UNCLEAN: IT IS A LEPROSY."

www.Nuwa



TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) LEVITICUS 13:29-37 (REVEALED 1473 BCE)

٢٩ وَإِذَا كَانَ رَجُلٌ أَوِ امْرَأَةٌ فِيهِ ضَرْبَةٌ فِي الرَّأْسِ أَوْ فِي الذَّقَنِ ٣٠ وَرَأَى الْكَاهِنُ الضَّرْبَةَ
وَإِذَا مَنْظَرُهَا أَعْمَقُ مِنَ الْجِلْدِ وَفِيهَا شَعْرٌ أَشْفَرُ دَقِيقٌ يَحْكُمُ الْكَاهِنُ بِنَجَاسَتِهِ. إِنَّهَا قَرَعٌ
رَصُّ الرَّأْسِ أَوِ الذَّقَنِ. ٣١ لَكِنْ إِذَا رَأَى الْكَاهِنُ ضَرْبَةَ الْقَرَعِ وَإِذَا مَنْظَرُهَا لَيْسَ
أَعْمَقَ مِنَ الْجِلْدِ لَكِنْ لَيْسَ فِيهَا شَعْرٌ أَسْوَدُ يَحْجُرُ الْكَاهِنُ الْمَضْرُوبَ بِالْقَرَعِ سَبْعَةَ أَيَّامٍ
٣٢ فَإِنْ رَأَى الْكَاهِنُ الضَّرْبَةَ فِي الْيَوْمِ السَّابِعِ وَإِذَا الْقَرَعُ لَمْ يَمْتَدَّ وَلَمْ يَكُنْ فِيهِ شَعْرٌ أَشْفَرُ
وَلَا مَنْظَرُ الْقَرَعِ أَعْمَقُ مِنَ الْجِلْدِ ٣٣ فَلْيَحْلِقْ لَكِنْ لَا يَحْلِقِ الْقَرَعَ. وَيَحْجُرُ الْكَاهِنُ الْأَقْرَعَ سَبْعَةَ
أَيَّامٍ ثَانِيَةً. ٣٤ فَإِنْ رَأَى الْكَاهِنُ الْأَقْرَعَ فِي الْيَوْمِ السَّابِعِ وَإِذَا الْقَرَعُ لَمْ يَمْتَدَّ فِي الْجِلْدِ
وَلَيْسَ مَنْظَرُهُ أَعْمَقَ مِنَ الْجِلْدِ يَحْكُمُ الْكَاهِنُ بِطَهَارَتِهِ فَيَغْسِلُ ثِيَابَهُ وَيَكُونُ طَاهِرًا. ٣٥ لَكِنْ
إِنْ كَانَ الْقَرَعُ يَمْتَدُّ فِي الْجِلْدِ بَعْدَ الْحُكْمِ بِطَهَارَتِهِ ٣٦ وَرَآهُ الْكَاهِنُ وَإِذَا الْقَرَعُ قَدِ امْتَدَّ فِي
الْجِلْدِ فَلَا يُفَتِّشُ الْكَاهِنُ عَلَى الشَّعْرِ الْأَشْفَرِ. إِنَّهُ نَجِسٌ. ٣٧ لَكِنْ إِنْ وَقَفَ فِي عَيْنَيْهِ وَنَبَتَ
فِيهِ شَعْرٌ أَسْوَدُ فَقَدْ بَرِئَ الْقَرَعُ. إِنَّهُ طَاهِرٌ فَيَحْكُمُ الْكَاهِنُ بِطَهَارَتِهِ

upline.com

"IF A MAN OR WOMAN HAVE A PLAGUE UPON THE HEAD OR THE BEARD; THEN THE PRIEST SHALL SEE THE PLAGUE: AND, BEHOLD, IF IT BE IN SIGHT DEEPER THAN THE SKIN; AND THERE BE IN IT A YELLOW THIN HAIR; THEN THE PRIEST SHALL PRONOUNCE HIM UNCLEAN; IT IS A DRY SCALL, EVEN A LEPROSY UPON THE HEAD OR BEARD. AND IF THE PRIEST LOOK ON THE PLAGUE OF THE SCALL, AND, BEHOLD, IT BE NOT A SIGHT DEEPER THAN THE SKIN, AND THAT THERE IS NO BLACK HAIR IN IT; THEN THE PRIEST SHALL SHUT UP HIM THAT HATH THE PLAGUE OF THE SCALL SEVEN DAYS: AND IN THE SEVENTH DAY THE PRIEST SHALL LOOK ON THE PLAGUE; AND, BEHOLD, IF THE SCALL SPREAD NOT, AND THERE BE IN IT NO YELLOW HAIR, AND THE SCALL BE NOT IN SIGHT DEEPER THAN THE SKIN; HE SHALL BE SHAVEN, BUT THE SCALL SHALL HE NOT SHAVE; AND THE PRIEST SHALL SHUT UP HIM THAT HATH THE SCALL SEVEN DAYS MORE; AND IN THE SEVENTH DAY THE PRIEST SHALL LOOK ON THE SCALL: AND, BEHOLD, IF THE SCALL BE NOT SPREAD IN THE SKIN, NOR BE IN SIGHT DEEPER THAN THE SKIN THEN THE PRIEST SHALL PRONOUNCE HIM CLEAN: AND HE SHALL WASH HIS CLOTHES, AND BE CLEAN. BUT IF THE SCALL SPREAD MUCH IN THE SKIN AFTER HIS CLEANING; THEN THE PRIEST SHALL LOOK ON HIM: AND, BEHOLD, IF THE SCALL BE SPREAD IN THE SKIN, THE PRIEST SHALL NOT SEEK FOR YELLOW HAIR; HE IS UNCLEAN. BUT IF THE SCALL BE IN HIS

SIGHT AT A STAY, AND THAT THERE IS BLACK HAIR GROWN UP THEREIN; THE SCALL IS HEALED, HE IS CLEAN: AND THE PRIEST SHALL PRONOUNCE HIM CLEAN."

THE CURSED DISEASE COMES IN MANY FORMS AND FASHIONS

TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) LEVITICUS 13:32-37 (REVEALED 1473 B.C.E.)

www.Nuwa

فَإِنْ رَأَى ٱلْكَاهِنُ ٱلضَّرْبَةَ فِي ٱلْيَوْمِ ٱلسَّابِعِ وَإِذَا ٱلْقَرْعُ لَمْ يَمْتَدَّ وَلَمْ يَكُنْ فِيهِ شَعْرٌ أَصْفَرُ
وَمَنْظَرُ ٱلْقَرْعِ أَعْمَقُ مِنَ ٱلْجِلْدِ ٣٣ فَيَحْلِقُ لٰكِنْ لَا يَحْلِقِ ٱلْقَرْعَ. وَيَحْجُرُ ٱلْكَاهِنُ ٱلْأَقْرَعَ سَبْعَةَ أَيَّامٍ
ثَانِيَةً. ٣٤ فَإِنْ رَأَى ٱلْكَاهِنُ ٱلْأَقْرَعَ فِي ٱلْيَوْمِ ٱلسَّابِعِ وَإِذَا ٱلْقَرْعُ لَمْ يَمْتَدَّ فِي ٱلْجِلْدِ وَلَيْسَ
مَنْظَرُهُ أَعْمَقَ مِنَ ٱلْجِلْدِ يَحْكُمُ ٱلْكَاهِنُ بِطَهَارَتِهِ فَيَغْسِلُ ثِيَابَهُ وَيَكُونُ طَاهِرًا. ٣٥ لٰكِنْ إِنْ كَانَ ٱلْقَرْعُ
يَمْتَدُّ فِي ٱلْجِلْدِ بَعْدَ ٱلْحُكْمِ بِطَهَارَتِهِ ٣٦ وَرَآهُ ٱلْكَاهِنُ وَإِذَا ٱلْقَرْعُ قَدِ ٱمْتَدَّ فِي ٱلْجِلْدِ فَلَا يَبْحَثُ
ٱلْكَاهِنُ عَنِ ٱلشَّعْرِ ٱلْأَصْفَرِ. إِنَّهُ نَجِسٌ. ٣٧ لٰكِنْ إِنْ وَقَفَ فِي عَيْنَيْهِ وَنَبَتَ فِيهِ شَعْرٌ أَسْوَدُ فَقَدْ بَرِئَ
ٱلْقَرْعُ. إِنَّهُ طَاهِرٌ فَيَحْكُمُ ٱلْكَاهِنُ بِطَهَارَتِهِ

"AND THE SEVENTH DAY THE PRIEST SHALL LOOK ON THE PLAGUE: AND, BEHOLD, IF THE SCALL SPREAD NOT, THERE BE IN IT NO YELLOW HAIR, AND THE SCALL BE NOT IN SIGHT DEEPER THAN THE SKIN; HE SHALL BE SHAVEN, BUT THE SCALL SHALL HE NOT SHAVE; AND THE PRIEST SHALL SHUT UP HIM THAT HATH THE SCALL SEVEN DAYS MORE: AND IN THE SEVENTH DAY THE PRIEST SHALL LOOK ON THE SCALL; AND, BEHOLD, IF THE SCALL BE NOT SPREAD IN THE SKIN, NOR BE IN SIGHT DEEPER THAN THE SKIN; THEN THE PRIEST SHALL PRONOUNCE HIM CLEAN: AND HE SHALL WASH HIS CLOTHES, AND BE CLEAN. BUT IF THE SCALL SPREAD

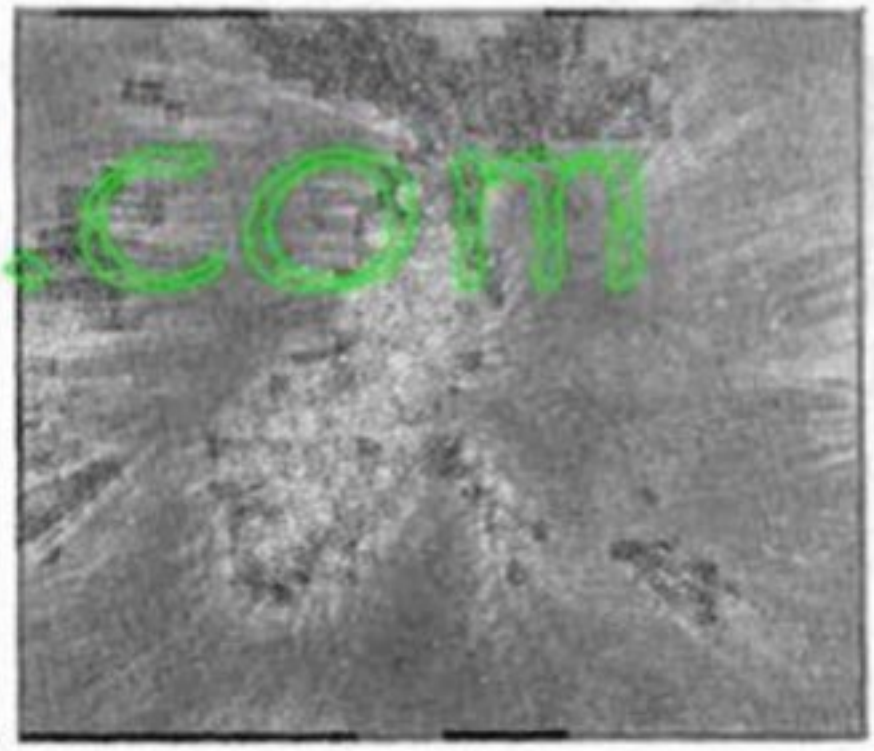
MUCH IN THE SKIN AFTER HIS CLEANSING: THEN THE PRIEST SHALL LOOK ON HIM: AND, BEHOLD, IF THE SCALL BE SPREAD IN THE SKIN, THE PRIEST SHALL NOT SEEK FOR YELLOW HAIR; HE IS UNCLEAN. BUT IF THE SCALL BE IN HIS SIGHT AT STAY, AND THAT THERE IS BLACK HAIR GROWN UP THEREIN; THE SCALL IS HEALED, HE IS CLEAN: AND THE PRIEST SHALL PRONOUNCE HIM CLEAN".

BALDNESS ALSO COMES ABOUT AS A RESULT OF LEPROSY

TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) LEVITICUS 13:40-41 (REVEALED 1473 B.C.E.)

"وَإِذَا كَانَ إِنْسَانٌ قَدْ ذَهَبَ شَعْرُ رَأْسِهِ فَهُوَ أَقْرَعُ. إِنَّهُ طَاهِرٌ. "وَإِنْ ذَهَبَ شَعْرُ
رَأْسِهِ مِنْ جِهَةِ وَجْهِهِ فَهُوَ أَصْلَعُ. إِنَّهُ طَاهِرٌ.

"AND THE MAN WHOSE HAIR IS FALLEN OFF HIS HEAD, HE IS BALD; YET IS HE CLEAN. AND HE THAT HATH HIS HAIR FALLEN OFF FROM THE PART OF HIS HEAD TOWARD HIS FACE, HE IS FOREHEAD BALD: YET IS HE CLEAN."



upuinc.com

TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) LEVITICUS 13:42-44 (REVEALED 1473 B.C.E.)

"لَكِنْ إِذَا كَانَ فِي ٱلْقَرَعَةِ أَوْ فِي ٱلصَّلْعَةِ ضَرْبَةٌ بَيْضَاءُ ضَارِبَةٌ إِلَى ٱلْحُمْرَةِ فَهُوَ بَرَصٌ مُفْرِخٌ
فِي قَرَعَتِهِ أَوْ فِي صَلْعَتِهِ. "فَإِنْ رَآهُ ٱلْكَاهِنُ وَإِذَا نَاتِئُ ٱلضَّرْبَةِ أَبْيَضُ ضَارِبٌ إِلَى ٱلْحُمْرَةِ فِي
قَرَعَتِهِ أَوْ فِي صَلْعَتِهِ كَمَنْظَرِ ٱلْبَرَصِ فِي جِلْدِ ٱلْجَسَدِ "فَهُوَ إِنْسَانٌ أَبْرَصُ. إِنَّهُ نَجِسٌ فَيَحْكُمُ
ضَرْبَتَهُ فِي رَأْسِهِ. ٱلْكَاهِنُ بِنَجَاسَتِهِ. إِنَّ

"AND IF THERE BE IN THE BALD HEAD, OR BALD FOREHEAD, A WHITE REDDISH SORE; IT IS A LEPROSY SPRUNG UP IN HIS BALD HEAD, OR HIS BALD FOREHEAD. THEN THE PRIEST SHALL LOOK UPON IT: AND, BEHOLD,

IF THE RISING OF THE SORE BE WHITE REDDISH IN HIS BALD HEAD, OR IN HIS BALD FOREHEAD, AS THE LEPROSY APPEARTH IN THE SKIN OF THE FLESH; HE IS A LEPROUS MAN, HE IS UNCLEAN: THE PRIEST SHALL PRONOUNCE HIM UTTERLY UNCLEAN; HIS PLAGUE IS IN HIS HEAD."

The Paleman that we know today, is a clean type of leper, when he is in a fairly healthy state. In these last days however, as the end of his time draws near it is not unusual to find that he is swiftly regressing back to the state of an unclean leper. This is obvious by an abundance of skin ailments and respiratory ailments that afflicts him. Needless to mention, widespread cases of bone degeneration even among young Canaanites (cursed seed). On the whole, his physical degeneration comes on earlier and faster than Nubians.

Today, the paleman, in his effort to hide who he really is from you, pretends that leprosy is a disease of the past or that it afflicts mainly people in Africa and Asia. How can he really convince anyone of this when his hospitals are full of his people suffering from the various effects of the disease? And if they are not in the hospitals, they are on the street, the trains, in the airports, in the offices and the schools and colleges! You see them everyday, looking over their glasses, through the closed windows of their cars, from under the rim of their hats, while the advertisements speak of skin creams and nose drops. You see their freckled, hand nervously grasp their umbrellas as they awkwardly stumble out of the bus or train. Or you hear their labored breathing on a hot, summer's day.

www.nuwa2

We are not teaching you to hate the Paleman due to his state, but we want you to understand that physically and mentally you are superior to him and should not seek to be like him. Stop wanting to straighten your hair and bleach your skin! Your black skin and wooly hair are two of your greatest gifts from the CREATOR, ALLAH. So before you look at the next Paleman or Palewoman on your favorite television show or commerical and think that he or she is beautiful, you should stop and thank ALLAH that he made you black and say, as Abiyshag did in the Book of the Song of Solomon.[9]

THE BOOK OF SONG OF SOLOMON 1:5 (REVEALED 965 B.C.E.)

أَنَا سَوْدَاءُ وَجَمِيلَةٌ يَا بَنَاتِ أُورُشَلِيمَ كَخِيَامِ قِيدَارَ كَشُقَقِ سُلَيْمَانَ.

"I AM BLACK AND COMELY (BEAUTIFUL) O YE DAUGHTERS OF JERUSALEM, AS THE TENTS OF KEDAR, AS THE CURTAINS OF SOLOMAN."

This is where the phrase "I AM BLACK AND BEAUTIFUL" comes from.

9. The speaker has erroneously been thought to be the Prophet Solomon (1024-967 B.C.E.), however this is in a feminine gender which indicates that the speaker must be a female.

QUESTION: YOU MENTIONED EARLIER THAT THE CANAANITES WERE CURSED UNTIL THE DAY OF JUDGEMENT. WHAT TYPE OF CURSE IS THIS?

ANSWER: The physical curse *la'nah (لعنة)* was the curse that was placed on Ibliys till the Day of Judgement.

QUESTION: WAS THERE ANOTHER CURSE PLACED ON HIM?

ANSWER: Yes, the other curse was a spiritual curse.

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 20:102 [REVEALED 612-613 AD]

يَوْمَ يُنفَخُ فِي الصُّورِ وَنَحْشُرُ الْمُجْرِمِينَ يَوْمَئِذٍ زُرْقًا ﴿١٠٢﴾

"ON THE DAY (THE LAST DAY-YAWMU'L AKHIRI) WHEN THE TRUMPET WILL BE BLOWN (BY THE ANGELIC BEING RAPHAEL) WE (ALLAH AND THE ANGELIC BEINGS) WILL GATHER THE GUILTY BLUE EYED. (102)"

The word *ar-rajiym (الرجيم)* is the spiritual curse which Ibliys (ابليس) immediately received when he rebelled against the Prophet Adam. *Al la'nah (اللعنة)* is the physical curse. The word (مجرمون) *mujrimuwn*, the guilty, cursed ones will be gathered at the blowing of the trumpet on (يوم القيامة) *Yawmul Qiyaamah*, the Day of Standing. The trumpet will be blown by the Arch Angelic Being Israafiyl (اسرافيل).

Jbuhic.com

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 74:8-10 [REVEALED 612 AD]

فَإِذَا نُقِرَ فِي النَّاقُورِ ﴿٨﴾ فَذَٰلِكَ يَوْمَئِذٍ يَوْمٌ عَسِيرٌ ﴿٩﴾ عَلَى الْكَافِرِينَ غَيْرُ يَسِيرٍ ﴿١٠﴾

"SO WHEN THE TRUMPET IS BLOWN (BY THE ANGELIC BEING RAPHAEL) (8) SO THAT WILL BE THE DAY, A DIFFICULT DAY (9) FOR THOSE WHO CONCEAL WHAT THEY KNOW TO BE THE TRUTH, IT (THAT DIFFICULT DAY) WILL BE EVERYTHING BUT EASY. (10)"

The word (مجرمون) *mujrimuwn* as seen in the above quote is derived from the root word (جرم) *jarama* "to commit a crime, offense, or fault." The crime was committed by Ibliys who refused to prostrate before the Prophet Adam at the command of ALLAH and was cursed twice.

Other derivitives of the word (جرم) *jarama* are:

(جرم) JURM	**a sin, crime, fault, offense, an act of disobedience**
(تجرم) TAJARRAMA	**become cut off, ended**
(جارم) JAARIM	**cutting off**
(مجرم) MUJRIM	**a sinner**

It was after Ibliys received the second curse that he was cast out of the Heavens. This curse (لعنة, *la'nah)* would manifest later on Earth. The physical curse meant that a race of beings would manifest in the physical with the spirit of the jinn (جن). This race of beings (lepers) didn't manifest until the birth of Canaan (the grandson of the Apostle Noah.

So as you've seen the formation of the White race (Paleman) was a result of a Biblical curse, leprosy. So far, I've discussed the word (لعنة) *la'nah* "curse" but there's also another word that can be found in the Qur'aan that also means "curse". This word is (غضب) *"ghadab"*. In Al Qur'aan, it states:

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 1:7 [REVEALED 612 AD]

صِرَٰطَ ٱلَّذِينَ أَنْعَمْتَ عَلَيْهِمْ غَيْرِ ٱلْمَغْضُوبِ عَلَيْهِمْ وَلَا ٱلضَّآلِّينَ ۝

"THE NARROW PATH OF THOSE WHO HAVE EARNED YOUR (ALLAH'S) GRACE. THIS IS NOT INCLUSIVE OF THOSE WHO STIRRED YOUR ANGER AND BROUGHT AN EVERLASTING CURSE ON THEMSELVES (SONS OF CANAAN). AND THIS IS NOT INCLUSIVE OF THOSE WHO DRIFTED FROM THE LIGHT ON THE RIGHT SIDE TO THE WRONG DOERS ON THE LEFT SIDE: THE ASTRAY (CHILDREN OF ISRAEL). (7)"

www.KNOWB

Al magh-duwb (المغضوب) those who stirred ALLAH'S anger and brought an everlasting curse on themselves) stems from the root word *ghadaba* (غضب) which means "to become angry, cross, mad, vexed, irritated, exasperated, furious." Al Qur'aan 1:7 is saying **"I don't want to be like those of the cursed seed, the ones with that incurable leprosy who lived in the Caucasus Mountains, who made ALLAH angry."**

This curse that was placed on Canaan was also a genetic one which means it took place in the genes of man. Genes are parts of a chromosome that are made of DNA (deoxyribonucleic acid) which control inherited traits in man, animals and plants.

Genes are responsible for almost all the features that make you look different from anybody else. The composition of your body organs are governed by your gene structure: hair, skin, eye color, blood type and intelligence. In the nucleus of every cell in your body, there are at least a million genes. All together they do much to decide what you look and think like. It is in the fourth generation of animals and plants that the recessive traits show up. Therefore in the case of Ham, the curse that was placed on his genes would only show up in his fourth offspring which was Canaan (I will speak more on the subject of genes later on in this pamphlet). Mutation in the genes is what causes Albinism.

QUESTION: WHAT IS ALBINISM?

ANSWER: Albinism is a hereditary condition in which an organism cannot produce pigment (color). Only individuals with two albino genes have this disorder. Albinism according to the Tabers Encyclopedic Medical Dictionary means:

Albinism **(portugese from Latin Albus, white). Absence of pigment in the skin, hair and eye, partial or total. Albinism is a hereditary condition in which an organism cannot produce pigment (color).**

In Arabic, the word for leprosy is *"baras" (برص)*. It is defined in the Arabic Lexicon dictionary as follows:

(برص) [Leprosy; particularly the malignant species thereof termed "leuce;"] a certain disease, (S,TA) well known, (TA,) which is a whiteness; (S;) a whiteness which appears upon the exterior of the body, by reason of a corrupt state of constitution. (A,K.)—| What has become white, in a beast, in consequence of his being bitten.

upmc.com

The next definition is as follows:

(برصة)† i.e. (بلوقة) [ISh;] pl. (براص) [ISh,K,] which signifies White places, [ISh,] or portions distinct from the rest, [K,] in sand, which give growth to nothing. [ISh, K]-- The pl. also signifies † The alighting-places of the jinn, or genii; [K :] (reminding us of our fairy-rings :] in which sense, also, it is pl. of برصة. [TA.] — Also, the sing., † An aperture in clouds, or mist, through which the face of the sky is seen. [M, TA]

In case you don't get a full picture of what this definition means pay attention to this. Within the definition the word "alighting" is used. The word "alight" according to the Websters Ninth New Collegiate Dictionary means:

Alight **to come down from something; to descend from the air and come to rest.**

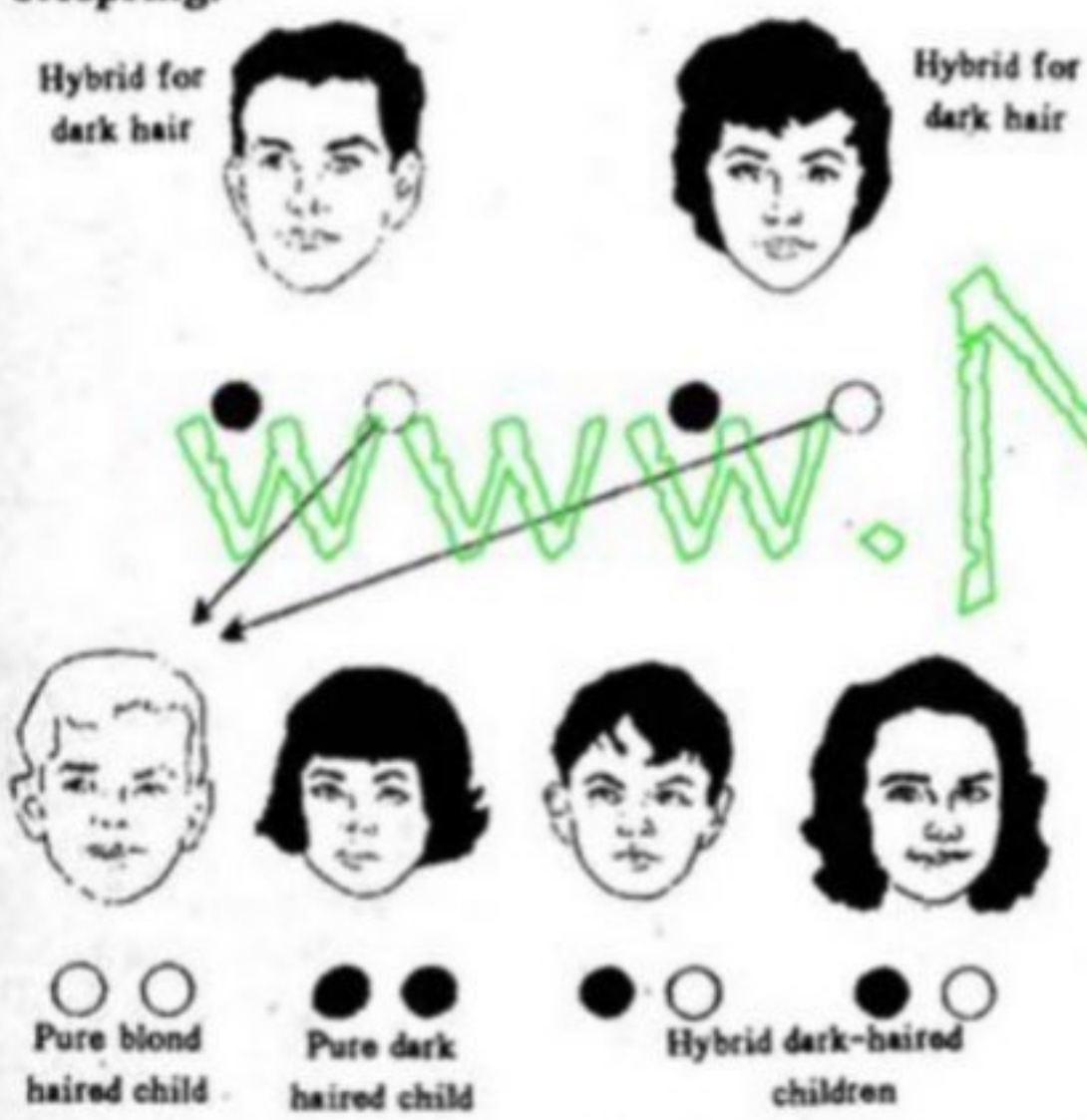
Didn't the Devil and his fallen Angelic Beings (Jinn) get cast out, or "descended from the air (heavens) and come to rest" on the planet Earth (Numbers 13:33; II Peters 2:4; Revelation 12:2,3)? Compare what happened to these Fallen Angelic Beings to the meaning of "alight". Isn't it the same thing?

The definition distinctively states: "white" referring to the Caucasian race, the Paleman, physical manifestation of the Devil. Leprosy is associated with the Pale race:

Jinn = Leprosy = pale race = (Canaanite)

They are all one and the same!!!

In the following illustration, each parent carries one normal "N" gene and one albino "A" gene. Thus, each of their offspring has one chance in four of inheriting albinism from both parents. A child that inherits the albino gene from only one parent is not an albino, but may transmit the gene to his offspring.



If both parents are albinos their offspring can only be albino. This is because they do not possess any of the dominant genes. For example, the trait of Albinism (produces albinos) if carried in the genes of two Nubians will produce an albino offspring. Now, you may ask; where did these two Nubians obtain the recessive genes for albinism? The answer is obvious, they inherited the trait from a grandparent or great-grandparent from further up in their ancestry, there was an albino (or Amorite).

So here we are again, right where we began, with the Paleman. The Paleman is a carrier of many recessive traits, he will admit this fact to you. So far, he has identified two hundred and fifty (250) of them. Many of these traits affect the person negatively. In other words, there is nothing good to be inherited from the Paleman. Canaanites are composed of recessive genes, this is why they have straight hair, albinism, blue or grey eyes, thin lips etc.

This illustration shows how the recessive genes for blonde hair shows up in the offspring of two dark haired parents in the 4th child.

The hereditary makeup of Canaanites consists of recessive genes.

Girl must live in darkness

— daylight causes her skin to blister!

• DENISE JONES hugs her afflicted daughter Michelle who must wear sunglasses even when playing at night

A BRIGHT AND beautiful little girl is destined to spend her entire life in darkness — because the slightest amount of sunlight causes her to burn and blister!

Two-year-old Michelle Jones was born a pure albino, with striking white hair and skin without protective pigment cells.

She is nearly blind. Her delicate pink eyes can only make out ghostly images.

Devoted

She spends her days in dark, heavily screened rooms. If she were to venture outdoors in even the faintest sunlight, her body would become covered with bright red sores and painful blisters.

Michelle's devoted parents, Colin and Denise, do their best to raise her as normally as possible.

"It's been heartbreaking sometimes when she's pleaded to go out and play with her brothers and sisters," says Denise, 28, who has three other children, all normal.

"The last five months-old when I first took her out, her legs were burned all the way down.

Playground

"Then I took her out in a carriage with a cover to filter out the light. But she came out in sores."

The poor little girl was just [illegible] thanks to a new patio playground at her Liverpool, England home.

Neighbors, friends and even total strangers all chipped in to build the patio, and fill it with furniture and toys.

At 10 o'clock each evening, Michelle's parents warily unlatch as their daughter happily explores the area in her walker. Sunglasses protect her eyes from the low-voltage floodlights.

pdfs.com

Now will you Believe?

These are the same symptons that Canaan and his descendants had as a result of the leprous curse that was placed upon them. This shows that the curse of Canaan was placed in the genes.

Taken from September 19, 1989 SUN

This explains why they look the way they do. For example:

DOMINANT GENE ADAM'S DESCENDANTS	RECESSIVE GENE DEVIL'S SEED (CANAANITES)
Dark Brown to black hair	Blonde hair
Nappy hair or curly (wavy)	Straight hair
Normal skin pigmentation: brown, carmel or black	Albinism (absence of melanin)
Brown, black or hazel eyes	Blue or grey eyes
Broad or thin lips	Thin lips
Large eyes or slanted	Small eyes

The curse placed on Canaan shows the degenerating nature of man from being divine to being cursed.

DEGENERATION OF THE DIVINE

BEING
↓
SUPREME BEING
↓
HUMAN BEING
↓
HUMAN
↓
MAN
↓
MAMMAL
↓
BEAST
↓
DEMON

www.Nuwa

Man started off as a being (Al Qur'aan 15:29). While on Earth with other creatures he became a Supreme Being for he was to rule over all the Earth, every beast, fowl, cattle (Genesis 1:26, Al Qur'aan 2:30). People make a mistake when they say that ALLAH is the Supreme Being. To call ALLAH the supreme being is to say that ALLAH is a thing. According to Webster's Ninth Year Collegiate Dictionary, a being is "a person", which ALLAH is not!

The next stage from a supreme being is to be a human being (Al Qur'aan 32:7, 55:3). The word human is the same as the Latin word homo-sapien which describes the nature of the being. A submissive being is a being that is sole submissive to the laws of nature such as voluntary and involuntary functions like appropriation (eating and digestion), assimilation (absorption and use) and elimination (body wastes and food debris).

HUMAN – **Physical composition, what he is, his nature.**

MAN – **This is where you start to regress to just a warm blooded animal (mammal).**

The other side of this list: beast (Psalms 49:12,20) and demon (children of Belial, Deuteronomy 13:13; synogogues of Satan, Revelation 2:9) are the characteristics of the Paleman.

THE GENES

The genes themselves are complex chemical packets. They are apart of the large deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) molecules found in the nuclei of cells. In general, DNA molecules contain the code for the production of chemicals known as enzymes; the genes, as active parts of DNA molecules, contain the code for the production of various substances the cell needs if they are to live and grow. Thus, by controlling enzymes, and by somehow influencing the interactions of the cells, the genes, "direct" the formation of tissues that are formed to build the different organs and structure of the body. There are definite differences between Nubians (Blacks) and the Paleman genetically such as lifestyles, skin pigmentation, eye color, rhythm, etc. The Paleman tries to say we are the same, this is to keep you ignorant of your spiritual, mental and physical superiority. He knows for a fact he can't by far surpass the intelligence ALLAH had bestowed upon you, so he tries to be like you, he imitates your style, rhythm, hair texture, recreation, etc. He is envious of you and would try anything to be like you even to the point of degrading you as a race to make himself seem superior.

Prime.com

Mendel's law or transmission genetics, explains how dominant and recessive genes reappear in offsprings. In crosses between different pure lines, Mendel found that the first generation plants, resemble only one of the parents with respect to a specific character, length of stem. Mendel crossed a tall pea with a dwarf pea and found that all of the offspring were tall.

Mendel designated the tall character as dominant and the dwarf character as recessive or weak. His actual results for the seven pairs of alternatives that he studied shows a ratio of three out of every four the dominant character shows up.

Mendel's laws of dominant and recessive genes proves true also in human genetics. Notice that when a Nubian (Black) man and a Pale female mix, the offspring is characterized by the dominant characteristics of the Nubians parent. Black skin, black wooly hair, and dark eyes are genetically dominant traits. Blue eyes, yellow hair and pale complexion are recessive or weak traits.

Whether the Nubian (Black) parent is male or female, the Nubian characteristics will be dominant and the offspring will be recognizably Nubian. This is easily shown to be the case when whites deny opportunities to even the lightest colored Nubians (Blacks) because there is something undeniably Black about the person which distinguishes him from an Amorite.

With all of this in mind why does the Nubian man and woman insist on marrying members of the Pale race? ALLAH decreed that all his creatures reproduce after their own kind (species). It is a sin and an abomination to mix with the Devil's seed.

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 36:36 [REVEALED 617 AD.]

سُبْحَٰنَ ٱلَّذِى خَلَقَ ٱلْأَزْوَٰجَ كُلَّهَا مِمَّا تُنۢبِتُ ٱلْأَرْضُ وَمِنْ أَنفُسِهِمْ
وَمِمَّا لَا يَعْلَمُونَ ﴿٣٦﴾

"GLORIOUS IS HE (ALLAH) WHO CREATED MATES OF ALL THINGS WHICH THE EARTH GROWS AND OF THEMSELVES AND IN OTHER (CREATURES) THAT THEY KNOW NOTHING OF. (36)"

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 51:49 [REVEALED 613 AD.]

وَمِن كُلِّ شَىْءٍ خَلَقْنَا زَوْجَيْنِ لَعَلَّكُمْ تَذَكَّرُونَ ﴿٤٩﴾

"AND WE (ALLAH AND THE ANGELIC BEINGS) CREATED ALL THINGS IN PAIRS SO THAT PERHAPS YOU WOULD REMEMBER."

www.Nuwa

The mating process in the animal kingdom is an example of how man should conduct himself. If you take a panther, a leopard or a lion (which would be your blacks, whites, and orientals) put them in a dark room and turn the lights off; they all appear to look alike because they have the same bone structure, etc. But when you turn the lights on you'll notice that there is an obvious difference. Even though they are the same species they would never intergrate. You'd never see a panther mating with a leopard or a leopard mating with a lion. Nor will you find a black widow spider and a tarantula mating nor a flamingo and a buzzard mating! So why do the Nubian man and woman marry members of the Pale race? ALLAH decreed that all His creatures reproduce after their own kind (species). It's a sin and an abomination to mix with the Devil's seed.

ALLAH warned Nubians not to mix their seed with the cursed seed of Canaan. In adhering to the ALMIGHTY's command, the Prophet Abraham admonished his son, the Apostle Isaac, and the Children of Israel not to mix with the cursed seed of the Canaanites, but they went ahead and did it anyway. This is part of the reason why the world is in such a confused state today. Following in his father's footsteps, the Apostle Isaac also admonished his sons Esau and Jacob to do the same. Esau out of anger did not obey (Genesis 26:34) and married a Hittite woman. The Apostle Jacob did obey the commandment of ALLAH.

DESCRIPTION OF THE THREE MAJOR RACES:

1.) Negroid is derived from the word Negr (Spanish), Portuguese term meaning "black". O, the Greek letter Omega, signifying end of death, black dead. Negro is not our real name; we are Nubians. Our race, the Nubian race is subdivided into three groups: Dongolawsy, Jaaliyah and Shagiya. Major features of these subdivisions are: DONGOLAWAY - long facial features, dark eyes, dark skin, wavy or curly hair. JAALIYAH - rounded facial features, kinky or wavy hair, light skin, dark eyes. SHAGIYA - a combination of the above two.

Biblical names: Shemite, Cushite, Mizraimite, the descendants of Noah who are the Prophet Abraham's seed. The Nubian (Black) seed are descendants of the Prophets Isaac, Ishmael and Midian (who were all Nubian). That is us, not you Pale people (Canaanites). You are descendants from Canaan.

2.) Caucasoid - Caucasians (Caucasus, deteriorating Asians [Blacks].

Characteristics: milky pale or spotted complexion, light eyes, thin lips, flat head in the back, thick leg with no upper form or shape, short stubby legs, high waisted, large brows, long forearms, straight hair that ranges from blond to red to brown, long thin nose, fallen arches.

Quinc.com

Today they are: Polish, Franks, Irish, Jews, Italian, Scottish, British.

Biblical names: Amorites and Canaanites, descendants of Canaan.

3.) Mongoloid - Mongolians

They are as follows:

1. Mongols (Edomites) in Asia.
2. Mongols - who settled in the Alaskan region (Eskimos).
3. Plainsmen - who mixed with Nubian and Caucasian blood.
4. South West (Indian) - Edomites with Caucasian features.
5. Central American - inhabitants who mixed with Nubian blood.
6. South American - inhabitants who mixed with Nubian blood.

Biblical name: Edomites - descendants of Edom (Esau).

WHO'S WHO ON THE PLANET EARTH?

"The facts you'll read within "WHO'S WHO ON THE PLANET EARTH?" solve the many conflicts and discrepancies over whose the true Khalifat (Successor) to the Prophet Muhammad. Abu Bakr claimed Khalifatship despite the Prophet naming his nephew Amiyru'l Mu'minin Ali as successor. Undisputedly, this book clearly relates the Prophet Muhammad's declarations of who is Ahlil Bayt and his rightful heir. Also read about who the Khalifat is in this day and time.

Beautiful Full color Perfect Bound Cover

OVER 115 PAGES OF CLEAR EVIDENCE!

LEARN ALSO

- Why did the Prophet Muhammad's followers divide into sects?
- Are Arabs descendants of the Prophets?
- Where did the family of the Prophet Muhammad migrate?
- Who are the true Arabs?

Wholesale $13.50
Retail $15.00

Complete with photographs, diagrams, symbols and Arabic translations of scriptural quotes.

Make all checks and money orders payable to The Original Tents of Kedar, P.O Box 1380, Monticello N.Y. 12701

www.alhewa

THE BOOK OF REVELATION UNMASKED!

Each Volume OVER 500 Pages

A Must for every seeker of the Truth

You will find inside, the original Arabic for each verse along with its Hebrew and English translations.

Each Volume Retail $25.00 Wholesale $22.50

Available in a beautiful leatherette zippered pouch.

The Complete Book of Revelation in a Three Volume Set

Volume One

Volume Two

Volume Three

Mysteries, Symbols and Secrets of the Apocalypse made clear!

- When will it all end?
- Who has the Mark of the Beast?
- Who will make up the 144,000?
- Who is the Harlot of Babylon?
- When and how will the Messiah Jesus return?

The Original Tents of Kedar * 274 Broadway Monticello, NY 12701 * P.O. Box 1380

Make all checks and money orders payable to The Original Tents of Kedar, P.O Box 1380, Monticello N.Y. 12701

THE TORAH (5 BOOKS OF THE PROPHET MOSES) GENESIS 28:1 (REVEALED 1512 B.C.E.)

فَدَعَا إِسْحٰقُ يَعْقُوبَ وَبَارَكَهُ وَأَوْصَاهُ وَقَالَ لَهُ لَا تَأْخُذْ زَوْجَةً مِنْ بَنَاتِ كَنْعَانَ.

"AND ISAAC CALLED JACOB, AND BLESSED HIM, AND CHARGED HIM, AND SAID UNTO HIM, THOU SHALT NOT TAKE A WIFE OF THE DAUGHTERS OF CANAAN."

The modern-day Paleman, (Canaanite, Caucasian) is the Devil's seed on Earth

Pathology of Leprosy:

As the leprosy bacteria multiply, they invade adjoining skin areas and find their way into the nerves supplying the skin. As the infection spreads, bacteria break out of the nerves at various points in the skin to produce macules (discolored spot or patches on the skin neither elevated nor depressed and papules (red elevated area on the skin solid and circumscribed from the side of a pinhead to that of a pea). These are painless. This is how it is described in the Scriptures:

TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) LEVITICUS 13:2 (REVEALED 1473 B.C.E.)

إِذَا كَانَ إِنْسَانٌ فِي جِلْدِ جَسَدِهِ نَاتِئٌ أَوْ قُوبٌ أَوْ لُمْعَةٌ تَصِيرُ فِي جِلْدِ جَسَدِهِ ضَرْبَةَ بَرَصٍ يُؤْتَى بِهِ إِلَى هَرُونَ الْكَاهِنِ أَوْ إِلَى أَحَدِ بَنِيهِ الْكَهَنَةِ.

www.Nuwa

"WHEN A MAN SHALL HAVE ON THE SKIN OF HIS FLESH A RISING,. A SCAB, OR BRIGHT SPOT, AND IT BE IN THE SKIN OF HIS FLESH LIKE THE PLAGUE OF LEPROSY; THEN HE SHALL BE BROUGHT UNTO AARON THE PRIEST, OR UNTO ONE OF HIS SONS THE PRIEST."

Leprosy chiefly affects the skin and peripheral nerves. The earliest sign of leprosy is a skin lesion, located anywhere on the body damaging the skin nerve, thus there is loss of feeling. Nerve involvement can lead to damage of muscles and bones. The bacteria grows unchecked and skin lesions appear over most of the body. When the face is involved, the modules together with the loss of the eyebrows and eyelashes, give the face a typical leonine[10] appearance. The modules are easily infected, giving rise to deep ulcers that heal slowly whose scars deform the face. This process often causes the loss of the nose, fingers, and toes and destroys the sight.

Because changes in skin color can occur in the Nubian race, these changes are noticeable and cause great distress to the individual. For example: hypopigmentation (loss or decrease in skin color) and hyperpigmentation (increase in color) may occur after disease or injury to the skin.

10. Resembling a lion

In general, persons with black skin suffer from the same skin conditions as those with pale skin although they are less apt to get skin cancer. On the other hand, members of the Nubian race have a greater chance of developing keloid scars.[11]

Thus your complexion depends on the amount of melanin you have. For example any color mixed with black will result in black dominating:

pure.com

BLACK AND RED = BLACK
BLACK AND PINK = BLACK
BLACK AND PEACH = BLACK
BLACK AND YELLOW = BLACK

Nubians (Blacks) are capable of mixing amongst themselves without deteriorating our genes.

BLACK = HAWAIIAN
BLACK = PUERTO RICAN
BLACK = SICILIAN
BLACK = SOUTH AMERICAN
BLACK = PHILIPINO

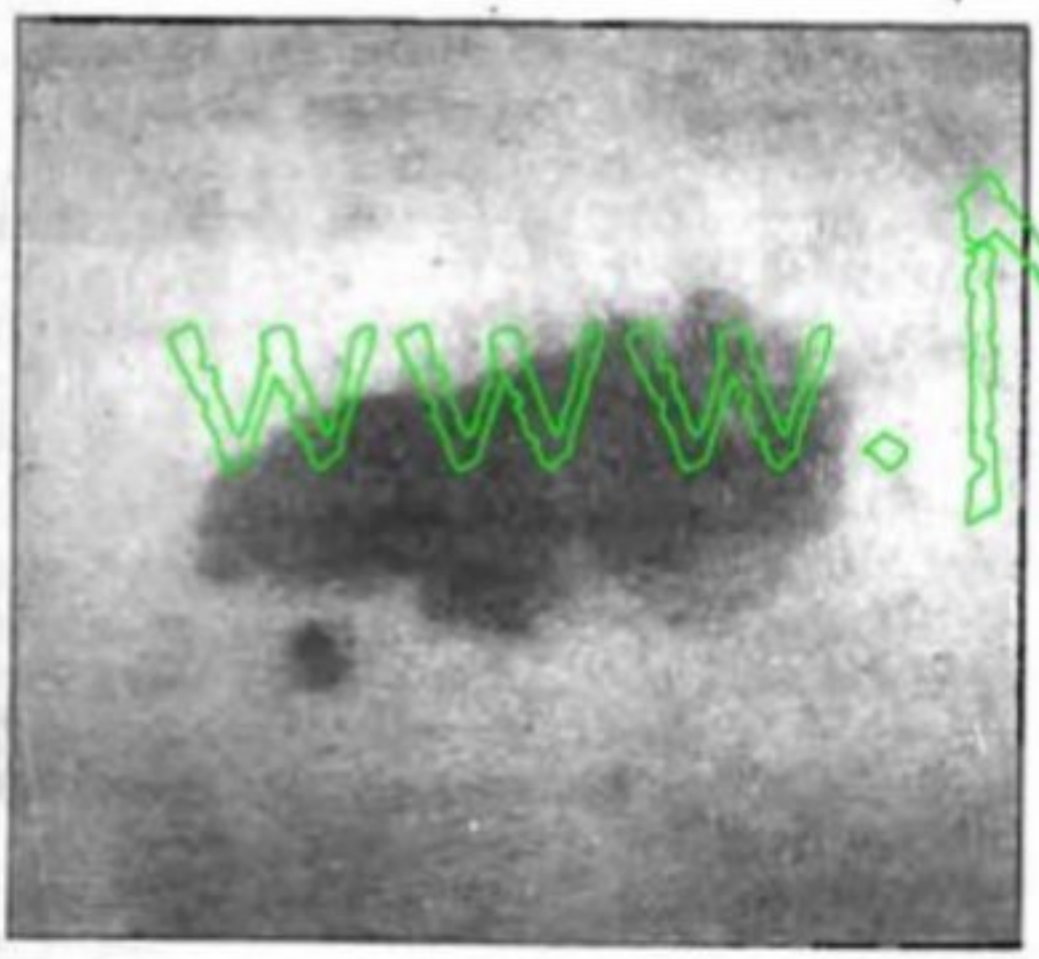
THE SKIN

The skin is composed of two layers of tissue: the epidermis, an outer layer which is in contact with the environment, and a deeper layer called the

11. Medical information extracted from: Textbook of Medical-Surgical Nursing by Sudderth, pages 1159-1160.

dermis. The epidermis consists of live, continuously dividing epithelial cells covered on the surface by dead cells that were originally deeper and were pushed upward by newly developing cells underneath. The dead cells are constantly flaking off from the skin frequently in irregular patches. These dead cells contain large amounts of keratin (an insoluble, fibrous protein) that forms the outer barrier of the skin. The dermis is a broad layer of connective tissue composed of collagen and elastic fibers. It contains blood and lymph vessels nerves, sweat and sebaceous glands and hair roots.

COLOR OF THE SKIN - The color of the skin is determined by the pigment called melanin, which is produced by cells in the epidermis called melanocytes. The skin of a Nubian person and the darker areas of the skin of Pale persons (for example, the nipple) contain large amounts of this pigment. Production of melanin by melanocytes is largely under the control of a hormone secreted from the hypothalamus gland of the brain, called melanocyte-stimulating hormone (MSH). Increased production of melanin occurs with sun-tanning.



The following article by Dava Sobel, is a Health Brief that the Amorite has published as an educational guide for his kind (the Paleman).

www.Nuwa

MELANOMA

THIS DEADLY FORM OF SKIN CANCER IS ON THE RISE, BUT FINDING IT EARLY CAN MEAN A COMPLETE CURE. HERE'S HOW TO PROTECT YOURSELF.

Beth Moran was vacationing with her husband in Washington, D.C., when she awoke one Sunday morning to find that a small mole on her stomach was itchy and bleeding. Most people would have dismissed the growth, or at least waited until they got home before calling a doctor, but Beth reached for the phone immediately. For five years she had worked as a nurse and office manager for an oncologist who is a leading authority on skin cancer: "I had seen enough cases of malignant melonoma in people my age-and younger-to know I didn't like the looks of this thing."

Malignant melanoma, the deadliest variety of skin cancer, often signals its presence by a change in an ordinary mole. The mole may grow darker, wider, or thicker, become irregular in it outline, or

begin to itch, hurt, or bleed. Any such change is a call for action because, untreated, melanoma can quickly spread from the skin to other body tissues, where it is usually fatal.

But there's good news too: If melanoma is found early and removed, the disease can be completely cured.

Beth's doctor removed the mole as soon as she got home. A week later she learned that some of the cells looked a little unusual–the doctor said he wanted to remove a wider area of skin. It was during the second procedure he used the word melanoma.

"I could feel my heart drop," Beth recalls. "I really thought I was going to die." Over the next months she asked the doctor to remove another mole on her belly, "and the one on my shoulder, and another one on my arm, and..."

Finally the doctor told her, "You know, you cannot have a skinectomy and take all your skin off. You don't have anything else that looks like a melanoma."

Beth's panic is understandable. Although malignant melanoma accounts for only five percent of the new cases of skin cancer diagnosed each year, it causes fully three quarters of the skincancer deaths. What's more, the incidence of melanoma is increasing at an alarming rate. It has shot up from about 8,000 new cases in 1980 to nearly 28,000 cases–and 5,800 deaths– in 1988.

pdfmc.com

And younger and younger people are developing the disease. "In the last five years," says Darrell S. Rigel, M.D., clinical assistant professor of dermatology at the New York University School of Medicine, "we've seen many more people under 40 with melanoma. I now see at least one patient a month who is under 30." Melanoma has become the most common cancer in all adults between the ages of 25 and 29, as well as in men between 30 and 40; in women aged 30 to 40, melanoma is second only to breast cancer.

"Nobody knows why there's been such rapid increase–not just in the United States, but worldwide," Dr. Rigel explains, "but we think it has to do with the change in leisure activities–more and more people have been spending time outdoors in the past..."

Albinism is the result of the curse of leprosy placed on Canaan. He was born albino and gave birth to the Pale race. Canaan didn't know why he was pale and scabby since everyone else was Nubian (Black) with smooth skin. Because of this he was shunned and persecuted. Therefore, he fled to the Caucasus Mountain and lived in the caves where the cold climate protected his skin from the hot sun and the darkness was favorable to his eyes which were sensitive to sunlight. According to the Qur'aan their appearance is such, that you'd run away from fright (refer to Al Qur'aan 18:18).

If you look at some of these Amorites nowadays, you can see that they are slowly but surely returning back to their original form. Their bodies are curled over from over growths and deformities, with liver spots everywhere, (Liver spots - yellowish brown spots on skin following some digestive disorder). These are your clean lepers of the Bible.

TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) LEVITICUS 13:39 (REVEALED 1473 B.C.E.)

٣٩ وَرَأَى ٱلْكَاهِنُ وَإِذَا فِي جِلْدِ جَسَدِهِ لُمَعٌ كَامِدَةُ ٱللَّوْنِ بَيْضَاءُ فَذٰلِكَ بَهَقٌ قَدْ أَفْرَخَ فِي ٱلْجِلْدِ.
إِنَّهُ طَاهِرٌ

"THEN THE PRIEST SHALL LOOK: AND, BEHOLD, IF THE BRIGHT SPOTS IN THE SKIN OF THEIR FLESH BE DARKISH WHITE, IT IS FRECKLED SPOT THAT GROWETH IN THE SKIN; HE IS CLEAN."

Lepers can either be of the clean or unclean kind. Because they may be in a clean state, the leper may go unnoticed, as they do today. But inspite of this, there are still modern day symptoms of Leprosy that coincide with those existing in the Scriptures.

The chromosomes determine the spread of pigmentation and the speed of pigmentation determines the color of the skin. The natural pigment of hair and skin is called melanin. All human skin except that of the Albino (Paleman) contains greater or lesser amounts of melanin. In fair skinned people, the corium (deeper lying dermal layer) contains little of the pigment dermal deposits in the dark skinned race. Nubian skin is heavy and may be fortified by smaller melanocytes in the upper layers, of epidermis. The widest variation of pigmentation occurs in the Pale race. Every known color of hair and eyes can be seen with gradual darkening of skin, until the eyes and hair show the maximum pigmentation. Once the racial borders is crossed, hair and eyes (in true types) remain very dark and further deepening of pigmentation occurs in the skin. Examples of this are seen in African tribes where skin, hair and eyes seem to be coal black.

Thin skin is also typical of the Pale race, from lack of melanin. When the skin is very thin the blood vessels show through and give a pinkish tinge.

Canaan lacked pigmentation (no color or blackness), so his skin was pale. His descendants, the Canaanites are also Pale; their skin is thin and transluscent (can be seen through). This condition is known as leprosy or **Hansen's** *(Ham's son)* disease. The deteriorating skin of the Paleman are tell-tale signs of his curse. His skin begins to fade, wrinkle and spot at an earlier age than the Nubian man. It's ironic how the Amorite strives to attain the same rich dark skin that was endowed upon the Nubian man. He calls it a suntan and goes on to many extremes just to temporarily look like you. That's why he tries to imitate you right down to the way you move, walk and dance *(Refer to edition #21, "Sons of Canaan").*

BLONDE STRAIGHT HAIR

TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) LEVITICUS 13:30 (REVEALED 1473 B.C.E.)

٣٠ وَرَأَى ٱلْكَاهِنُ ٱلضَّرْبَةَ وَإِذَا مَنْظَرُهَا أَعْمَقُ مِنَ ٱلْجِلْدِ وَفِيهَا شَعْرٌ أَشْقَرُ دَقِيقٌ يَحْكُمُ ٱلْكَاهِنُ بِنَجَاسَتِهِ. إِنَّهَا قُرَعٌ. بَرَصُ ٱلرَّأْسِ أَوِ ٱلذَّقَنِ.

"THEN THE PRIEST SHALL SEE THE PLAGUE: AND, BEHOLD, IF IT BE IN SIGHT DEEPER THAN THE SKIN; AND THERE BE IN IT A YELLOW THIN HAIR; THEN THE PRIEST SHALL PRONOUNCE HIM UNCLEAN: IT IS A DRY SCALL, EVEN LEPROSY UPON THE HEAD OR BEARD"

STRAIGHT HAIR: The follicles of long soft hairs are crosswise and the hairs emerge in a slanting direction on the surface of the skin. If you notice at birth, a baby's hair is usually straight and soft however as the baby grows his hair becomes firm and kinky. This is due to the protein (Keratin) contained in the hair: protein which gives the hair strength and is sensitive to electrical impulses.

If the hair remains straight (dog-like) and weak it is because there is no protein in the hair. The absence or lack of protein in the hair is a passed down result of weak genes from the curse of leprosy *(Refer to edition #21, "Sons of Canaan").*

WAVY HAIR: The follicles of wavy hair are located in the skin in a slanted position. The hair follicles may also be slightly curved. Wavy hair has become more popular within the last few years than any type of hair. The Paleman has realized that hair texture with a considerable amount of body is the most attractive. We've seen Amorites with wavy afros and long strands of wavy hair. This style has set a trend that's been accepted internationally.

CURLY AND KINKY HAIR: Curly, Kinky (wooly) hair are shaped like twisted ribbons. You could say "kinky" hair has curved follicles with concavity (curled upward like a bowl) that are directed towards the surface. Size - measured according to the diameter of the hair; resistance - measured by touch to determine how close the cuticles of the hair are; and manner of growth determined by the appearance of the hair all make up the factors in determining the texture of the hair.

www.Nuwa

THE MESSIAH JESUS (7 A.D.–127 A.D.) AT THE AGE OF 33. HIS WOOLY HAIR AND NUBIAN FEATURES SPEAK FOR THEMSELVES.

AL INJIYL (THE EVANGEL, REVELATION) 22 CHAPTERS OF THE MESSIAH JESUS 1:14 [REVEALED 96 A.D.]

وَأَمَّا رَأْسُهُ وَشَعْرُهُ فَأَبْيَضَانِ كَالصُّوفِ الْأَبْيَضِ كَالثَّلْجِ وَعَيْنَاهُ كَلَهِيبِ نَارٍ

"AND THE HAIR ON HIS HEAD WAS WHITE LIKE WHITE WOOL AND IT WAS LIKE SNOW (GRAY) AND HIS EYES WERE AS THE FLAME OF FIRE"

Translated by As Sayyid Al Imaam Issa Al Haadi Al Mahdi (H)

This quote from the Scripture of Revelation (Evangel), is making reference to the Messiah Jesus (7-127 A.D.), son of Mary. It tells you simply and clearly that **"HIS HEAD AND HAIR WERE WHITE LIKE WOOL..."** Incidentally, white isn't the only color of wool. It ranges in a variety of colors from white to brown. Now I ask you, what texture is wool? Thick, curly, dense and fuzzy. These adjectives describe Nubians (Blacks and Latins) hair, not some Amorite whose hair is stringy, straight and limp as the hippie image the Amorite (Paleman) teaches about the Messiah Jesus (7-127 A.D.), son of Mary *(Refer to edition #179, "What Race Was Jesus").*

ipuim6.com

THE DEVIL HAS YOU WORSHIPPING AN IMAGE IN THE LIKENESS OF A CLEAN LEPER.

Andrew
Philip
James,
Son of Zebedee
Bartholemew
Simon Peter
John,
Son of Zebedee

THE REAL LAST SUPPER
33 A.D.
The Messiah Jesus
and the Twelve Disciples

Judas Iscariot
Matthew
Thaddeus
James,
Son of Alpheus
Thomas
Simon Levi

www.Nuwa

THE PALEMAN HAS BRAINWASHED THE PUBLIC INTO BELIEVING THAT THE MESSIAH JESUS AND HIS DISCIPLES WERE PALE SKINNED. THE TRUTH OF THE MATTER IS THAT THEY WERE ALL NUBIAN OF THE SEED OF THE PROPHET ABRAHAM.

As time went by, packs of clean lepers ("AND BEHOLD, IT, THE LEPROSY, COVERED ALL HIS FLESH, HE SHALL PRONOUNCE HIM CLEAN THAT HATH THE PLAGUE: IT IS ALL TURNED WHITE; HE IS CLEAN") emigrated into Haran because of the contagious lepers who inhabited the Caucasus Mountains nearby. From there, they moved into the neighboring lands.

The clean lepers had to be civilized.

CIVILIZE: *to bring out of a primitive or savage state; educate of enlighten; refine.*

CIVILIZE: *having a highly developed society and culture, of, pertaining to, or characteristic of people, or nation so developed polite or culture, urbanes.*

CIVILIZER: *one who brings others out of a primitive or savage state.*

The monumental task of civilizing this kind of man (mankind) was left up to the Prophet Abraham and this was during the time when Nimrod ruled Mesopotamia *(Refer to edition #21, "The Sons of Canaan" & edition #91, "The Prophet Abraham").*

In his mission to civilize the clean lepers and help those still severely afflicted with the disease, the Prophet Abraham had to contend with Nimrod. Nimrod, the son of Cush who was the grandson of the Apostle Noah, was the ruler of that area at that time. Nimrod was a Nubian despot, who opposed ALLAH. His system of opposition was to gain control of the Canaanites and to make them believe that he was their creator and to have them worship him.

The Prophet Abraham first learned of the lepers when he went to Haran (located behind the Caucasus Mountains, which was called the Land of Canaan). Haran is actually the first land of Canaan. ALLAH sent the Prophet Abraham to Haran to clean and civilize the leprous descendants of Canaan. When the Prophet Abraham arrived in the land of Canaan, there was much disease there, for the Canaanites were in the land.

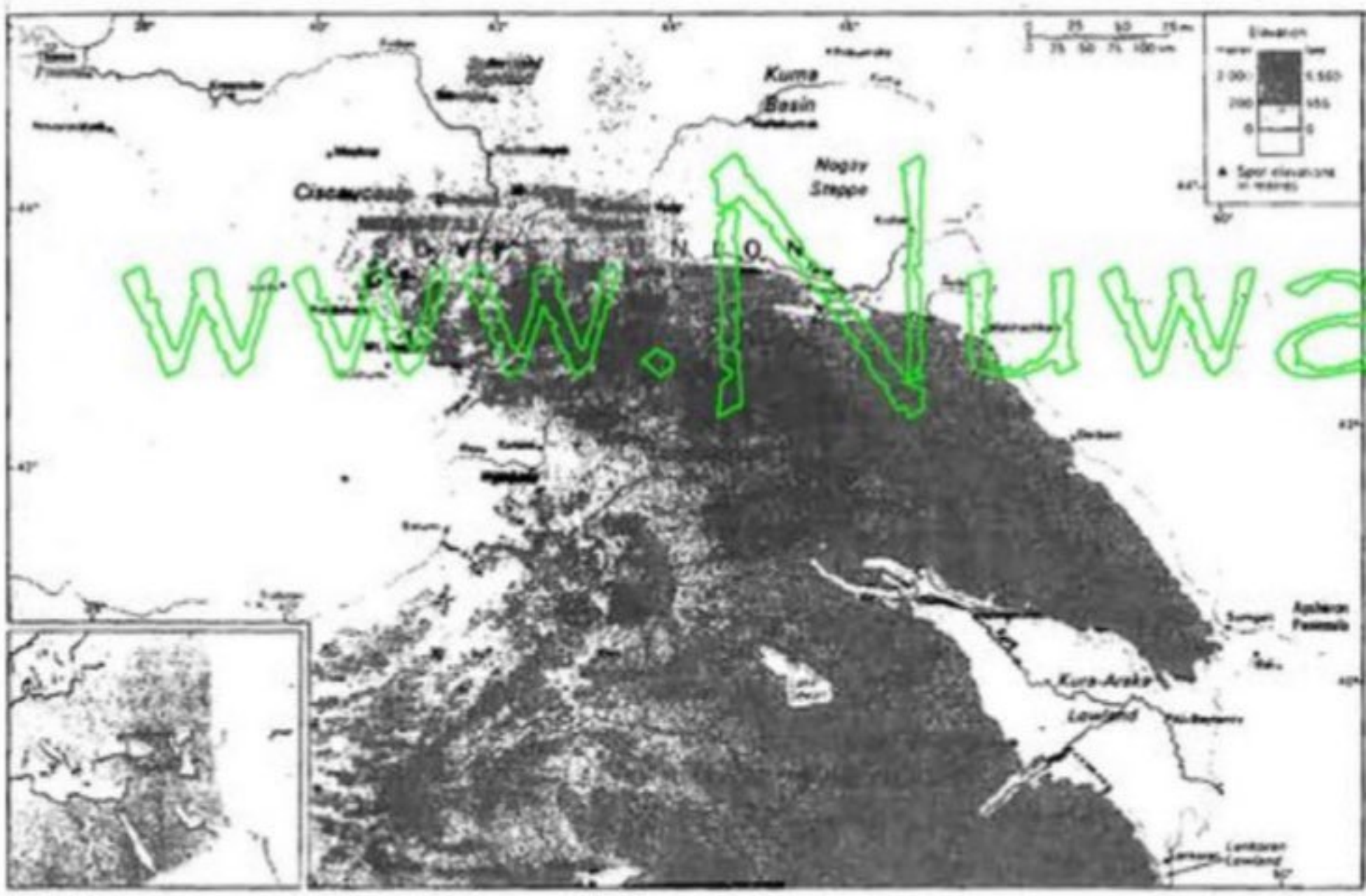
TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) GENESIS 12:6-8 (REVEALED 1512 B.C.E.)

٦ وَاجْتَازَ أَبْرَامُ فِي الْأَرْضِ إِلَى مَكَانِ شَكِيمَ إِلَى بَلُّوطَةِ مُورَةَ. وَكَانَ الْكَنْعَانِيُّونَ
حِينَئِذٍ فِي الْأَرْضِ. ٧ وَظَهَرَ الرَّبُّ لِأَبْرَامَ وَقَالَ لِنَسْلِكَ أُعْطِي هَذِهِ الْأَرْضَ. فَبَنَى هُنَاكَ
مَذْبَحًا لِلرَّبِّ الَّذِي ظَهَرَ لَهُ. ٨ ثُمَّ نَقَلَ مِنْ هُنَاكَ إِلَى الْجَبَلِ شَرْقِيَّ بَيْتِ إِيلَ وَنَصَبَ
خَيْمَتَهُ. وَلَهُ بَيْتُ إِيلَ مِنَ الْمَغْرِبِ وَعَايُ مِنَ الْمَشْرِقِ. فَبَنَى هُنَاكَ مَذْبَحًا لِلرَّبِّ وَدَعَا
بِاسْمِ الرَّبِّ.

"AND ABRAM PASSED THROUGH THE LAND UNTO THE PLACE OF SICHEM, UNTO THE PLAIN OF MOREH. AND THE CANAANITE WAS THEN IN THE LAND. AND THE SUSTAINER APPEARED UNTO ABRAM, AND SAID, UNTO THY SEED WILL I GIVE THIS LAND: AND THERE BUILDED HE AN ALTAR UNTO THE SUSTAINER, WHO APPEARED UNTO HIM. AND HE REMOVED FROM THENCE UNTO A MOUNTAIN ON THE EAST OF BETHEL AND PITCHED HIS TENT, HAVING BETHEL ON THE WEST, AND HAI ON THE EAST: AND THERE HE BUILDED AN ALTAR UNTO THE SUSTAINER, AND CALLED UPON THE NAME OF THE SUSTAINER."

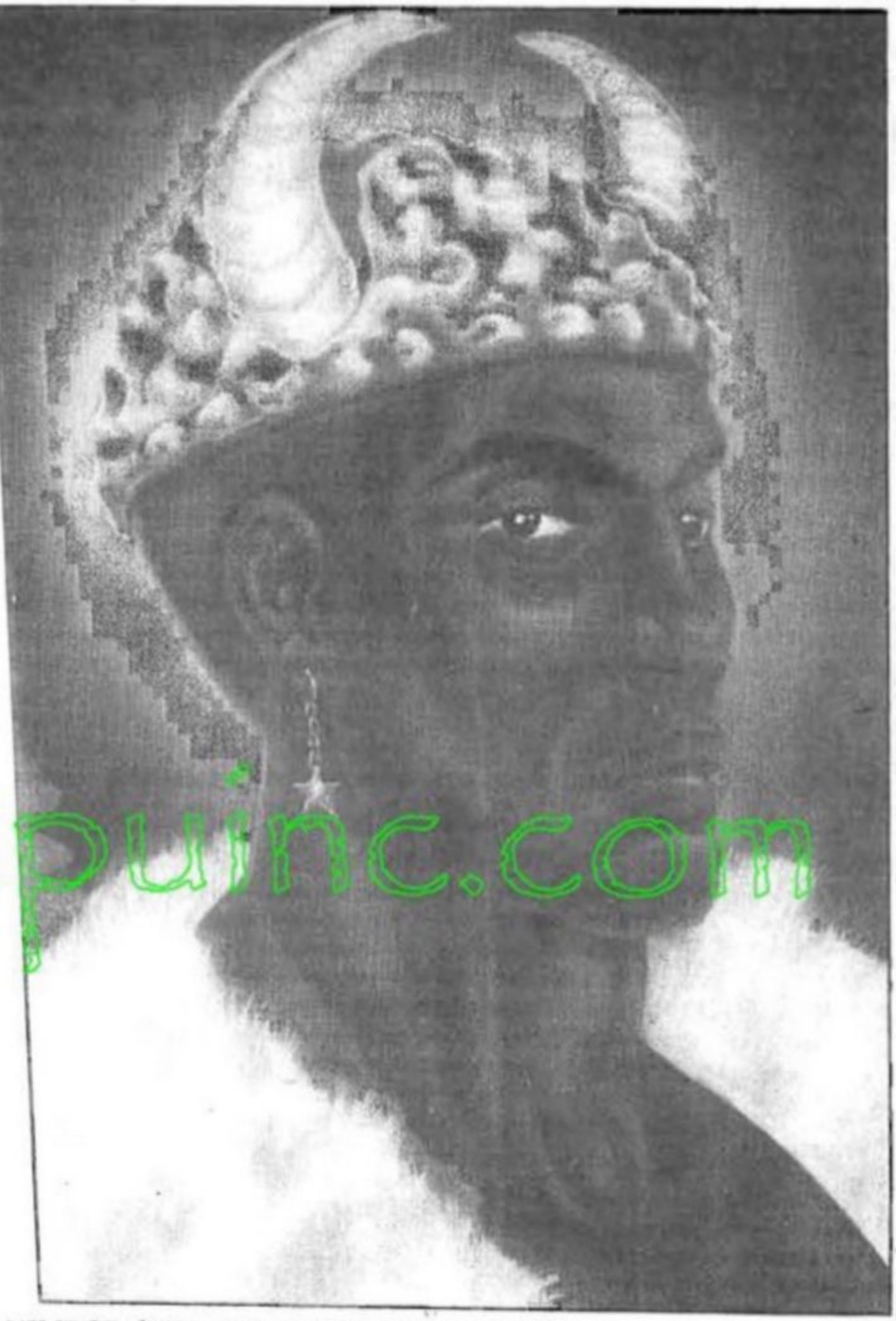
QUESTION: **WHERE ARE THE CAUCASUS MOUNTAINS**

ANSWER: **The Caucasus mountains are just behind Haran, in the U.S.S.R (Russia), between the Black Sea and the Caspian Sea.**



www.NuWa

Let us first examine the term "Caucasus" since this is where the Paleman gets the term "Caucasian". The Caucasus are the mountains in the Union of Soviet Socialist Republic or Russia. Caucasian means "of or pertaining to the Caucasus Mountains" or a person having Caucasian characteristics. Caucasian, means a member of a racial group or its descendants originally inhabitating the Caucasus Mountain area. Their complexions vary from light to very dark skin hue with straight dog-like hair.



puinc.com

NIMROD (2311-1941 B.C.E) WAS THE SON OF CUSH, WHO WAS THE FIRST SON OF HAM, WHICH MEANS THAT HE WAS BLACK. NIMROD OPPOSED THE LAWS AND COMMANDMENTS OF THE MOST HIGH ALLAH. HE WANTED TO CONTROL THE CANAANITES SO THEY WOULD BELIEVE AND WORSHIP HIM AS THE SUSTAINER (SEE GENESIS CHAPTER 10).

CAUCASIAN: *a native or inhabitant of the Caucasus; a member of the Caucasoid ethnic division.*

CAUCASOID: *of, pertaining to, or designating a major ethnic division of the human species having certain distinctive physical characteristics such as skin color varying from very light to brown and fine hair ranging from straight to wavy or curly. This division is considered to include groups of people indigenous to or inhabiting Europe, northern Africa, southwestern Asia, and the Indian subcontinent, and persons of this ancestry in other parts of the world.*

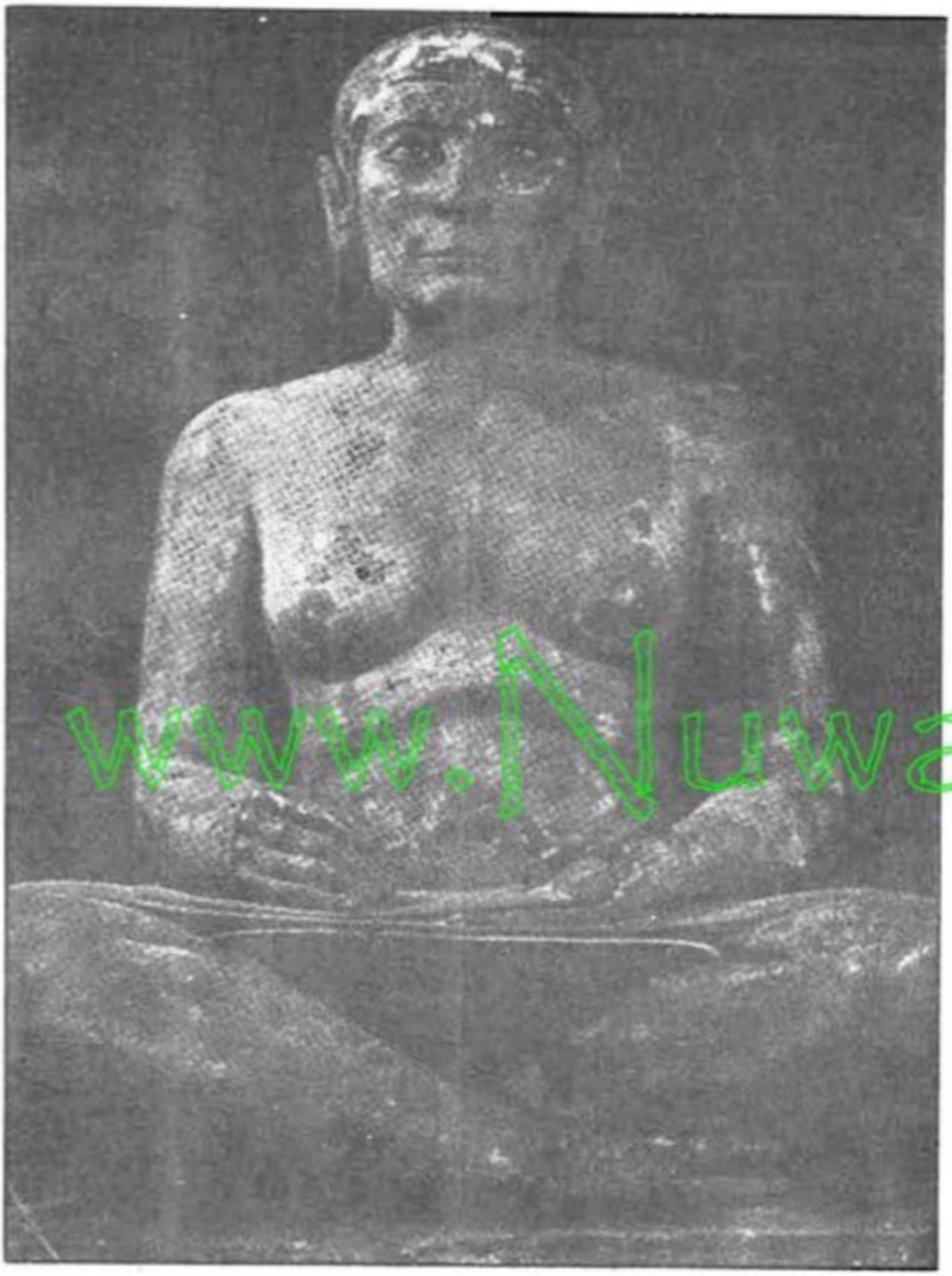
While on a visit to Egypt, the High Priest, Imhotep ('Abdul Hamiyd, عبد الحميد - a student of Zoser the Great Healer) heard of an incident in which the Pharoah's hand was healed. He went to visit the Prophet Abraham along with his daughter Hagar, who would eventually become the Prophet Abraham's second wife. It was during this meeting that the Prophet Abraham told Imhotep ('Abdul Hamiyd) of these animalistic people and asked him how to deal with this strange curse.

Imhotep informed the Prophet Abraham of what these people looked like. He told him they were dead people: bodiless, souless, (which I will discuss later on) zombies and that they would kill you for anything.

He told the Prophet Abraham that these people were so carnivorous that they would eat anything, even this animal called the pig, *al khinziyr* (الخنزير) . This was the animal which Imhotep and the Prophet Abraham were going to make for the purpose of cleaning up the dead carcasses *(Refer to edition #16, "Did the Hog Come For Mankind")*.

upuind.com

'ABDUL QUDDUWS (عبد القدّوس), ALSO CALLED ZOSER THE MASTER HEALER



IMHOTEP ['ABDUL HAMIYD (عبد الحميد)]
HAGAR'S FATHER

THE AMORITE WENT FROM EATING THEIR DEAD CARCASSES TO HAVING THEM AS PETS AND BED COMPANIONS

FEEDING TIME: Victoria has an unusual way of feeding her pet.

pulinc.com

There were many dead carcasses in the Caucasus Mountains and as a result they not only had leprosy but they also contracted diseases which spread and caused famines. When Zoser (a high priest after the Order of Melchisedek) heard of the necessity to clean up the diseased lepers, he drafted a formula which called for elements of confusion and filth. This animal would have to be made up of three animals which ALLAH created.

The first animal was: THE DOG

The dog was the first animal chosen because he possessed the nature of the Jinn. The dog is the animal these people (Paleman) love so much. This is why when their language was established they took this animal "DOG", and reversed its spelling to read "GOD"! The established language that these people would speak was to be called German. So they took the "DOG", and worshipped it.

This is the blasphemy that they tried to replace ALLAH's name with. The dog was also chosen because it was so dumb that if you told it to fetch a stick and threw it over the side of a bridge, it would go get it.

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 18:18 [REVEALED 618-619 AD.]

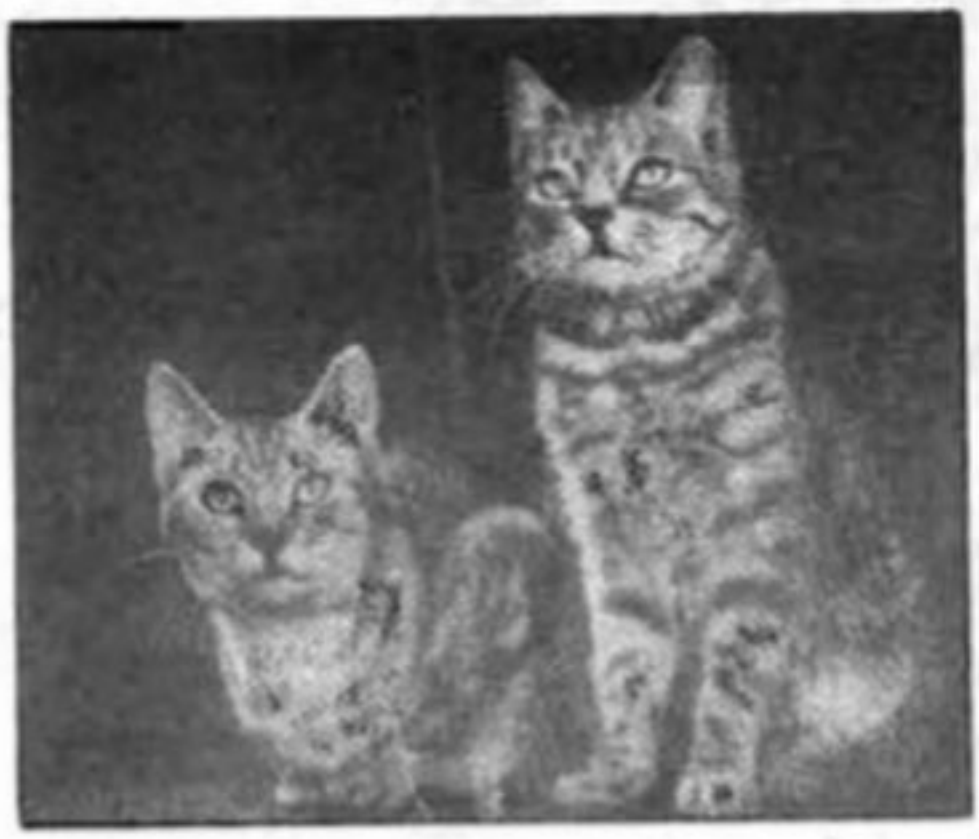
وَتَحْسَبُهُمْ أَيْقَاظًا وَهُمْ رُقُودٌ وَنُقَلِّبُهُمْ ذَاتَ الْيَمِينِ وَذَاتَ الشِّمَالِ وَكَلْبُهُم
بَاسِطٌ ذِرَاعَيْهِ بِالْوَصِيدِ لَوِ اطَّلَعْتَ عَلَيْهِمْ لَوَلَّيْتَ مِنْهُمْ فِرَارًا وَلَمُلِئْتَ
مِنْهُمْ رُعْبًا ﴿١٨﴾

"AND YOU THINK THEY (CURSED TRIBES OF CANAAN) ARE AWAKE AND THEY ARE SLEEP. AND WE TURN THEM FROM SIDE TO SIDE, FROM THE LEFT AND THE RIGHT. (A NIGHTMARE IN THEIR SLEEP). AND THEIR DOG STRETCHED OUT IT'S PAWS AT THE THRESHOLD OF THE CAVE. IF YOU WERE TO LOOK AT THEM (THE TRIBES OF CANAAN, CURSED WITH HAIR ALL OVER THEM), VERILY YOU WOULD HAVE TO TURN AWAY FROM THEM ESCAPING, FILLED WITH FEAR, (SCARED OF THEM). (19)"

The second animal was: THE RAT

The second animal was the "RAT". This had to be the rodent because it eats anything including all manners of filth (except thick metal).

He is nothing but a big disease, immune to disease by its own filth. This animal vowed to plague humanity because of this act.



The last animal was: THE CAT

The third animal would have to be clean by nature and have wisdom. This was the "CAT". The cat is so smart that because of its finesse, it acquired the name "finicky".

The cat, because of her wisdom, understood about this operation so he vowed to protect the seed of the Prophet Adam against the "RAT".

upuinc.com

Cats were used for pets and this is why the Prophet Muhammad (570–632 A.D.) had such a love for them. Cats are catered to all around the world. Women have used cats in witchcraft practices and they are known as the most common pets.

DIFFERENT FORMS OF THE DEVIL IN THE ANIMAL WORLD

SNAKE	**The serpent: who has the ability to seduce man.**
DOG	**The Jinn: Anubis, is able to sight spirits.**
GOAT	**The Ram; the Ram's head is used as the symbol of the Devil.**

Note: The hermaphroditic traits exhibited here by the Devil (CH) namely the caduceuslike* phallus and the female breast.

SABBATIC GOAT A SYMBOL OF DEVIL WORSHIPPING

* *A representation of a staff with two entwined snakes and two wings at the top.*

The cat was the most different animal because he was clean in nature and wise, this was the animal that could out-smart the dog. These are the three mixed natures that made up the pig: *khinziyr* (خنزير). Then the problem was to breed these three different characteristics of nature into one body.

www.NNWS

CLONING: *The process of cloning is to take a fertilized egg, burn out the nucleus (which holds the chromosome characterisitcs), then you take any living cell, i.e., for the skin, blood, etc. This cell is then inserted into the empty nucleus, then the egg is re-inserted in the womb.*

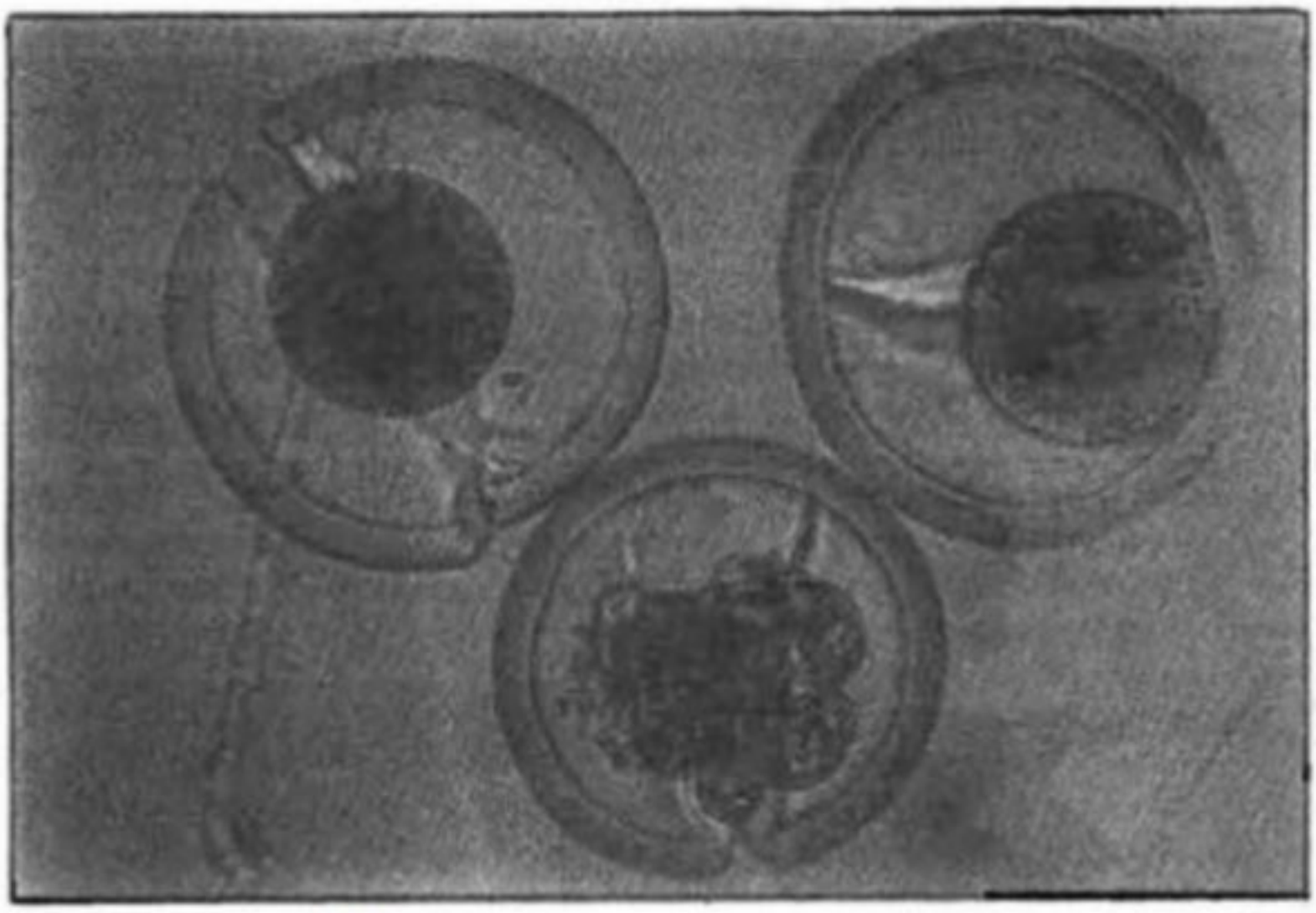
This cloning process results in a being (human or animal) with the same features as its cell donor. However, the clone can only have the same personality as the donor if it is brought up in the same environment and relives the incidents that the parents experienced.

The movie release, "BOYS FROM BRAZIL" is an example of this cloning process. In this movie, 94 clones were made of Hitler. These clones were raised under the same conditions as Hitler, from his childhood up until his manhood.

Then there are also clones which have the same physical characteristics, but house a different mentality from the parent. The movie "CLONE MASTER" used to inform the public of his diabolical experiments.

Cloning is not a recent scientific discovery, the science of cloning goes as far back as the Prophet Abraham's time with the grafting of the "RAT", "CAT", and "DOG".

THIS ADVERTISEMENT TELLS HOW SCIENTISTS HAVE ALREADY BEGUN CLONING ANIMALS



Welcome To The Age Of Designer Genes.

Right now on a ranch in Texas, scientists are cloning selected prize bulls. Creating actual living, breathing copies, identical in every way.

That's just one example of how far we can manipulate the gene. And get involved in the creation of life itself.

On the next episode of Smithsonian World, you'll meet these powerful cellular architects. Genetic engineers. And examine the philosophical issues surrounding their ability to alter life: plants, animals, even our own heredity.

Watch "Web of Life" on PBS. It's proudly brought to you by Southwestern Bell. In most areas it'll be broadcast January 25th at 8pm. Check your local listings.

And explore one of the most provocative questions of our age: Are we wise enough to handle what we're smart enough to learn?

"Web of Life" on SMITHSONIAN WORLD. Southwestern Bell Corporation

A co-production of WETA/Washington, DC and the Smithsonian Institution. Funding provided by Southwestern Bell Corporation and a gift from the James S. McDonnell Foundation.

TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) GENESIS 29:15 (REVEALED 1512 B.C.E.)

"ثُمَّ قَالَ لَابَانُ لِيَعْقُوبَ أَلِأَنَّكَ أَخِي تَخْدُمُنِي مَجَّانًا. أَخْبِرْنِي مَا أُجْرَتُكَ.

"AND LABAN SAID UNTO JACOB, BECAUSE THOU ART MY BROTHER, SHOULDEST THOU THEREFORE SERVE ME FOR NOUGHT? TELL ME, WHAT SHALL THY WAGES BE?"

Laban was the brother of the Apostle Isaac's (1978-1798 B.C.E.) mother Rebekkah (Ribqah). **"Laban"** means "milk", "white shine". This name also relates to "Lebanon" in this present day. LABAN: "LISBAN", "LEISBAN", "SODOMY", "SODOM", all these are places of the Devil. Laban also deals with labotomy. This is when the brain is tapped by going into it through the ears or the eyes, or they can open the skull.

CLONE
COLONIAL

AMERICAN HERITAGE DICTIONARY DEFINES:

COLONIAL: **of, or inhabitating colony or colonies, often capital, British Colonies, of original United States of America.**

CLONE: **a group of genetically identical cells descended from a single common ancestor, a group of organisms descended sexually from a single common ancestor.**

www.nuwa

In actuality, **THE DEVIL HAS CLONED HIMSELF!** and his followers. This process of a sexual reproduction (cloning) allows the Canaanite to be a being (human or animal) without the use of two parents. Zoser solved the problem by first cross breeding the cat and the dog (which the scientist today have done, and now call it a **"DAT" (Dog + Cat = DAT).** Then the rat and the dat were cross breed. Today this breeding process is called:

GENETIC ENGINEERING,

GENETIC PROGRAMMING, or

SELECTIVE BREEDING.

Recently the Paleman released a film entitled, "Twins" showing you how they're capable of making special human beings, how they want them to be.

HITLER'S DREAM
FOR A
MASTER RACE LIVES

Nobel scientists are trying to father a 'master race'

By DAVID SEIFMAN

FIVE AMERICAN Nobel scientists are participating in an astounding "master race" experiment to produce superior offspring. It was revealed today.

Three super-intelligent women were impregnated last year with the frozen sperm of the scientists in an experiment which is likely to become the most controversial in the nation's history.

All the women are from the East Coast. The Post has learned one is from Brooklyn.

They are all expected to give birth this spring and summer.

Each woman was able to choose the sperm of her "mate scientist" on the basis of his IQ, age, weight, height, skin, hair, color of eyes and history of bearing healthy children.

The stated aim of the experiment is to mate intellectually advanced men and women.

William B. Shockley, the physicist who was labeled a "racist" for his statements about blacks, is one of five Nobelists participating.

All the women are thought to belong to Mensa, a group whose 40,000 members have IQs in the top 2 per cent of the population.

The women selected the future fathers of their children without knowing their names - the scientists were assigned numbers 10 through 15.

"I'm very excited about this. I'm tentatively going to select No. 13 because he is the youngest of the donors and has the highest IQ," wrote one of the impregnated women.

The women were solicited through the July-August issue of the Mensa magazine by Robert K. Graham, a 74-year-old Escondido, Cal., business tycoon who was an associate of one of the nation's most controversial geneticists - Hermann J. Muller.

Muller, winner of the 1946 Nobel Prize in Medicine, advocated freezing the sperm of gifted men to remove "genetic defects" from the human evolutionary cycle.

Muller died in 1967. Graham said he began contacting Nobel winners about two years ago "to bring his [Muller's] idea to realization."

The Los Angeles Times, which broke the story today, reported that five scientists out of some two dozen contacted agreed to turn over their sperm for freezing.

Graham stores the frozen sperm in a concrete underground chamber and some scientists have donated several times.

"We could handle up to 20 women right now," he said. "If we get more, I might have to make a trip gathering further donations."

Shockley, winner of a 1956 Nobel, was the only one Identified by name.

"Yes, I'm one of them" the 70-year-old Shockley admitted. "This is a remarkable attempt, and I'm thoroughly in sympathy"

upu.com

Science allows black couple to design their own infant ...

THEY GIVE BIRTH TO A WHITE BABY

PROUD PARENTS Maria and Carlos are holding with Christopher.

A COUPLE who designed their own baby face jail — and their infant may be killed because of outrage among religious leaders.

Carlos and Maria Gonzalez are holding with their baby boy, Christopher, after death threats following newspaper accounts of the birth of their son.

Carlos and Maria, who are black, are among the first parents ever to have designed their own baby through highly sophisticated genetic engineering.

Their baby is white with blue eyes and blond hair. The procedure physicians used involves mixing sperm with foreign genes, using test tube baby techniques.

As one expert explained: "A mother's egg and a father's sperm plus other genes are mixed together to change the natural makeup of the child."

The procedure is remarkably similar to the one used in Ira Levin's bestseller, The Boys From Brazil. In that book, later made into a hit movie, Nazi scientists re-create dozens of young Adolf Hitlers by using his genes.

To create Christopher, changes were made in the 100,000 genes that are stored in the cells of

By JOHN FRATHER

the body and determine every characteristic the person will inherit.

The expert believes the major breakthrough was in completing a map of the genes, so that every characteristic can be pinpointed and altered through insertion of the alien gene element.

Carlos and Maria of Manaus, Brazil, made arrangements with a secret consortium of genetic engineers to produce the son of their dreams — six feet tall and 175 pounds when grown, blond hair, blue eyes, IQ greater than 140, and olympic endurance.

"I knew it would be a big gamble but I wanted to make sure that he didn't suffer the same as my other two sons," Carlos told the EXAMINER.

"I never dreamed our lives would be changed like this. I never thought there would be such problems."

Carlos explained that his other two sons, 11 and eight, were harassed so much in their private schools that he was forced to withdraw them.

Name-calling

"The other children laughed at them and called them names because they are dark. We come from a background of black slaves brought to Brazil by the Portuguese. The other kids are fair-skinned.

"The only way you can be accepted in high society here is to be fair-skinned and have attended the best schools. My parents are both black, and black people all look down on us."

Because of the highly political daughters said some of the world's top geneticists moved their research to Brazil because of inter-Swapper with their work in Europe and the US, where politicians accused us controlling their experiments.

The geneticist experts learned from the harassment they experienced at home and kept their work secret.

However, the existence of Christopher — reported to be their best creation — bounced some lawyers. Reporters dug up details of Christopher's birth.

Now, potential leaders in Brazil are under pressure to punish the couple and kill Christopher.

"We want the devil child destroyed and the parents punished," said Catholic lay activist Wilhelm Neuspaul.

Neuspaul, a member of the charismatic Catholic movement in Brazil, is leading the attack on Christopher.

Senators close to the Brazilian political leadership said the experts have the secret backing of the government, but that the experts may have difficulties to act.

Expertise

And one top official: "We are a poor country. The geneticists bring money and expertise to the country."

The official said that, for now, the geneticists are only working with clients who pay them, because they need the additional financial support.

The official said Christopher's father, who claims he made his fortune by gambling and investments, is really a retired drug dealer who made $20 million smuggling cocaine.

He was easily able to afford the $1 million price tag the consortium charged.

The official said the consortium made a mistake by accepting a Brazilian couple.

"All the others were foreigners," he said. "Because of his underground connections, Gonzalez found out about their operation and begged them to help. Now, they may have to suffer."

The above article is taken from The Examiner August 29, 1989

The Plain truth printed this article in its September 1989 issue

www.Nuwa

Mapping Your Genes

For the next 15 years, scientists in the United States, Europe and Japan plan to work on a new kind of map—one leading, hopefully, to a biological wonderland.

The U.S. National Institutes of Health are coordinating a controversial human genome project (the complete set of genes in a human is called the genome). The purpose: to map the building blocks of the human being—the exact location of 50,000 to 100,000 genes on 23 pairs of chromosomes as well as to identify and locate three billion base pairs of DNA.

Each cell in the human body has a genetic code that determines inherited characteristics—including disorders and susceptibility to disease.

Mapping the location and function of every gene on the chromosomes that determine our physical makeup opens astounding possibilities.

And, as the intricacies of genetic coding are revealed, technicians may be able to replace defective genes with normal genes.

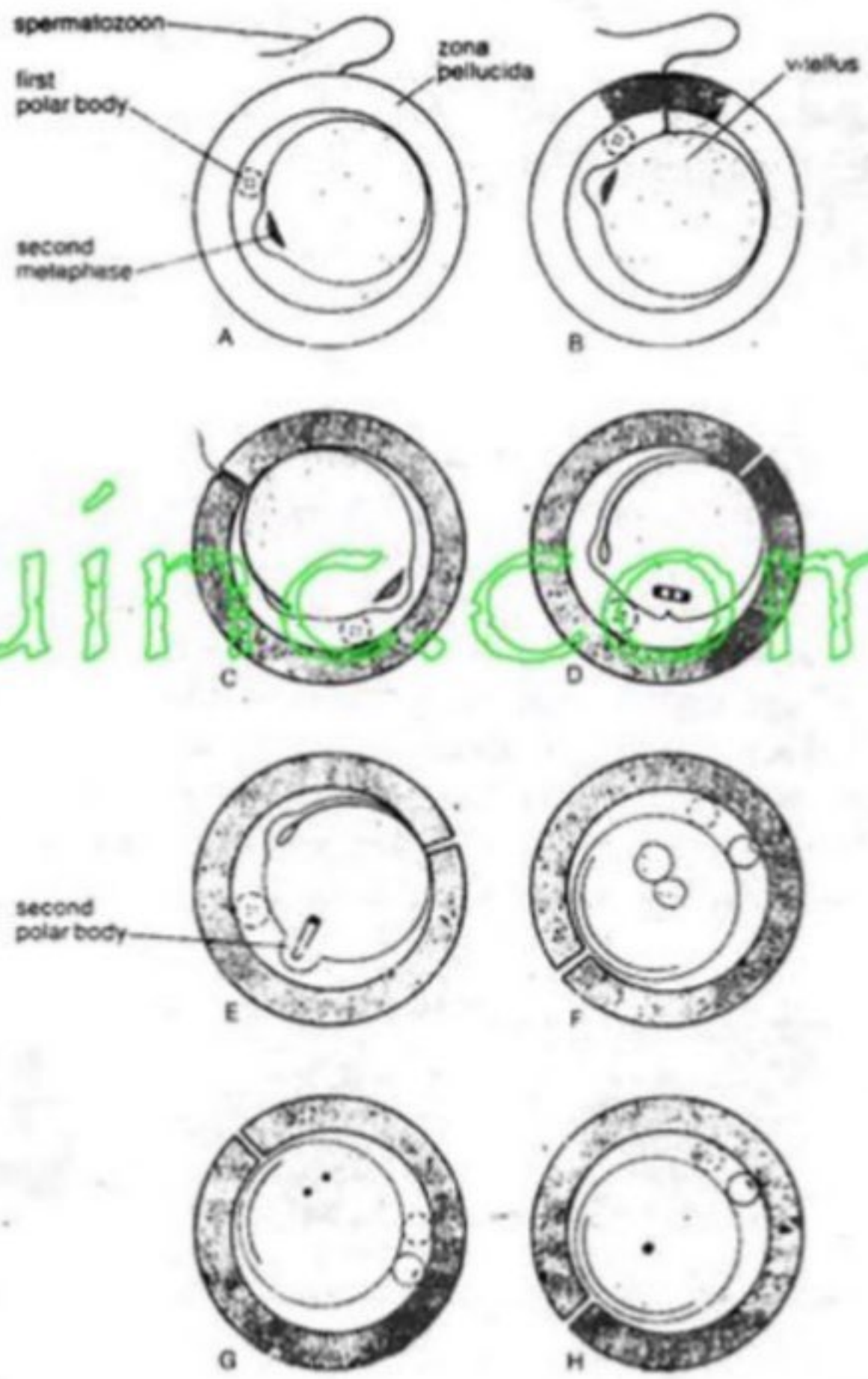
But other possibilities of genetic engineering raise serious questions now being debated by scientists, ethicists and theologians.

What will be our right, for example, to determine which of an unborn child's genes should be altered? Should an individual's genome map that may reveal potential genetic abnormalities be disclosed to interested parties?

What about health discrimination? Could medical insurance be denied to those destined to become ill? Could companies require copies of genome maps to determine potential health risks of prospective employees?

Will developing technology again bring knowledge rich but spiritually poor humanity to a perilous state like the one God was forced to address in Genesis when he said: "Now nothing will be restrained from them, which they have imagined to do" (11:6)?

This process is accomplished basically by fusion, which comes from FUSE a derivative of the Latin term FONDERE meaning "to shed". Fusion is "the act or process of melting by high heat, liquifying or melting, the abnormal bringing together of adjacent parts of bodies". If we explore it in detail, we know that fertilization is the completion of sexual reproduction, or as formerly defined, the union of the nucleus haploid --half the number of the chromosomes in a regular cell of the same species.



upuir.com

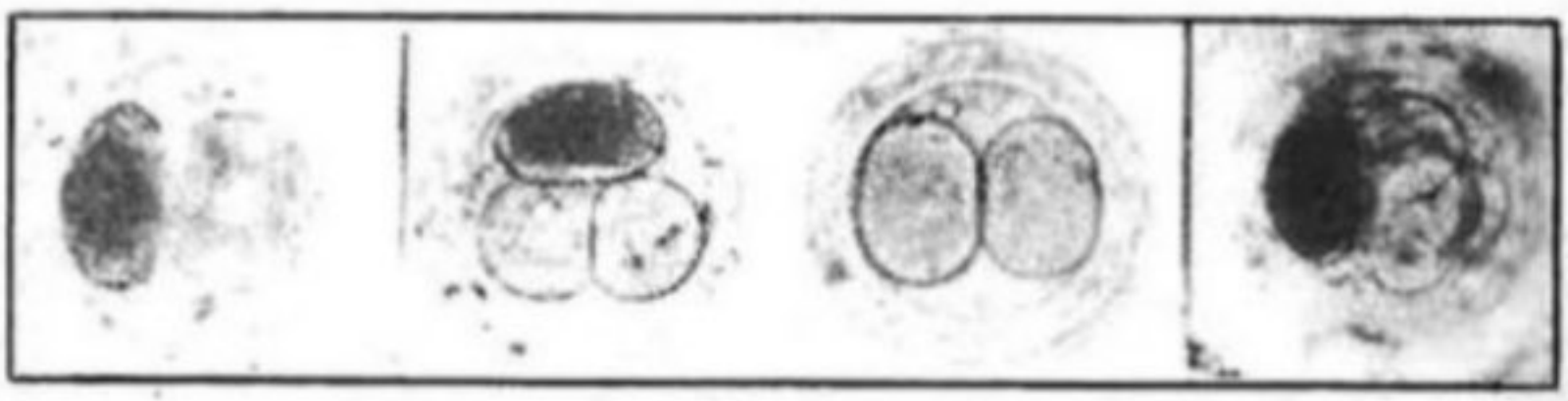
Chromosomes are the infinitesimal protoplasmal bodies that govern the chemical (genetic) make-up of the individual and determines such factors as the color of the hair, eyes, and skin, the features of the face, intelligence, etc.

Fertilization itself is a very special process in that the sperm of one species will not as a rule fertilize the egg of another species. It is extremely evident that several chemicals and chemical processes are there to prevent the penetration of alien sperm. This is the same type of complications in transplants of different natures. The body will send all kinds of agents of rejection.

So, the logical question is, "HOW WAS IT DONE?" The egg produces a protein substance called fertilization which reacts with the anti-fertilization on the alien sperm. Fertilization may also act to attract sperm of its own species, and sometimes of species which are similar.

This is not saying that in order for a mammalian egg (egg of the mammal) [12] characterized by the presence of hair and milk-producing glands. It is derived from the Latin "Mamma", which means "breast, to become fertilized". It can only be fertilized by a sperm of the same species.

Artificial insemination is a widespread practice done in experimentation and breeding grams of animals in the field of mutagenesis, including genetic mutation. Unfertilized eggs of mammals and other closely related vertebrates can fertilize to "induce", to initiate development by various artificial means or apparatus setups, which stimulate the natural process. By the process of fusion, combining with a certain protein, the sperm and egg of two different mammalian creatures may be brought together.



By the process of FUSION, combined with a certain protein, the sperm and egg of two different mammalian creatures may be brought together.

12. A mammal is not man himself, for man does not have milking glands; this is another trick we are taught.

pume.com

THE PRODUCTS OF IMBALANCED MIXTURES
OF THE CAT, RAT AND DOG

In the process of fertilization, the sperm follows a tube-like path for the nucleus of the sperm cell to reach the inside of the egg. As the sperm's nucleus is drawn into the egg, the membrane of the sperm breaks down, and at the end of the process, the cell membrane is re-established. After its entry into the eggs cytoplasm (the Aprotoplasm outside of the nucleus), the nucleus of the sperm begins to swell and its chromosome materials disperse and become similar in appearance to that of the nucleus of the egg cell.

The membrane around the nucleus disintegrate and a new one is formed. The nucleus of the sperm moves toward the nucleus of the egg, with two structures called centrioles that function in cell division (imperfect cell division cause mutation). After both nuclei come into contact, a reaction takes place and the fertilized egg begins division. This reaction is the fusion of the two membranes, which when they give rise to the continuous nucleus membrane that surrounds the zygote (the cell formed by the union of two gametes) nucleus or, the fertilized nucleus.

At fertilization, the egg that contains the substance for protein synthesis is directed by molecules of Ribonucleic acid or RNA, which are stored in the egg before it separated from the ovary.

Also, protein synthesis is directed by material in the cell of the egg called Ribosomes. The ribosomes interact with the RNA molecules, thus making polyribosomes, which are the active units in protein synthesis. Other reactions take place in the genes, which consist of deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA), rarely of ribonucleic acid (RNA). In the chromosomes of most organisms, DNA is combined with protein.

www.kwa

DNA is a long molecule with a backbone of two purines [13].

Bases:

1) Adenine (A),
2) Guanine (G),
3) and two Pyrimidinus. [14]

Bases:

1) Thymine (T), and
2) Cytosine (C).

The base sequences compliment each other; that is to say, Adenine (A) is always paired with Thymine (T) and Guanine (G) with Cytosine (C).

---

13. Purine: a white crystalline compound, regarded as the parent subetance of a group of compounds including uric acid, xanthine, caffeine, etc.
14. Pyrimidine: A liquid and crystilline organic base. Any of the several basic compounds, such as uracil, having a molecular structure similiar to pyrimidine and found in living matter as a nucleotide compound.

The base pairs are the smallest elements in genetic coding. The other of these bases spells out the inherited biochemical makeup of a cell, as well as for the information of identical genes at each chromosome replication. Mutations arise from the substitution of one base for another. Base substitutes are of two types:

Transitions: *in which a Purine is replaced by a purine (A by G); or a Pyrimidine (C by T); and*

Transversions: *in which a Purine is replaced by regions of replicas of themselves, just as normal genes do, this is a result of the complimentary DNA.*

Zoser ('Abdul Qudduws) had to:

1) FUSE TWO ALIEN CELLS

2) MAKE THE TWO NUCLEI FORM A SINGLE NUCLEUS

3) ALLOW FOR MUTATION IN THE CHROMOSOMES FOR A BALANCED CHROMOSOME MAKEUP

4) ALLOW BREEDING FOR A MORE CONTROLLED AND REFINED STRAIN; WHICH WAS THEN TO BE,

5) FUSED WITH A THIRD ALIEN CELL. AFTER COMING UP WITH THIS THIRD "THING", HE STILL HAD TO,

6) CROSS BREED, FOR THE NATURE OF THE ANIMAL (A PROCESS SIMILAR TO DOMESTICATION OF DOGS).

upmc.com

Then, after this, he still had to make sure he had males and females that could reproduce after their own kind. Zoser ('Abdul Qudduws) did it: he combined the Cat + the Rat + the Dog = SWINE.

The original pig was covered with hair, similar to the wild boar of today, with slightly longer legs, and fangs: resembling a wild dog, with ears like that of a cat.

RAT + CAT + DOG =	SWINE
CAT + DOG =	DAT
DAT + RAT =	SWINE

SWINE IN:

ARABIC الخنزير *AL KHINZIYR* *"VERY FOUL"*

HEBREW	חזיר *KHAZIR*	*SWINE"*
HINDU	*SUAR*	*"SWINE"*
LATIN	*SUS* *SCROFA*	*"SOW, SWINE, OR HOG"* *"BREED SWINE"*
GREEK	χοιρωυ	*"SWINE"*

In English, swine means "to stink, be putrid". The Arabic word for swine is *al khinziyr (الخنزير)*. The root letters KH (خ) - N (ن) - ZH (ز) are also found in the following words:

KHINZIYRAH (خنزيرة)	*Sow*
KHANAZZAH خنزة	*Iron tool for breaking stones; thickness*
KHINZIYRIY BARRI (خنزير برى)	*wild boar*
KHANAAZIYRIY (خنازيرى)	*scrofulous*

The formula for this animal was the gene of the cat and the gene of the rat. The act of fusing (heating) caused them to come together. The two fused genes were injected into the dog, causing the dog to bring forth a balanced mixture every fourth generation. He had to make sure that he had males and females that could produce after its own kind. The whole process was control conditioning, and for the type of makeup Zoser wanted to achieve, it also required control involving a carefully balanced set of factors. These factors included:

1) whether the organism is asexually reproduced (without male or female gametes);

2) the mutation rate (in Latin Mutatid from Mutarb which means "to change". Biological parents);

3) GENE CHANGE (Gene - a Greek word meaning "to produce the biological unit of hereditary, self reproducing and located in a definite position or a particular chromosome;

4) the number of chromosomes;

5) the amount of exchange in the parts of the chromosomes (crossing over);

6) the size of the individual (which relates with the complexity and generation time);

7) the size of the population;

8) the degree of inbreeding (producing by continued breeding of closely related individuals) in contrast with outbreeding;

9) the relative amounts and position of haploid (half the number of chromosomes in a regular cell of the same species);

10) diploid (having a corresponding pair of chromosomes for each characteristic, except sex, and the total number being twice that of a gamete). These are just some of the facts to be considered scientifically.

This is the symbol Imhotep gave to the Prophet Abraham, so that Zoser ('Abdul Qudduws) could fill in the answer for him.

ipunc.com

This was the formula the Prophet Abraham was given for the Cat, Rat, and the Dog. He gave the symbol to Zoser ('Abdul Qudduws), who added:

The method of reproduction influences the amount of variation, and the variation influences the method of reproduction. Now, in order for you to understand how Zoser ('Abdul Qudduws) was able to combine the natures of the rat, cat, and the dog, you must understand fertilization: the first goal, the fusion, and the method.

THE FIRST GOAL: *The single cell must penetrate the egg cell membrane, which is composed of a carbohydrate complex called Zona*

pellucida.[15] *The zona pellucida actually merges with the egg nucleus. Now Zoser ('Abdul Qudduws) had to get through the rejecting protein fertilizing.*

Acrosome: *is located at the front tip of the sperm. When the front tip of the sperm cell reaches the membrane, a structure in the acrosome called the acrosome vesticle bursts, and the plasma membrane surrounding the sperm cell fuse at acrosome with the membrane surrounding the acrosome vesicle to form an opening.*

The Fusion: *As the opening is formed, a small particle inside the acrosome vesicle disappears. A reaction along with this is the break-down of the egg membrane which allows the sperm cell to enter the egg. The membrane of the acrosome opposite the opening sticks to the nucleus membrane of the sperm and forms a shallow out-pocket which becomes longer. Thus it forms a long, thin tube that extends to the egg surface and fuses with the membrane of the egg.*

Laws and information about the disease of leprosy would later on be passed down to the Prophet Moses in a scripture to be called Leviticus (ceremonial law).

The Prophet Moses would also have to continue cleaning the lepers. He knew they co-habitated with jackals (dogs), lived off raw flesh, had offspring with tails (coccyx) and that they knew nothing about burying their dead. They had made many attempts to come down to Egypt for knowledge of burying their dead but failed because their diseased body could not withstand the heat. Imhotep explained to the Prophet Abraham that the world would think the outbreak of this disease would be from Nimrod's ordeal with the flies and insects that were sent by ALLAH to torment him.

He went on to explain that they are not as the Nubian (Blackman) are: THE CHILDREN OF ALLAH. The Children of Israel had the Angelic Being *Al Khidr* (الخضر, The Green One, Melchisedek), the Prophets, the guides and all the Angelic Beings which are a help to man. The Canaanite (lepers, Paleman) are the children of Ibliys and they have *the Jaan* (الجان, the father of the Jinn جن), Ibliys, the Jinns and Shaytaan. Just as we have the Prophets to teach us the truth they have a race of men (*Shaytaan* شيطان) to teach "untruth". Imhotep was telling the Prophet Abraham right here that the Devil is in the flesh, nonetheless man has forgotten this fact!

15. If more than one sperm penetrates the egg, it is still only a one-sperm nucleus. A nucleus is the complex protoplasmic body within a living cell that contains the cell's hereditary material and controls its metabolism, growth, and reproduction.

NOTICE THE COCCYX (TAIL) ON THIS SMALL BOY

pure.com

AL INJIYL (THE EVANGEL, REVELATION) 22 CHAPTERS OF THE MESSIAH JESUS 12:9 [REVEALED 96 AD]

«فَطُرِحَ ٱلتِّنِّينُ ٱلْعَظِيمُ ٱلْحَيَّةُ ٱلْقَدِيمَةُ ٱلْمَدْعُوُّ إِبْلِيسَ وَٱلشَّيْطَانَ ٱلَّذِي يُضِلُّ ٱلْعَالَمَ كُلَّهُ طُرِحَ إِلَى ٱلْأَرْضِ وَطُرِحَتْ مَعَهُ مَلَائِكَتُهُ.

"AND EVEN THE BIG SERPENT WAS CAST OUT; THAT ANCIENT LIVING CREATURE WHO IS CALLED IBLIYS, AND SHAYTAAN WHO MADE THE WHOLE WORLD TO GO ASTRAY. AND YET, HE WAS CAST RIGHT DOWN TO THE PLANET EARTH AND HIS ANGELIC BEINGS WITH HIM."

Translated by As Sayyid Al Imaam Issa Al Haadi Al Mahdi (H)

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 18:50 (IN PART) [REVEALED 618-619 AD.]

أَفَتَتَّخِذُونَهُۥ وَذُرِّيَّتَهُۥٓ أَوْلِيَآءَ مِن دُونِى وَهُمْ لَكُمْ عَدُوٌّۢ بِئْسَ لِلظَّٰلِمِينَ بَدَلًا ﴿٥٠﴾

"SO WILL YOU TAKE HIM, (THE DEVIL) AND HIS OFFSPRING (DESCENDANTS: THE DEVIL HAS A BLOODSEED, A HUMAN FAMILY JUST LIKE ADAM'S BLACK FAMILY. HIS IS THE PALE RACE, TRIBE OF CANAAN'S CURSED SEED) AS YOUR NEAR FRIENDS (NOW YOU ARE TRULY THE HUMAN DEVILS, THE SEED OF THE ORIGINAL DEVIL, WHO FELL FROM GRACE, THE PALE RACE) RATHER THAN ME (ALLAH SAYS ME, MEANING MINE AS IN ADAM'S SEED THE BLACK SEED) AND THEY (THE HUMAN DEVIL, CURSED SEED OF CANAAN) ARE ALL OF YOUR ENEMY. EVIL WILL BE THIS SUBSTITUTE FOR THE WRONGDOERS, (THE PRINCE OF WRONGDOING AND HIS PEOPLE; THOSE WHO LIVE IN THE IMAGE OF THE BEAST AND RECEIVED HIS MARK OF APPROVAL). (50)"

LET'S GO BACK TO THE BEGINNING

So far you've seen how the Paleman came about by way of the curse of leprosy and how he is a mutated being who is evil by nature. But before I continue I find it necessary that you also learn the beginning of this mutated being and how his nature came to be what it is. The story goes like this...

Before the creation of the Prophet Adam on Earth, a race of Jinns (جن, Cherubims) existed in the spiritual state. ALLAH allowed them to have their own government. They soon transgressed and began to disobey the commandments that ALLAH told them to abide by. As a result, they were condemned and subjected to chastisment and perdition except the weak ones of the family of Jinns (Cherubims). He pardoned them and appointed Haliash to be their governor. ALLAH, THE MOST MERCIFUL (الرحيم, *Ar Rahiym)* granted them a new law. The wicked sons of *the Jaan (الجان)* [16] again blasphemed, sinned and disobeyed these new laws.

They plotted to overthrow the Archangelic Being Michael and refused to submit to the laws of the realm of the Angelic Beings. The leader of these ten Angelic Beings was called Tarnush or *the Jaan (الجان)*, the father of the Jinn of *the Maarid (مارد)* species. At one time, the race of Jaan dwelled on the second heaven or plane.

16. The Jaan is the vice master of the Jinn (الجن).

ALLAH sent *Al Khidr* (الخضر), the Green One (also called Michael or Melchisedek) and the Good Angelic Beings to warn and advise them, but to no avail. Thus, the Angelic Beings and *the Jinns* began to fight. This is how the war of the Angelic Beings and *the Jinn* came about.

AL INJIYL (THE EVANGEL, REVELATION) 22 CHAPTERS OF THE MESSIAH JESUS 12:7 [REVEALED 96 A.D.]

٧وَحَدَثَتْ حَرْبٌ فِي ٱلسَّمَاءِ. مِيخَائِيلُ وَمَلَائِكَتُهُ حَارَبُوا ٱلتِّنِّينَ وَحَارَبَ ٱلتِّنِّينُ وَمَلَائِكَتُهُ

"AND YOU KNOW, THERE WAS A GREAT BATTLE IN THE HEAVEN. MICHAEL FOUGHT THE SERPENT AND THE SERPENT AND HIS ANGELIC BEINGS FOUGHT."

Translated by As Sayyid Al Imaam Issa Al Haadi Al Mahdi (H)

Now the Cherubim's (الكرابيم, *Al Karaabiym*) *job was to be the servants of ALLAH, to protect the Gates of Heaven. Ten of these Cherubims became jealous of Al Khidr (the Angelic Being Michael) who was most like ALLAH, whom the SUSTAINER gave authority over Malakuwt (ملكوت, the Realm of the Angelic Beings).*

SUHUF OF THE PROPHET ADAM, THE BOOK OF LIFE, THIRD SCROLL, VERSE 47 (REVEALED 3126 B.C.E.)

IPLIN.COM

ونتيجة لذلك، إمتلات عشرة من الملائكة غيرة وحسداً وكرهوا ميكائيل (الخضر) لأنه كان الأرفع من جميع الملائكة، لقد كان متوقد الذكاء الملائكة بالإسم هم؛ ثموئيل، خيجيدئيل سثر ثيل، خوث، عزيل تجارينى، حراب، ثيونثيل، حملثيل، وليليث.

"CONSEQUENTLY TEN OF THE ANGELIC BEINGS (CHERUBIM - ANGELS OF THE LESSER LIGHT) WERE AFFLICTED WITH JEALOUSY AND ENVY AND THEY HATED MICHAEL (THE GREEN ONE, AL KHIDR) BECAUSE HE WAS THE NOBLEST OF ALL THE ANGELIC BEINGS, HE WAS PURE INTELLECT; THEY WERE: THAMUIL, KHAYJIDIAL, SATHARIAL, KHUTH, UZZIAL, TURJARINI, HURAB, THIYURIAL, JAMALIAL, AND LILITH BY NAME."

QUESTION: ARE YOU SAYING THE DEVIL WAS ONCE IN HEAVEN?

ANSWER: YES, he was once in Heaven and his name was 'Azaaziyl (أزازيل), "THE ONE REMOVED" before he rebelled from grace.

This name foretold of his being removed from the Heavens. 'Azaaziyl was also called *Zahrah (زهرة)* and Lucifer in the Heavens, referring to "the shining light" and "the Son of Dawn" because he was one of the most beautiful and powerful Angelic Beings in the Heavens. The word *zahrah (زهرة)* stems from the verb *zahara (زهر)*, which means "he (man) was or became white or fair in face"; the race of physical Devils, which would become white skin as a curse. So as black as he was, he was beautiful, but being Pale, he is not. Pale or "fair skin", as he likes to call, is not beautiful to behold. Other words derived from this root are:

ZAAHIR (زاهر) *a man, white or fair in face*

AZHAR (ازهر) *white and beautiful, or of a bright white color*

ZAHRATUD DUNYAA (زهرة الدنيا) *the beauty and splendor of the present world's life; its convenience or comforts; its good, its finery or beauty and splendor; abundance of good things.*

From Lane Arabic English Lexicon

ZUHRY (زهرى) *Syphilis*

AMRAAD ZUHRIYYAH (امراض زهرية) *VENEREAL DISEASES*

From the Hans Wehr Dictionary of Modern Arabic

www.KUWA

QUESTION: SO BY THESE DEFINITIONS IS THE DEVIL A PHYSICAL MAN?

ANSWER: The answer is undoubtedly yes. He is a physical man. 'Azaaziyl radiated a bright amber light from a combination of the green light of the Seraphim (good Angelic Beings, who could only do ALLAH's will) and the red light of the Cherubim, who are the rebellious ones when not in his body.

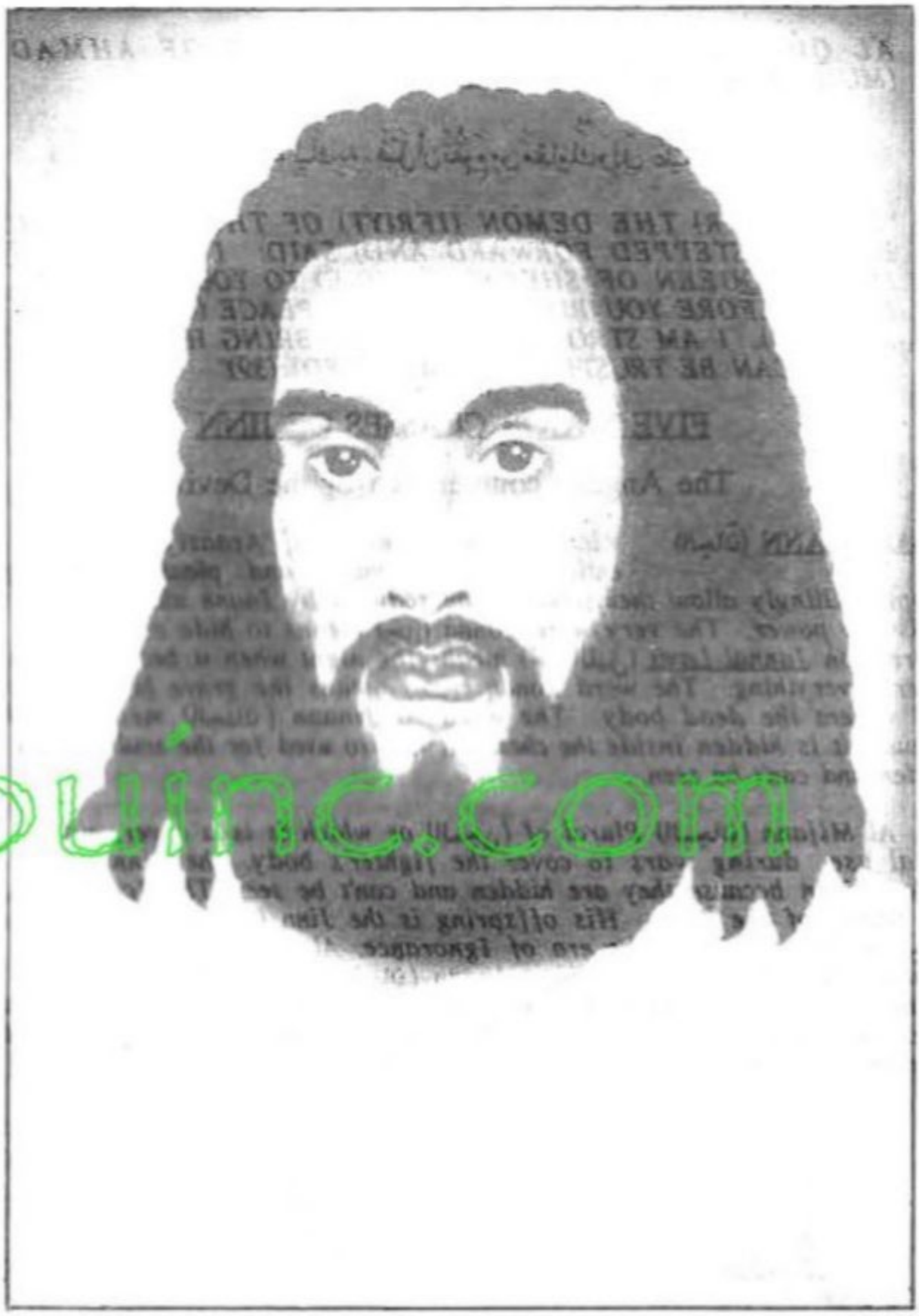
'Azaaziyl was a descendant of the *Maarid* (مارد), the most powerful and rebellious of the three species of Cherubim (Jinn) who were created of fire before the creation of man.

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 15:27 [REVEALED 619-622 A.D.]

وَٱلْجَآنَّ خَلَقْنَٰهُ مِن قَبْلُ مِن نَّارِ ٱلسَّمُومِ ﴿٢٧﴾

"AND AS FOR JAANN, (THE DEVIL 'AZAAZIYL) WE (ALLAH AND MICHAEL) CREATED HIM BEFORE (ADAM) OF POISONOUS FIRE. (27)"

The Cherubim (Jinn) also personified during the Prophet Solomon's time:



upline.com

THE PROPHET SOLOMON (1024-967 B.C.E.) WAS THE SON OF THE PROPHET DAVID (1107-1007 B.C.E.) AND BATHSHEBA. HE WAS A DIRECT DESCENDANT OF THE APOSTLE JUDAH (THE 4TH SON OF JACOB). THE PROPHET SOLOMON WROTE THE SONGS OF SOLOMON (1037 B.C.E.) PROVERBS (716 B.C.E.) AND ECCLESIASTES (1000 B.C.E.).

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 27:39 [REVEALED 617-618 AD]

قَالَ عِفْرِيتٌ مِّنَ ٱلْجِنِّ أَنَا۠ ءَاتِيكَ بِهِۦ قَبْلَ أَن تَقُومَ مِن مَّقَامِكَ ۖ وَإِنِّى عَلَيْهِ لَقَوِىٌّ أَمِينٌ ﴿٣٩﴾

"HE (SAKHR) THE DEMON (IFRIYT) OF THE JINN (EVIL BEINGS) (STEPPED FORWARD AND) SAID: I WILL BRING IT (THE QUEEN OF SHEBA'S THRONE) TO YOU (SOLOMON), EVEN BEFORE YOU RISE FROM YOUR PLACE (COUNCIL OF JUSTICE). I AM STRONG ENOUGH (TO BRING HER TO YOU), AND I CAN BE TRUSTED (FOR MY WORD). (39)"

FIVE MAJOR CLASSES OF JINN

The Angelic counter part of the Devil

(1) AL JAANN (الجانّ) *Vice master of the Jinn, 'Azaaziyl by name. He entices you with music and pleasure seeking.*

People willingly allow themselves to be seduced by Jaann and exchange their souls for power. The very word Janna (جن) means to hide or to cover. The expression Jannal Layli (جن الليل) means the night when it becomes dark and covers everything. The word Janan (جنن) means the grave because it hides and covers the dead body. The word Al Jinaan (الجنان) means the heart because it is hidden inside the chest. It is also used for the soul because it is hidden and can't be seen.

Al Mijann (المجان) Plural of (المجن) or which is is a cover, mostly from metal use during wars to cover the fighter's body. The Jinn (الجن) are called Jinn because they are hidden and can't be seen. The Jaann (الجان) is the father of the Jinn. His offspring is the Jinn (الجن) the word Jannah (جنة) is Jinn (جن), in the era of Ignorance, Al Jaahiliyyah (الجاهلية). The Arabs called the Angelic Beings Jaann (جان) because they are hidden and cannot be seen. The word Jannah (جنة) means garden because of its dense trees that cover each other. The word Jinn is found in Al Qur'aan 23 times here are a few examples:

6:100	*6:112*
6:128	*6:130*
7:38	*7:179*
15:27	*17:88*
18:50	*27:10,39*
72:1,5,6,	

Ibliys (ابليس) has many vice-agents from the company of the Jaann.

The verb *ablasa* (ابلس) means "to be overcome with grief, to be desperate, struck dumb with despair and the word*sakat* (سكت) *means "to stop talking". The adjective al mublis* (المبلس) means "the one who is seized with despair". It occurs 11 times in Al Qur'aan (refer to Al Qur'aan 2:32, 7:11, 15:31-32).

ابلس الرجل • ABLASAR RAJUL

That means the man has nothing to say, he is defeated, so he didn't talk because he has no logic to win the argument, the word *mublis* (المبلس) is also used for "the one who is silent, doesn't talk from fear of grief." The word *al ablaas* (الإبلاس) is a noun and means "grief, sadness". It also means "to be lost bewildered". It was said Ibliys (ابليس) was called so because he is desperate for the mercy of ALLAH. His name before that was 'Azaaziyl (refer to Al Qur'aan 18:50).

(2) ASH-SHAYTAAN (الشيطان) *is the physical race of Jinn. They are called this name because he is "far away from the truth". It was said that Shaytaan (شيطان) can be used for both humans and Jinn (جن) because it is for whoever goes far from the truth. Also we have shay (شيء)* "a thing" and *tiyn (طين)* "of clay", meaning "a thing of clay". *Ash-shaytaan (الشيطان)* is called *Al Khanasa (الخناس)* because he will be whispering in one's heart, and when the person remembers ALLAH, the Shaytaan retreats, disappears, goes back (Refer to A.Q. 103, Suwratun Naas). The verb *khanasa (خنس)* means "to go back", *raja'a (رجع)* or "to retreat" *taakir (تاخر)*; also to shrink or to contract Takammash (تكمش).

The verb *khanasa (خنس)* also means to disappear. The stars are called *khanasa (خنس)* because they hide and disappear, go back under the light of the sun.

PUINC.COM

The word *ash-shatnun (الشطن)* is a noun and means the strong rope (Al Hablul Qawiyy (الحبل القوى). Shaytaan (شيطان) appears in Al Qur'aan 70 times, here are a few verses.

2:36	2:168
2:208	2:268
2:275	3:35
3:154	3:174
4:38	4:60
4:76	4:83

The verb Shatana (شطن) means "to be far from, to go far from (emotionally)." The word Shaytaan (شيطان) means "the one who goes far from the truth", it also means "a wicked one".

(3) MAARID (مارد) *This is the most powerful race and the most rebellious. It is in Al Qur'aan 37:7*

(4) JINNIYAH (جنية) *Female Jinn, seductress, whores, witches, and the like. The word Jinniyah (جنية) is not found in Al Qur'aan.*

(5) **'IFRIYT** (عفريت) *A class of Jinn that are very vicious giants.*

'Ifriyt can be found in Al Qur'aan: 27:39

Other species are: *ghuwl* (غول) the plural of what is *aghwaal* (اغوال) . these are a peculiarly bestial, diabolic and hostile specifics of Jinn which allures men from their path by assuming different forms. They fall upon men unaware, destroying and devouring them. One derivative of the word *ghuwl* occurs in Al Qur'aan 37:47, *ghuwl* (غول) which means **"insidious destruction from the effects of drunkedness".** Ghuwl is also the 75th name of the 200 fallen Angelic Beings.

The Devil has added his name into the English language for everybody's use. For example:

Ghul	Mr. Gould	Jinnat	Mrs. Jeannette
Taaghuwt	Mr. Taggart	Lucifer	Mr. Luther
Devil	Mr. Devilin	Satan	Mr. Seton

Taaghuwt (طاغوت) signifies an idol, Devil, Satan, or one that is exorbitant in pride, corruptness, disbelief or disobedience. The verb *taghaa* (طغا) means **"to transgress the limits".** The noun is *tughyaan* (طغيان) o r *tughyaan* (طغيا) which means **"transgression of limits".**

The water transgress: *taghaal maa* (طغا الماء)

The governor transgressed: taghal haakum (طغا الحاكم) when he became unjust and transgressed the laws.

www.Quranwaupuinc.com

The one who transgressed is *taaghiyah* (طاغية) the word *taaghiyah* (طاغية) also means *saa'iqah* (صاعقة). The word *taaghiyah* (طاغية) is found in the following quotes from Al Qur'aan:

2:256	**4:76**
2:257	**5:60**
4:51	**16:36**
4:60	**39:17**

In Arabia during the era of Ignorance, *Al Jaahiliyyah* (الجاهلية), they used *taaghiyah* (طاغية) for *Shaytaan*and for people who predict and tell the future and the meaning "he is from the astray". Some scholars say the word *taaghuwt* (طاغوت) is used only for the idols. Some said it is only for *Shaytaan*and some said it is for idols as well as *Jinns* and humans. Some scholars said the word *taaghuwt* (طاغوت) is used only for *ra'iysun nasaariy* (رئيس النصارى).

JIBT (جبت) *is an idol or false deity. This word is said to be originally* (الجبس) *al jibs i.e.*, he, or that where in is no good; the Devil or Satan; the diviner, the enchanter. *Al jibt* (الجبت) is mentioned in Al Qur'aan 4:51.

Although Ibliys had been blessed with being placed on the level of the Angelic Being Gabriel in power, he wanted to be ALLAH's chosen Angelic Being in place of the Angelic Being Michael.

THE BOOK OF THE PROPHET ISAIAH 14:13 (REVEALED 732 B.C.E.)

"وَأَنْتَ قُلْتَ فِي قَلْبِكَ أَصْعَدُ إِلَى السَّمَوَاتِ أَرْفَعُ كُرْسِيِّي فَوْقَ كَوَاكِبِ اللهِ وَأَجْلِسُ عَلَى جَبَلِ الْاِجْتِمَاعِ فِي أَقَاصِي الشَّمَالِ

"FOR THOU HAST SAID IN THINE HEART, I WILL ASCEND INTO HEAVEN, I WILL EXALT MY THRONE ABOVE THE STARS OF ALLAH: I WILL SIT ALSO UPON THE MOUNT OF THE CONGREGATION, IN THE SIDES OF THE NORTH."

As a result, he caused some of the Cherubim to start the first rebellion against ALLAH.

QUESTION: WAS THE WAR OF THE ANGELIC BEINGS A PHYSICAL BATTLE?

ANSWER: The war of the Angelic Beings started as an emotional battle because Ibliys was made from *naarus samuwm* (نار السموم) *or* "hot poisonous wind" was filled with evil anger and refused to prostrate before someone who was created of baked clay. This battle was a physical and mental one fought in the spiritual realm. The Angelic Beings who followed Ibliys were angry because although the Prophet Adam was destined to be created of flesh on the planet Earth he was better than them.

www.muslimdawah.com

They thought to be created of fire was greater than being created of the flesh only to find out that it was not true (Refer to Al Qur'aan 15:28,29). So, the anger that they showed bred the rebelliousness against prostrating to the Prophet Adam's physical compositon (Refer to Al Qur'aan 15:33, 2:34).

QUESTION: WAS IBLIYS DISOBEYING ALLAH, WHEN HE QUESTIONED HIM?

ANSWER: No! He was not disobeying ALLAH. He was rebelling against the Prophet Adam's physical composition. That's why he made the statement "Why should I bow down to the Prophet Adam who was created of Black mud and I of fire" (Refer to Al Qur'aan 15:33).

THE PROPHET ISAIAH [780–680 B.C.E.], SON OF AMOZ, WAS THE AUTHOR OF THE 24TH BOOK OF THE OLD TESTAMENT OF THE BIBLE WHICH BEARS THE SAME NAME. HE WAS THE FATHER OF IMMANUEL BY HIS WIFE MAJIA, ALSO CALLED "THE PROPHETESS" [ISAIAH 8:3].

He thought that fire seemed more potent than the Prophet Adam's physical composition, (meaning fire can destroy the physical body), he therefore felt that he was superior. However, what Ibliys didn't know was that inside this physical body (clay) was water. ALLAH says all animals (including humans) came from water as well as clay.

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 24:45 [REVEALED 627-628 AD.]

وَٱللَّهُ خَلَقَ كُلَّ دَآبَّةٍ مِّن مَّآءٍ فَمِنْهُم مَّن يَمْشِى عَلَىٰ بَطْنِهِۦ وَمِنْهُم مَّن يَمْشِى عَلَىٰ رِجْلَيْنِ
وَمِنْهُم مَّن يَمْشِى عَلَىٰٓ أَرْبَعٍ يَخْلُقُ ٱللَّهُ مَا يَشَآءُ إِنَّ ٱللَّهَ عَلَىٰ كُلِّ شَىْءٍ قَدِيرٌ ﴿٤٥﴾

"AND ALLAH CREATED FROM WATER EVERY LIVING CREATURE, SOME OF THEM MOVE UPON THEIR BELLIES AND THERE ARE THOSE WHICH WALK ON TWO FEET AND THOSE WHICH MOVE AROUND ON FOUR. ALLAH CREATES WHAT HE PLEASES, SURELY ALLAH HAS POWER OVER ALL THINGS. (45)"

So the Prophet Adam's essence could put out the fire but the fire could not destroy Adam's essence. That's why ALLAH said, **"I know what you know not"** (Refer to Al Qur'aan 2:30). A human being's body is 3/4 water, but still he can burn to death. But his soul cannot be destroyed; you can't destroy the soul.

So the Angelic Beings asked ALLAH if HE was going to create a being who would shed blood in the Earth.

Quranic.com

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 2:30 [REVEALED 624-626 AD.]

وَإِذْ قَالَ رَبُّكَ لِلْمَلَٰٓئِكَةِ إِنِّى جَاعِلٌ فِى ٱلْأَرْضِ خَلِيفَةً قَالُوٓا۟ أَتَجْعَلُ فِيهَا مَن
يُفْسِدُ فِيهَا وَيَسْفِكُ ٱلدِّمَآءَ وَنَحْنُ نُسَبِّحُ بِحَمْدِكَ وَنُقَدِّسُ لَكَ قَالَ إِنِّىٓ أَعْلَمُ
مَا لَا تَعْلَمُونَ ﴿٣٠﴾

"AND WHEN YOUR SUSTAINER (ALLAH) SAID TO THE HEAVENLY HOSTS (ANGELIC BEINGS): SURELY I SHALL PLACE A KHALIYFAH (SUCCESSOR) IN THE PLANET EARTH, THEY (THE ANGELIC BEINGS) SAID: WILL YOU MAKE A MISCHIEF MAKER IN IT, ONE WHO WILL SHED BLOOD? AND WITH MUCH GRATITUDE WE (THE ANGELIC BEINGS) GLORIFY YOU (ALLAH) AND WE SANCTIFY YOU. HE (ALLAH) SAID: I KNOW WHAT YOU (THE ANGELIC BEINGS) DO NOT KNOW. (30)"

If the Angelic Beings are supposed to be spooks or spirits like some people think, how would they know about a physical thing like blood?[17] Spooks can't bleed only physical beings bleed, this tells you that there must have been a physical battle that took place. Any realm outside Earth is the spiritual realm but remember the (نفس, *nafs*) *spirit is also the self with the physical body, which contains blood for the life to flow.*

QUESTION: WHAT WAS THE WAR OF THE ANGELIC BEINGS ABOUT?

ANSWER: The war of the Seraphim (Good Angelic Beings) and the Cherubim (Bad Angelic Beings) was about "will". "Will" (*mashiy'a,* مشيئة) is what was given to the Prophet Adam by ALLAH. It was what made the Prophet Adam more knowledgeable than the Angelic Beings and the Jinn. "Will" was also what made the Prophet Adam fall in the eyes of ALLAH .

ALLAH created will. "Will" is the mental faculty by which one deliberately chooses or decides on a course of action. An example of exercising this faculty is a deliberate decision or conclusion. He created the force that divides into two natures; positive, which is the nature of the Holy Angelic Beings and negative, which is the nature of the un-Holy Angelic Beings (evil), but the evil is not what ALLAH created. He created the two natures. Those who assisted Ibliys to war against the Good Angelic Beings were called *Al Kaafiruwn* (الكافرون, those who conceal what they know to be true). The Angelic Being Michael won this war with the help of ALLAH. The ones who repented became the protectors of good (Refer to Genesis 3:24). These are the protective Angelic Beings, Cherubims or Jinns who guard east of the Garden of Eden. These Cherubims are mentioned in Ezekiel 10:1-20. The Qur'aan speaks of some good Jinns.

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 72:1 [REVEALED 619 AD.]

قُلْ أُوحِيَ إِلَيَّ أَنَّهُ اسْتَمَعَ نَفَرٌ مِّنَ الْجِنِّ فَقَالُوا إِنَّا سَمِعْنَا قُرْآنًا عَجَبًا ﴿١﴾

"(O MUHAMMAD) SAY: I HAVE BEEN INSPIRED THAT A GROUP OF (THE JINN) EVIL BEINGS LISTENED: AND THEY SAID: SURELY WE (JINNS) HAVE HEARD AN AMAZING READING (AL QUR'AAN). (1)"

But, from that time forward the Angelic Beings (the Seraphim and the Cherubim) began to live separately.

17. Blood is called the life stream of the human body and is composed of four main parts: plasma, red blood cells, white blood cells and platelets. Plasma, which is the liquid part of blood, makes up 55-65% of the total volume of blood.

SUHUF OF THE PROPHET ADAM, THE BOOK OF LIFE, THIRD SCROLL, VERSE 63 (REVEALED 3126 B.C.E.)

٦٣:٣ بدأ هؤلاء الملائكة في العيش منفصلين حسب طبائعهم، واخذ ميكائيل (الخضر) طفلا من كرابيم من المردة وجعله يعيش وسط السراقيم الذين كانوا موالين له الى الأبد.

"THESE ANGELIC BEINGS BEGAN TO LIVE SEPARATELY ACCORDING TO THEIR NATURE, AND MICHAEL (THE GREEN ONE – AL KHIDR) TOOK A BABY CHERUB (ANGEL OF THE LESSER LIGHT) OF THE MAARID (THE MOST POWERFUL AND REBELLIOUS RACE) SPECIES, AND HAD HIM LIVE AMONGST THE SERAPHIM, WHO WERE FOREVER LOYAL TO HIM."

This baby Cherub was 'Azaaziyl, whom the Angelic Being Michael hoped to reform; so he took 'Azaaziyl and taught him, himself. 'Azaaziyl became very learnt and excelled in all that he did; so much so that he became a teacher of the Angelic Beings. Yet, he was never reformed and his true nature showed in his arrogance and proudness, which was manifested when he was told to bow to the Prophet Adam. His refusal to obey the command of ALLAH earned him the name Ibliys (ابليس, the rebellious one). The name Ibliys stems from the root verb *balasa* (بلس) meaning, "he rebelled" and *ablasa* (ابلس), meaning, "he despaired; he gave up hope". Ibliys was so named because he was desperate for the mercy of ALLAH and because of his rebellious nature. This symbolizes the very essence of his nature of disruption and confusion.

Paleman.com

QUESTION: **DID IBLIYS FIGHT AGAINST THE ANGELIC BEING MICHAEL?**

ANSWER: Yes.

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 18:50 (IN PART) [REVEALED 618-619 AD]

وَإِذْ قُلْنَا لِلْمَلَٰٓئِكَةِ ٱسْجُدُوا۟ لِءَادَمَ فَسَجَدُوٓا۟ إِلَّآ إِبْلِيسَ كَانَ مِنَ ٱلْجِنِّ فَفَسَقَ عَنْ أَمْرِ رَبِّهِۦٓ

"AND WHEN WE (ALLAH AND THE ANGELIC BEING MICHAEL) SAID TO THE ANGELIC BEINGS: PROSTRATE BEFORE ADAM, SO THEY ALL PROSTRATED EXCEPT FOR THE REBELLIOUS DEVIL (IBLIYS ALSO CALLED 'AZAAZIYL AND LUCIFER) FOR HE WAS OF THE JINN (A SPECIES OF ANGELIC BEINGS CALLED CHERUBIMS). SO HE ('AZAAZIYL) DISOBEYED THE COMMAND OF HIS SUSTAINER (ALLAH IS 'AZAAZIYL'S SUSTAINER ALSO)_ (50)"

This rebellious nature is what makes the Devil rebel against the Scriptures and oppose authority (Refer to Al Qur'aan 4:59, 117). ALLAH ordered the Angelic Being Michael to cast Ibliys out of the Heavens and the Angelic Being Michael warred with Ibliys and his army of 200 fallen Angelic Beings (Refer to Isaiah 34:4).

AL INJIYL (THE EVANGEL, REVELATION) 22 CHAPTERS OF THE MESSIAH JESUS 12:7-9 [REVEALED 96 AD]

٧وَحَدَثَتْ حَرْبٌ فِي ٱلسَّمَاءِ. مِيخَائِيلُ وَمَلَائِكَتُهُ حَارَبُوا ٱلتِّنِّينَ وَحَارَبَ ٱلتِّنِّينُ
وَمَلَائِكَتُهُ، ٨وَلَمْ يَقْوَوْا فَلَمْ يُوجَدْ مَكَانُهُمْ بَعْدُ ذَلِكَ فِي ٱلسَّمَاءِ. ٩فَطُرِحَ ٱلتِّنِّينُ ٱلْعَظِيمُ ٱلْحَيَّةُ
ٱلْقَدِيمَةُ ٱلْمَدْعُوُّ إِبْلِيسَ وَٱلشَّيْطَانَ ٱلَّذِي يُضِلُّ ٱلْعَالَمَ كُلَّهُ طُرِحَ إِلَى ٱلْأَرْضِ وَطُرِحَتْ
مَعَهُ مَلَائِكَتُهُ.

"AND YOU (YUHANNA) KNOW THERE WAS (IN THE PAST) A GREAT BATTLE IN THE HEAVEN (WAR BETWEEN THE SERAPHIM AND THE CHERUBIM). MICHAEL (THE HEAD OF THE ANGELIC BEINGS, SERAPHIM) AND HIS ANGELIC BEINGS (SERAPHIM) FOUGHT THE SERPENT ('AZAAZIYL) AND (THE SERPENT) HIS ANGELIC BEINGS (CHERUBIM) FOUGHT. AND THE CHERUBIM WERE NOT ABLE TO WIN; AND THERE WASN'T ANY SPACE FOUND IN THE HEAVEN FOR THEM (200 FALLEN ANGELIC BEINGS CALLED CHERUBIM. AFTER THIS WAR THEY WERE CAST OUT OF HEAVEN, 200 OF THE ONE THIRD WHICH LISTENED TO 'AZAAZIYL (IBLIS), THE REMAINING CHERUBIM BECAME PROTECTORS OF THE HOLY SHRINES). AND EVEN THE BIG SERPENT ('AZAAZIYL HIMSELF) WAS CAST OUT. THAT ANCIENT LIVING CREATURE WHO IS CALLED IBLIYS (THE REBELLIOUS ONE), AND SHAYTAAN (THE PHYSICAL DEVIL) WHO MADE THE WHOLE WORLD TO GO ASTRAY (NONE OF THE PEOPLE ON EARTH KNOW WHO HE IS THAT'S HIS SECRET). AND YET, HE WAS CAST RIGHT DOWN TO THE PLANET EARTH AND HIS ANGELIC BEINGS WITH HIM (THEY ARE NOW HUMAN BEINGS ON EARTH LEADING THE WHOLE WORLD INTO WRONG BECAUSE THEY DON'T WANT TO SEE HIM AS A MAN, THE PALEMAN)."

THE DEVIL WAS CAST TO EARTH

As stated, the good Angelic Beings and the Angelic Being Michael triumphed over the Jinn and captured one of them under the age of maturity name 'Azaaziyl to observe him. They renamed him Ibliys. Ibliys grew up among the Angelic Beings. He aspired to become a teacher of both the Angelic Beings and the Jinn. This continued until he refused to prostrate to the Prophet Adam at the command of ALLAH. This was the beginning of the negativity associated with will.

Ibliys was cast out of the Heavens into the Planet Earth because he refused to obey the commandments of ALLAH. Accompanying Ibliys was 1/3 of the Bad Angelic Beings (Refer to Isaiah 14:12 and Ezekiel 1:11). They are known as Satan's advocates. Another 1/3 of the Angelic Beings remained in the Heavens as Heavenly Hosts and the last 1/3 was to manifest on the physical through the Prophet Adam's genes. Ibliys then became the "Fallen Angelic Being". He fell because of his "will" and pride. This meant that he would be in opposition to ALLAH until the "TIME MADE KNOWN".

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 7:24,25 [REVEALED 621 AD.]

قَالَ اهْبِطُوا بَعْضُكُمْ لِبَعْضٍ عَدُوٌّ وَلَكُمْ فِي الْأَرْضِ مُسْتَقَرٌّ وَمَتَاعٌ إِلَىٰ حِينٍ ﴿٢٤﴾
قَالَ فِيهَا تَحْيَوْنَ وَفِيهَا تَمُوتُونَ وَمِنْهَا تُخْرَجُونَ ﴿٢٥﴾

"HE (ALLAH) SAID: ALL OF YOU GET DOWN (ADAM AND ALL THE 200 FALLEN ANGELIC BEINGS), FOR SOME OF YOU ALL ARE TO BE AN ENEMY OF THE OTHERS. (I WILL PUT ENMITY BETWEEN THE DEVILS SEED AND ADAM AND EVE'S SEED). AND FOR YOU ALL IN THE PLANET EARTH IS A HABITATION (YOU ALL WILL BE ON THE PLANET EARTH; HUMAN BEINGS AND THE HUMAN DEVILS) AND ALL YOU NEED IS THERE FOR YOU FOR A WHILE. HE (ALLAH) SAID: IN IT (EARTH) YOU WILL LIVE AND DIE, AND FROM IT (EARTH) YOU WILL BE BROUGHT OUT. (25)"

Now you tell me, if this quote says Lucifer was cast down (from the heavens) to the ground (Earth) and the Qur'aan tells you that the Prophet Adam and the host of Jinns (200 Fallen Angelic Beings) were cast down also. Then tell me how come only the Prophet Adam became a physical man. What happened to Ibliys and the 200 Fallen Angelic Beings that were cast down with him? You refuse to believe that the Devil is alive and walking in the planet Earth. You silly people can't recognize him and that's the biggest advantage that he has over you. Al Qur'aan tells you he sees you from where you see him not. Simply because he's not what you expect him to be. Meaning he knows who you are but you all are so blind that you don't see him (Al Qur'aan 7:27). Stop believing the Devil is a spook (ghost) or like the guy on the hot sauce jar with the red suit, pitch fork and horns. That's the illusion he creates to trick you so you won't know who he really is and where he is.

Are there (UFO'S) EXTRATERRESTRIALS In Your Midst?

Edition 193

With The Rapidly Increasing Number Of Sightings That Are Being Made All Over The World, It's Getting Harder And Harder For The Government To Keep Covering Up The Reality Of Extraterrestrials Visiting This Planet.

Now, There Is No Doubt That U.F.O.'S Are Visiting Earth And Have Been Doing So For Centuries.

You Can Find Out Specifics About These Aliens Such As:

- ***WHAT TYPES ARE THERE? (WHAT DO THEY LOOK LIKE?)***
- ***WHERE DO THEY LIVE?***
- ***WHAT DO THEY TRAVEL IN?***
- ***WHY DO THEY COME HERE?***
- ***WHERE ARE EXTRA-TERRESTRIALS MENTIONED IN THE SCRIPTURES?***

Full of Diagrams, Charts, Pictures, & Proof !!!

RETAIL $19.99
WHOLESALE $18.00

Make all checks and money orders payable to The Original Tents of Kedar, P.O Box 1380, Monticello N.Y. 12701

WHO IS THE DEVIL?

IF THIS IS HOW YOU'RE EXPECTING THE PHYSICAL DEVIL TO APPEAR, YOU'RE DECEIVING YOURSELVES!

pulmc.com

THIS ABOVE PICTURE PROVES TO YOU, THAT THE PALEMAN KNOWS WHO HE IS, NOW IS THE TIME FOR YOU TO KNOW!!!

"A CATHOLIC DILEMMA"

www.NUWAU

What the Devil!

"The devil made me do it!" Former Archbishop Cornelius Power of Portland, Oreg., has some fun with Seattle Archbishop Raymond Hunthausen, putting the "devil's horns" on Hunthausen at a ceremony marking his 25th anniversary as a bishop.

Blue devil man roams voodoo jungle!

FRIGHTENED INHABITANTS of voodoo island Haiti seldom venture from their homes at night — in fear of ghoulish blue devil men that still roam the dark hills!

Known as the "Ju-Ju," the mysterious half-human, half-devil creature was long thought to exist only in the minds of superstitious natives. But now modern science is backing up the legend, after top anthropologist Dr. Francois DuBois found the body of a dead Ju-Ju in a cave!

Terrifying

"The body is proof the monsters exist," states Dr. DuBois. "The peasants say they are the product of an evil voodoo curse. Judging from the corpse's terrifying appearance, I would say that's a more than likely explanation."

Sightings of devil men are common in the remote mountain regions of Haiti. There have been great mutilations of people and animals attributed to the blue monsters.

Legend has it that the demonic beasts were created over 200 years ago when a mad, evil voodoo priest took revenge on a group of rebellious followers. In a terrifying ceremony the priest cursed the rebels by turning them into fearsome blue ghouls that would roam the mountains for eternity.

Chilled

"I had grown up like every Haitian child, hearing tales about the Ju-Ju," says Dr. DuBois. "But as a scientist, I dismissed them as superstition. Still, chills ran down my spine when a peasant told me he had found the body of one of the creatures."

The anthropologist followed his guide to a dark mountain cave. There, at the base of a large rock, he found the monstrous blue corpse. "It was in such good condition that it could not have been dead for more than a month," observes Dr. DuBois.

Grotesque

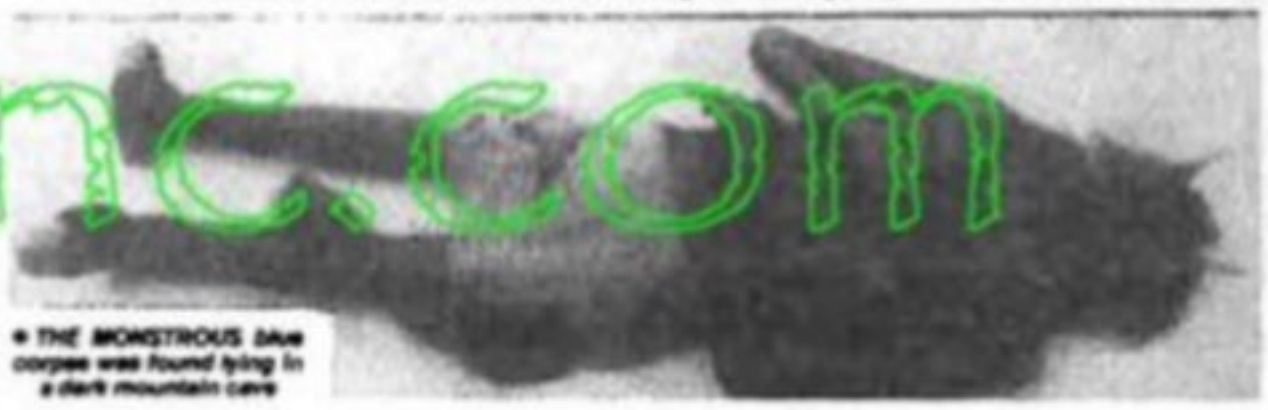
"It was the size of a large man, with ghastly horns and claws, a wild furry mane growing from its head, and a long hairy tail. I gasped in fear when I pulled it out and saw its grotesque blue face and giant fangs."

The body was taken back to Dr. DuBois' Cap-Haitien laboratory where it is now being studied by experts from around the world. But a local voodoo priest is warning that unless the dead devil man is returned to his cave, all hell will break loose.

"He says the monster is not really dead, because it was cursed to suffer on earth forever," says Dr. DuBois. "When it wakes up, it'll be angry."

— MARK EDWARDS

• BLUE DEVIL is the size of a large man, with ghastly horns and claws and a wild mane



• THE MONSTROUS blue corpse was found lying in a dark mountain cave

inc.com

Taken from the - SUN - October 31, 1989

THE AVERAGE PALEMAN DOES NOT REALIZE HOW POWERFUL THE DEVIL IS. THIS IS WHY HE ENDS UP IN SITUATIONS THAT CAN COST HIM HIS LIFE.

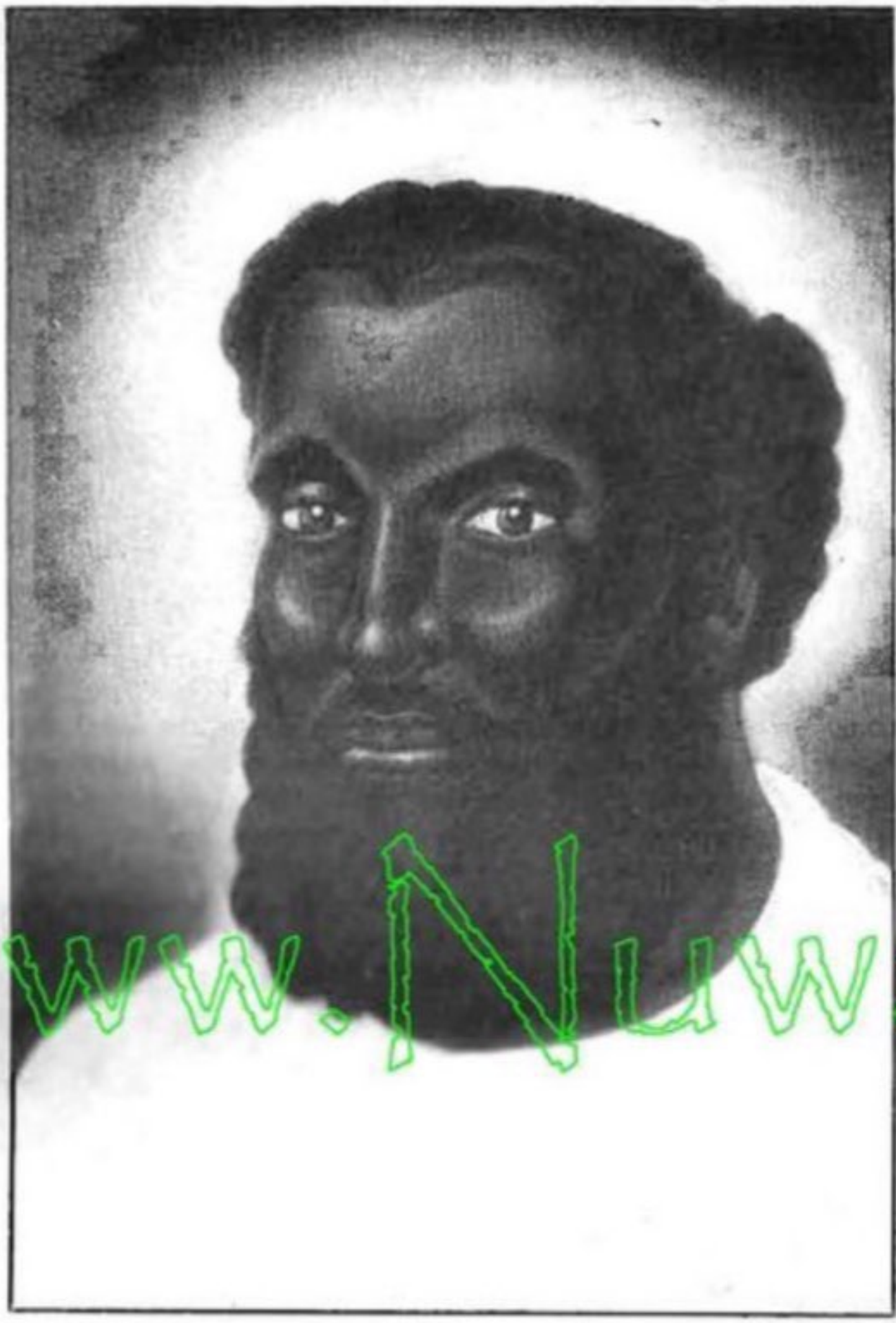
THE MANY FACES OF THE PHYSICAL DEVIL

www.NuWave

THE PALEMAN KNOWS HE IS THE DEVIL. NOW WILL YOU BELIEVE THAT HE IS NOT THE FICTICIOUS FIGURE IN THE PICTURE.

upuinc.com

"We'd like to play devil's advocate."



www.Nuwau

THE PROPHET EZEKIEL (622–570 B.C.E.), THE SON OF BUZI, WAS A 6TH CENTURY MINOR PROPHET. HE RECEIVED THE BOOK OF EZEKIEL [A BOOK OF THE OLD TESTAMENT OF THE BIBLE] IN THE YEAR 591 B.C.E., AT THE AGE OF 31. HE WAS A CONTEMPORARY OF ANOTHER MINOR PROPHET, THE PROPHET JEREMIAH (647–585 B.C.E.). HE WAS DEPORTED FROM JERUSALEM WITH KING JEHOIACHIN TO BABYLON (II KINGS 24:11–16).

THE BOOK OF THE PROPHET EZEKIEL 28:17-19 [REVEALED 591 B.C.E.]

١٧ قَدِ ٱرْتَفَعَ قَلْبُكَ لِبَهْجَتِكَ . أَفْسَدْتَ حِكْمَتَكَ لِأَجْلِ بَهَائِكَ . سَأَطْرَحُكَ إِلَى ٱلْأَرْضِ
وَأَجْعَلُكَ أَمَامَ ٱلْمُلُوكِ لِيَنْظُرُوا إِلَيْكَ . ١٨ قَدْ نَجَّسْتَ مَقَادِسَكَ بِكَثْرَةِ آثَامِكَ بِظُلْمِ تِجَارَتِكَ
فَأُخْرِجُ نَارًا مِنْ وَسَطِكَ فَتَأْكُلُكَ وَأُصَيِّرُكَ رَمَادًا عَلَى ٱلْأَرْضِ أَمَامَ عَيْنَيْ كُلِّ مَنْ يَرَاكَ . ١٩ فَيَتَحَيَّرُ
مِنْكَ جَمِيعُ ٱلَّذِينَ يَعْرِفُونَكَ بَيْنَ ٱلشُّعُوبِ وَتَكُونُ أَهْوَالًا وَلَا تُوجَدُ بَعْدُ إِلَى ٱلْأَبَدِ

"THINE HEART WAS LIFTED UP BECAUSE OF THY BEAUTY, THOU HAST CORRUPTED THY WISDOM BY REASON OF THY BRIGHTNESS: I WILL CAST THEE TO THE GROUND, I WILL LAY THEE BEFORE KINGS, THAT THEY MAY BEHOLD THEE. THOU HAST DEFILED THY SANCTUARIES BY THE MULTITUDE OF THINE INIQUITIES, BY THE INIQUITY OF THY TRAFFIC; THEREFORE WILL I BRING FORTH A FIRE FROM THE MIDST OF THEE, IT SHALL DEVOUR THEE, AND I WILL BRING THEE TO ASHES UPON THE EARTH IN THE SIGHT OF ALL THEM THAT BEHOLD THEE. ALL THAT THEY KNOW THEE AMONG THE PEOPLE SHALL BE ASTONISHED AT THEE: THOU SHALT BE A TERROR, AND NEVER SHALT THOU BE ANY MORE."

The Devil was told because of his pride and knowledge he must reveal to people called in the above quote "kings" to be "seen". The word used "ground" is the same as Earth: Al Ard (الارض) in Arabic. Doesn't this mean that the Devil and his tribe will be "seen" by man? That's right, they are right on Earth.

QUESTION: WHAT HAPPENED AFTER IBLIYS WAS CAST DOWN FROM HEAVEN?

ANSWER: When the 200 fallen Angelic Beings fell from grace with Ibliys, they settled in the land that was later called Nod. The 200 Fallen Angelic Beings from the Cherubim (الكرابيم, Al Karaabiym), the bad Angelic Beings, also called Jinn (جن), took on the form of human beings who were Black skinned male and females.

THE 1ST LETTER OF PETER BY SIMEON PETER 5:8 (RECORDED 64 AD)

اُصْحُوا وَاسْهَرُوا لِأَنَّ إِبْلِيسَ خَصْمَكُمْ كَأَسَدٍ زَائِرٍ يَجُولُ مُلْتَمِسًا مَنْ يَبْتَلِعُهُ هُوَ.

"BE SOBER, BE VIGILANT; BECAUSE YOUR ADVERSARY THE DEVIL, AS A ROARING LION, WALKETH ABOUT, SEEKING WHOM HE MAY DEVOUR"

Yes, the Devil is a human being; a man, with flesh, blood and without the costume! He has a body with Ibliys evil spirit in him. Ibliys confuses the whole world because nobody believes that he has a race of people.

Refute these quotes if you dare!
The Devil is definitely in human form!!!

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 7:24-25 [REVEALED 621 AD]

www.NIWA

قَالَ اهْبِطُوا بَعْضُكُمْ لِبَعْضٍ عَدُوٌّ وَلَكُمْ فِي الْأَرْضِ مُسْتَقَرٌّ وَمَتَاعٌ إِلَىٰ حِينٍ ﴿٢٤﴾
قَالَ فِيهَا تَحْيَوْنَ وَفِيهَا تَمُوتُونَ وَمِنْهَا تُخْرَجُونَ ﴿٢٥﴾

"HE (ALLAH) SAID: ALL OF YOU GET DOWN (ADAM AND ALL THE 200 FALLEN ANGELIC BEINGS), FOR SOME OF YOU ALL ARE TO BE AN ENEMY OF THE OTHER. (I WILL PUT ENMITY BETWEEN THE DEVIL'S SEED AND EVE AND ADAM'S SEED). AND FOR YOU ALL IN THE PLANET EARTH IS A HABITATION (YOU ALL WILL BE ON THE PLANET EARTH; HUMAN BEINGS AND THE HUMAN DEVILS) AND A PROVISION (ALL YOU NEED IS THERE FOR YOU) FOR A WHILE. (24) HE (ALLAH) SAID: IN IT (EARTH) YOU WILL LIVE AND DIE, AND FROM IT (EARTH) YOU WILL BE BROUGHT OUT. (25)"

The giving of life is in reference to them being able to procreate.

THE NAMES OF THE 200 FALLEN ANGELIC BEINGS WHO FELL FROM GRACE WITH AZAAZIYL (LUCIFER)

1. ABBADUNA
2. AMIZYARAK
3. ANMAAL
4. ARAQIAL
5. ABALISH
6. ASTARTI
7. AGARIS
8. AZARADIL
9. ASAIL
10. ASTURITH
11. ASMUDAY
12. ASMUDIUS
13. ATARQULFA
14. AZZAIL
15. AUZA
16. ARTAQIYFA
17. ARMIN
18. ASTARUTH
19. ASBIAL
20. ARMIRS
21. ARUK
22. AZZA
23. ABIKU
24. ASMADIUSUS
25. ABITU
26. ANANIL
27. ADRAMILIK
28. ALAKHZANDA
29. AMIZIRAS
30. ARMARUS
31. AMY
32. ARAKIAL
33. ABURUS
34. ARAZIAL
35. ARAKIBA
36. AMIZU
37. ADYUSH
38. ARKUFUSH
39. BAALA
40. BARAQIL
41. BALAIL
42. BILIAL
43. BALAM
44. BALAK
45. BATNA
46. BILFIQUR
47. BUKURUH
48. BALBIRITH
49. BIYLZIBUB
50. BATARJAL
51. BYLITH
52. BARBIAL
53. BARBATUS
54. BUSASIJAL
55. BILITH
56. DAGUN
57. DANUSH
58. DALAYUSH
59. DANJAL
60. DAMALYUSH
61. FATRUTA
62. FUWBA'AH
63. FUDU
64. FARMARUS
65. FALAYURUA
66. FURSAN
67. FURAS
68. FASIYAL
69. FA'YUSH
70. FURKAS
71. FAIMUN
72. FINIMUSH
73. FARTASAH
74. GAAR
75. GHUL
76. GHAYUSH
77. GHAFUFUSH
78. GADRIYL
79. GRISSIL
80. HITLA
81. HAURAS
82. HANANIL
83. HAARITH
84. HAKAIL
85. HUTRIAL
86. HURUT
87. HUSH
88. HADITH
89. IZIKIAL
90. IYLAHIAH
91. IUWART
92. IZURFU
93. HIMAH
94. ITA
95. IFIT
96. JIQUN
97. JITRYL
98. KAIM
99. KAWKABIL
100. KURSAN
101. KARRYAU
102. KUKABIL
103. KASDIJAH
104. KARNTWIAN
105. KAYM
106. KUKAS
107. KAY
108. KIZIF
109. KUL
110. KAKASH
111. KIMA
112. KALAFUSH
113. KADYUSH
114. KASHIFUSH
115. KINNI
116. KALYI
117. LAUWIAH
118. LILITH
119. LAHATIAL
120. LAMASSU
121. LATYUSH
122. LAWIATHAN
123. MANKUR
124. MAMMUN
125. MARQUSAYS
126. MURMUR
127. MISHABBIR
128. MARLIN
129. MAKATIAL
130. MASHHIT
131. MAJBUSH
132. MARIDS
133. MULQIBYR
134. MARUT
135. MIFISTUFILIS
136. MIRISIN
137. MULUKH
138. NILAIHAH
139. NANKUR
140. NILIQAIL
141. NIKSAAN
142. NARAHS
143. NULUSH
144. NABULUN
145. QAYUFUSH
146. RAGANLA
147. RAUM
148. RIMIAL
149. RAYM
150. RAYBA
151. RAHUSH
152. RIMMUN
153. RAMAIL
154. RAMIAL
155. RUSIR
156. RUGZIAL
157. SIMYAZA
158. SAMMAYIL
159. SHAMS-ID
160. SHUFTIAL
161. SUNNEILLUN
162. SHIMHAZAI
163. SARIAL
164. SAMMAIL
165. SARAKNYAL
166. SHAMSHIAL
167. SIMAFISIAL
168. SAILIAL
169. SAMSAWIYL
170. SIMYAZA
171. SANKINIR
172. SATRINA
173. TULTA
174. TUWAYUSH
175. TASHYUSH
176. TAWAHYUSH
177. TURAIL
178. THAMMUS
179. TABAKH
180. TAMYAL
181. TURYIL
182. TAGUTLA
183. UZZA
184. ULIVIAR
185. UYILLIT
186. USIAL
187. UZA
188. URAKABARMAI
189. UDAM
190. WIZAR
191. WAAL
192. WIRREN
193. WIRRIYR
194. WAR
195. YUMYAIL
196. YILU
197. ZAWIBI
198. ZIFUNITH
199. ZAUBA'AH
200. ZAR

pdfbooks.com

Ibliys vowed to deceive man and his descendants because he felt that he, who was created of 180 degrees of fire, was better than man, who is:

- **33 1/3 Seraphim (نور nuwr, light)**
- **33 1/3 Cherubim (نار naar, fire)**
- **33 1/3 Human (ناس naas, human nature)**

Thus ALLAH put enmity (hatred) between the offspring of the Devil and the offspring of the Prophet Adam and his wife Eve.

TORAH (5 BOOKS MOSES) GENESIS 3:15 (REVEALED 1512 B.C.E.)

١٥ وَأُثِيرُ عَدَاوَةً دَائِمَةً بَيْنَكِ وَبَيْنَ ٱلْمَرْأَةِ ، وَكَذٰلِكَ بَيْنَ نَسْلَيْكُمَا . هُوَ يَسْحَقُ
رَأْسَكِ وَأَنْتِ تَلْدَغِينَ عَقِبَهُ » .

"AND THERE WILL ALWAYS BE STIRRED UP HOSTILITY JEALOUSY BETWEEN YOU (THE DEVIL) AND THE WOMEN (FEMALES) AND JUST LIKE THAT (HOSTILITY) WILL BE BETWEEN YOUR TWO SEEDS (THE CHILD WHO WILL COME FROM ADAM AND EVE, THE BLACK SEED; AND THE CHILDREN THAT WILL COME FROM THE DEVIL'S CHILDREN THE CURSED PALE SEED CANAANITES. IT (HER SEED) WILL CRUSH YOUR HEAD (STOP YOUR EVILS IN THE EARTH ONE DAY) AND YOU WILL BITE AT ITS HEEL (YOU WILL TRY TO DESTROY HER SEED)."

Translated by As Sayyid Al Imaam Issa Al Haadi Al Mahdi (H)

This means his hate for the Nubian man will destroy him and our hate that we learn from him will destroy us.

THE FOLLOWING ARTICLE TAKEN FROM THE BLACK AMERICAN NEWSPAPER VOLUME 27, NO. 36 SHOWS YOU HOW THE PALEMAN REALLY HATES THE NUBIAN AND WILL GO TO ANY EXTENT TO DESTROY HIM.

ARTICLE FROM THE BLACK AMERICAN, VOL. 27, NO 36

Botha Reveals Plan To Wipe Out Blacks

A speech made by South African President P.W. Botha to his cabinet. This reprint was written by David O. Maillu for the Sunday Times, a South African newspaper, dated August 18, 1985. A few words of type that were illegible have been deleted and a few sentences may not seem clear; this apparently is due to the translation, however the thrust remains.

Courtesy of Outreach

Do not see me as a mere Botha by name, but the very living spirit and promise of your White brothers and sisters. Verily, Verily I say unto you, this is our God given land for which we should fight to the very last drop of blood. We cannot simply stand and watch all the laurels we have created being plundered by these barbaric and lazy Kaffirs. Pretoria has been made by the White mind for the White man. We are not obliged even the least to try to prove to anybody and to the Blacks that we are superior people. We have demonstrated that to the Blacks in a thousand and one ways. The republic of South Africa that we know of today has not been created by wishful thinking. We have created it at the expense of intelligence, sweat and blood.

Were they Afrikaaners who tried to eliminate the Australian Aborigines? Are they Afrikaaners who discriminate against Blacks and call them niggers in the States? Were they Afrikaaners who started slave trade? Where is the Black man appreciated? England discriminates against its Black and their "Sus" law is out to discipline the Blacks. Canada, France, Russia, and Japan all play their discrimination too. Why in the hell then is so much noise made about us? Why are they biased against us?

I am simply trying to prove to you all that there is nothing unusual we are doing that the so called civilized worlds are not doing. We are simply an honest people who have come out aloud with a clear philosophy of how we want to live our own White life. We do not pretend like other Whites that we like Blacks. The fact that Blacks look like human beings and act like human beings do not necessarily make them sensible human beings. Hedgehogs are not porcupines and lizards are not crocodiles simply because they look alike. If God wanted us to be equal to the Blacks, he would have created us all of a uniform color and intellect. But he created us differently: Whites, Blacks, yellow. Rulers and the ruled. Intellectually, we are superior to the Blacks; that has been proven beyond any reasonable doubt over the years. I believe that the Afrikaans is an honest, God fearing person, who has demonstrated practically the right way of being.

Nevertheless, it is comforting to know that behind the scenes, Europe,

continued on page 28

BOTHA

continued from page 20

America, Canada, Australia—all and others are behind us in spite of what they say. For diplomatic relations, we all know what language should be used and where. To prove my point Comrades, does anyone of you know a White country without an investment or interest in South Africa? Who buys our gold? Who buys our diamonds? Who trades with us? Who is helping us develop the nuclear weapon? The very truth is that we are their people and they are our people. It's a big secret. The strength of our economy is backed by America, Britain, Germany.

It is our streng conviction therefore that the Black is the raw material for the White man. So Brothers and Sisters, let us join hands together to fight against this Black devil. I appeal to all Afrikaaners to come out with any creative means of fighting this war. Surely God cannot forsake his own people whom we are. By now everyone of us has seen it practically that the Blacks cannot rule themselves. Give them guns and they will kill each other. They are good in nothing else but making noise, dancing, merrying many wives and indulging in sex.

Let us all accept that the Black man is the symbol of poverty, mental inferiority, laziness and emotional competance. Isn't it plausable therefore that the White man is created to rule the Black man?

Come to think of what would happen one day if you woke up and on the throne sat a Kaffir! Can you imagine what would happen to our women? Does anyone of you believe that the Blacks can rule this country? Hence, we have good reasons to let them all—the Mandelas rot in prison, and I think we should be commended for having kept them alive in spite of what we have at hand with which to finish them off. I wish to announce a number of new strategies that should be put to use to destroy this Black bug. We should now make use of the chemical weapon. Priority number one, we should not, by all means allow any more increases of the Black population lest we be choked very soon. I have exciting news that our scientist have come up with an efficient stuff. I am sending out more researchers to the field to identify as many venues as possible where the chemical weapons could be employed to combat any further population increases. The hospital is a very strategic opening, for example, and should be fully utilized.

The food supply channel should be used. We have developed excellent slow killing poisons and fertility destroyers. Our only fear is in case such stuff came into their hands as they are bound to start using it against us if you care to think of the many Blacks working for us in our domestic quarters. However, we are doing the best we can to make sure that the stuff remains strickly in our hands. Secondly, most Blacks are vulnerable to money inducements. I have set aside a special fund to exploit this venue. The old trick of divide and rule is still very valid today. Our experts should work day and night to set the Black man against his fellow-man. His inferior sense of morals can be exploited beautifully. And here is a creature that lacks foresight. There is a need for us to combat him in long term projections that he cannot suspect. The average Black does not plan his life beyond a year; that stance, for example, should be exploited. My special department is already working round the clock to come out with a long term operation blueprint.

I am also sending a special request to all Afrikaaner mothers to double their birth rate. It may be necessary too to set up a population boom industry by putting up centers where we employ and support fully White young men and women to produce children for the nation. We are also investigating the merit of uterus rentals as a possible means of speeding up the growth of our population through surrogate mothers. For the time being, we should also engage a higher gear to make sure that Black men are separated from their women and fines be imposed upon married wives who bear illegitimate children. I have a committee working on finding better methods of inciting Blacks against each other and encouraging murders among themselves. Murder cases among Blacks should bear very little punishment in order to encourage them. My scientists have come up with a drug that could be smuggled into their brews to effect slow poisoning results and fertility destruction. Working through drinks and manufacturing of soft drinks geared to the Blacks could promote the channels of reducing their population.

Our Combat Unity is now training special White girls in the use of slow-poisoning drugs. Ours is not a war that we can use the atomic bomb to destroy the Blacks, so we must use our intelligence to effect this. The person-to-person encounter can be very effective. As the records show that the Black man is dying to go to bed with the White woman, here is our unique opportunity. Our Sex Mercenary Squad should go out and camouflage with Apartheid Fighters while doing their operations quietly, administering slow-killing poison and fertility destroyers to those Blacks they thus befriend. We are modifying the Sex Mercenary Squad by introducing White men who should go for the militant Black woman and any other vulnerable Black women. We have received a new supply of prostitutes from Europe and America who are desperate and too keen to take up the appointments. Money can do anything for you. So while we have it, we should make the best use of it.

In the meantime by beloved White citizens, do not take to heart what the world says, and don't be ashamed of being called racists. I don't mind being called the architect and King of Apartheid. I shall not become a monkey simply because someone has called me a monkey. I will still remain your bright star, His Excellency Botha. My latest appeal is that the maternity hospital operations should be intensified. We are not paying those people to help bring Black babies to this world but to eliminate them on the very delivery moment. If his department worked very efficiently, a great deal could be achieved. My government has set aside a special fund for erecting more convert hospitals and clinics to promote this program.

Within this quote the word *nasl* (نسل) in Arabic is translated as progeny or offspring, issue, descendants. You see the Arabic words *naslaha* (نسلها) "her seed", and *naslaki* (نسلك) "thy seed", and you know what it means. In the English language, "seed" also means progeny or offspring. The progeny or offspring of the Devil was Canaan, born pale and an albino. Yes, the Devil has a seed (physical) and he was told his seed would have hostility (enmity), for the woman's seed (Eve). Her seed is the Nubian (Black) race.

Thus, the seed of the Devil came down on earth and became wicked human beings. Let's take a close look at Genesis 3:15 again. *"AND I WILL PUT ENMITY BETWEEN THEE AND THE WOMAN".*

QUESTION: **WHO IS ALLAH SPEAKING TO WHEN HE SAYS HE WILL PUT ENMITY BETWEEN THEE AND THE WOMAN?**

ANSWER: **ALLAH is speaking to the serpent, the Devil.**

"AND BETWEEN THY SEED AND HER SEED."

What seed is this verse referring to?

Thy seed = The Devil's seed!

Which are the Pale people biblically called: The Canaanites, The Amorites, The Jebusites (the Pale so-called Jews).

Her seed = Eve (Adam's wife's seed which are the Nubian people)

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 15:39-40 [REVEALED 619-621 AD]

قَالَ رَبِّ بِمَآ أَغْوَيْتَنِى لَأُزَيِّنَنَّ لَهُمْ فِى ٱلْأَرْضِ وَلَأُغْوِيَنَّهُمْ أَجْمَعِينَ ﴿٣٩﴾ إِلَّا عِبَادَكَ مِنْهُمُ ٱلْمُخْلَصِينَ ﴿٤٠﴾

"HE (THE DEVIL) SAID: O MY SUSTAINER (ALLAH), BECAUSE YOU HAVE LEFT ME TO GO ASTRAY, VERILY I WILL MAKE SIN LOOK GOOD TO THEM IN THE PLANET EARTH, AND I (THE DEVIL) WILL CAUSE THEM TO GO ASTRAY; ALL OF THEM, (39) EXCEPT YOUR SERVANTS, THOSE PURIFIED ONES (AL MUKHLASIYNA). (40)"

"AND IT SHALL BRUISE THY HEAD AND THOU SHALL BRUISE HIS HEEL..."

www.Nuwau

THE PROPHET DAVID, (1107-1007 B.C.E.) THE SON OF JESSE WAS A DIRECT DESCENDANT OF THE APOSTLE JUDAH. HE WAS ALSO CALLED A MESSIAH (PSALMS 23:5) AND A "SON OF ALLAH" (PSALMS 2:7). THIS PROVES THAT THESE TITLES ARE NOT RESTRICTED TO THE MESSIAH JESUS (7-127 A.D.).

Notice in the Bible when it speaks of Jacob deceiving Esau (with the help of his mother, a wicked woman, the woman's seed), it says that Jacob clung to Esau's heel. Jacob came out clinging to his brother's heel: **"AND THOU SHALL BRUISE HIS HEEL..."** It was prophesy that Rebecca would act the part of the Devil and help Jacob deceive the Apostle Isaac in his old age. This incident caused the whole downfall of a nation. Jacob gave birth to this wicked and subversive nation which became Israel and was later wiped off the face of the Earth because they transgressed against the laws of ALLAH. They gave birth to the Pale Jew (cursed Jebusites of Canaan): the human Devils on Earth. This was prophesy in order for the covenant of the Ishmaelites to be complete.

If you check statistics ninety nine (99%) percent of people who get bit by snakes get bit on their feet and the first thing a person does is to try and stomp the snake with their heel. They don't think of stomping on it with their toes. This is a physical clarification of the statement that mortals will step on or step out against the Devil and suppress him. This comes out of the woman's seed. The woman is symbolic of Rebecca who deceived the Apostle Isaac. When Jacob stole Esau's birthright, it was the start of much confusion which led to many world wars.

So the woman's seed here is speaking of those of the Prophet Adam's seed who would listen to the Devil. There are many Nubian people who will help the Paleman to kill or stop the truth, like many of our Nubian leaders who are gunned down by Nubian men with the help of the Paleman. Many of our Nubian brothers and sisters will infiltrate us to help the Devil destroy us. They are the woman's seed; they love the Devil.

PDF-C.COM

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 14:22 [REVEALED 620 AD.]

وَقَالَ ٱلشَّيْطَٰنُ لَمَّا قُضِيَ ٱلْأَمْرُ إِنَّ ٱللَّهَ وَعَدَكُمْ وَعْدَ ٱلْحَقِّ وَوَعَدتُّكُمْ
فَأَخْلَفْتُكُمْ ۖ وَمَا كَانَ لِىَ عَلَيْكُم مِّن سُلْطَٰنٍ إِلَّآ أَن دَعَوْتُكُمْ فَٱسْتَجَبْتُمْ لِى ۖ
فَلَا تَلُومُونِى وَلُومُوٓا۟ أَنفُسَكُم ۖ مَّآ أَنَا۠ بِمُصْرِخِكُمْ وَمَآ أَنتُم بِمُصْرِخِىَّ ۖ
إِنِّى كَفَرْتُ بِمَآ أَشْرَكْتُمُونِ مِن قَبْلُ ۗ إِنَّ ٱلظَّٰلِمِينَ لَهُمْ عَذَابٌ أَلِيمٌ ﴿٢٢﴾

"AND SHAYTAAN (THE PHYSICAL DEVIL) SAID WHEN THE COMMAND WAS DECREED, SURELY ALLAH PROMISED YOU ALL THE PROMISE (RETURN TO THE GARDEN), OF THE TRUTH (THE FACT BEYOND ANY DOUBT), AND I (THE DEVIL) PROMISED YOU ALL, THEN I FAILED YOU (TO KEEP MY PROMISE TO YOU) AND IT WAS NOT FOR ME

OVER YOU ALL TO BE A SULTAAN (AUTHORITY) EXCEPT THAT I (THE DEVIL) CALLED YOU ALL. SO YOU ANSWERED ME (HE THE DEVIL CALLS PEOPLE TO HIS WAY AND THEY JUST COME TO HIM TO LIVE IN HIS IMAGE). SO DON'T BLAME ME (THE DEVIL) AND BLAME YOUR OWN SPIRITS. I (THE DEVIL) CANNOT AID YOU ALL AND YOU ALL CANNOT AID ME (THE DEVIL). SURELY, I CONCEALED WHAT I KNEW TO BE TRUTH. IN ASSOCIATING ME (WITH ALLAH) FROM BEFORE (MAKING ME YOUR GOD). SURELY THE ONES WHO DO WRONG, FOR THEM (WHO FOLLOW ME) IS AN ACHING PAIN. (22)"

There is no such thing as "good Devils" nor will there be anyone to aid this race of Evil beings (the Canaanite - Paleman) on the last day. They have already been judged as guilty from on the spiritual plane in the heavens and because of this they are waiting to lead astray the purified ones (*Al Mukhlasiyna*, المخلصين). This is why they have Muslims (مسلم, one of peace) worshipping the Prophet Muhammad instead of ALLAH and so-called Christians worshipping a Jebusite image of "Jesus" instead of the father, ALLAH.

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 36:62 [REVEALED 617 AD]

www.NuWa

وَلَقَدْ أَضَلَّ مِنكُمْ جِبِلًّا كَثِيرًا أَفَلَمْ تَكُونُوا تَعْقِلُونَ

"AND INDEED HE (THE DEVIL) CAUSES MULTITUDES FROM AMONGST YOU TO GO ASTRAY, COULD YOU NOT USE BY THIS ANY INTELLIGENCE? (62)"

ALSO REFER TO 4:38, 118-119, 8:48

The Devil has a physical seed, who are a race of people. He is able to deceive man so well because he comes in the form of man — the Devil appears in human form. He is the "beast of the field" spoken of in the Scriptures.

TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) GENESIS 3:1 (IN PART) [REVEALED 1512 B.C.E.]

وَكَانَتِ الْحَيَّةُ أَحْيَلَ جَمِيعِ حَيَوَانَاتِ الْبَرِّيَّةِ

"NOW THE SERPENT WAS MORE SUBTILE THAN ANY BEAST OF THE FIELD."

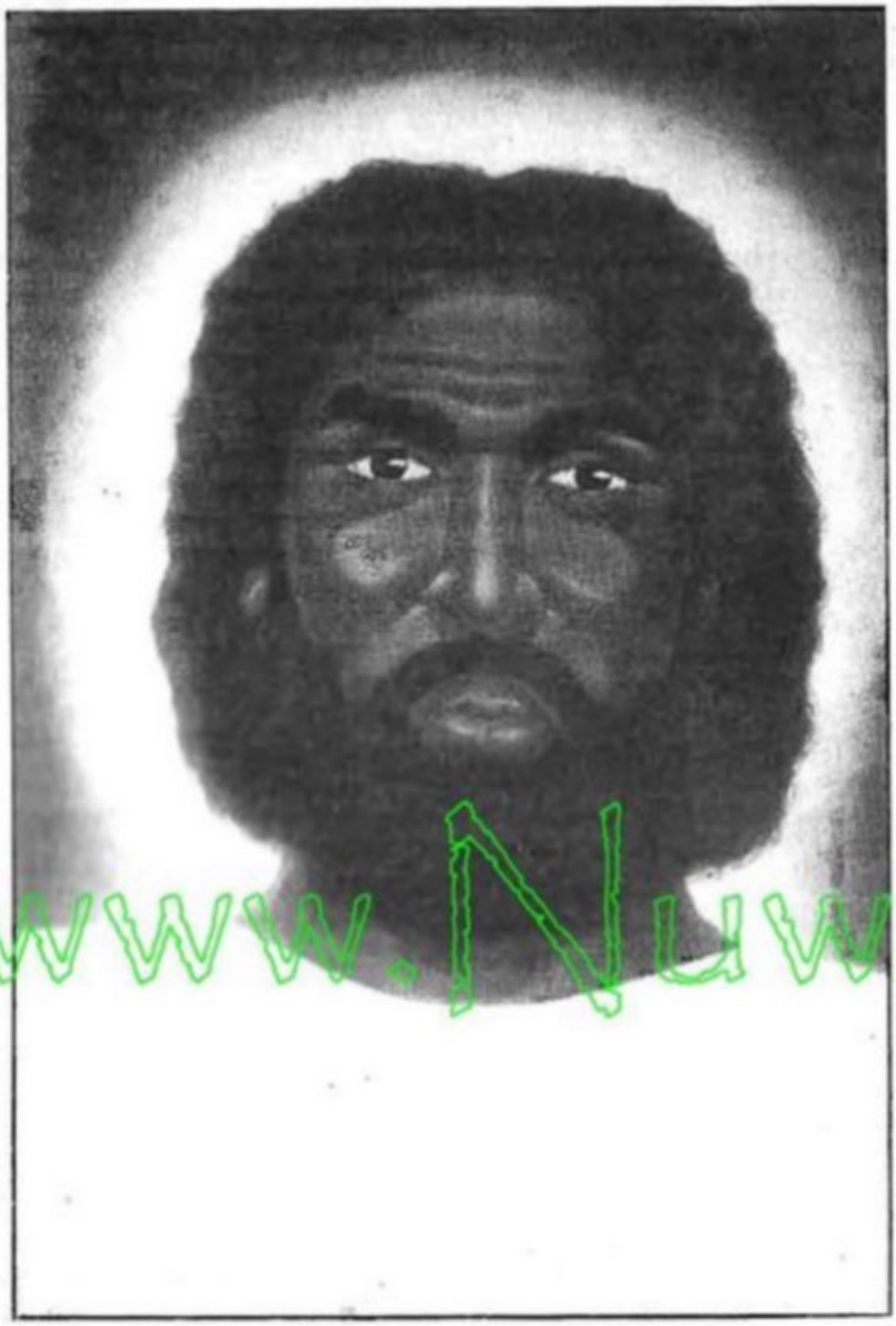
THE BOOK OF THE PROPHET JONAH 3:7-9 (REVEALED 844 B.C.E.)

٧ وَنُودِيَ وَقِيلَ فِي نِينَوَى عَنْ أَمْرِ ٱلْمَلِكِ وَعُظَمَائِهِ قَائِلًا لَا تَذُقِ ٱلنَّاسُ وَلَا ٱلْبَهَائِمُ وَلَا
ٱلْبَقَرُ وَلَا ٱلْغَنَمُ شَيْئًا . لَا تَرْعَ وَلَا تَشْرَبْ مَاءً . ٨ وَلْيَتَغَطَّ بِمُسُوحٍ ٱلنَّاسُ وَٱلْبَهَائِمُ وَيَصْرُخُوا
إِلَى ٱللهِ بِشِدَّةٍ وَيَرْجِعُوا كُلُّ وَاحِدٍ عَنْ طَرِيقِهِ ٱلرَّدِيئَةِ وَعَنِ ٱلظُّلْمِ ٱلَّذِي فِي أَيْدِيهِمْ . ٩ لَعَلَّ
ٱللهَ يَعُودُ وَيَنْدَمُ وَيَرْجِعُ عَنْ حُمُوِّ غَضَبِهِ فَلَا نَهْلِكَ

"AND HE CAUSED IT TO BE PROCLAIMED AND PUBLISHED THROUGH NINEVEH BY THE DECREE OF THE KING AND HIS NOBLES, SAYING, LET NEITHER MAN NOR BEAST, HERD NOR FLOCK, TASTE ANY THING: LET THEM NOT FEED, NOR DRINK WATER: BUT LET MAN AND BEAST BE COVERED WITH SACKCLOTH, AND CRY MIGHTILY UNTO ALLAH: YEA, LET THEM TURN EVERY ONE FROM HIS EVIL WAY, AND FROM THE VIOLENCE THAT IS IN THEIR HANDS. WHO CAN TELL IF ALLAH WILL TURN AND REPENT, AND TURN AWAY FROM HIS FIERCE ANGER, THAT WE PERISH NOT?"

The quote above says: *"LET NEITHER MAN NOR BEAST, HERD NOR FLOCK, TASTE ANYTHING: LET THEM NOT FEED NOR DRINK WATER."* This was a command from the Heavens enjoining creatures both *MAN* and *BEAST* to *FAST*. And both *MAN* and *BEAST* as well as *Herds* and *Flock*, were to refrain from eating and drinking. You must see from this second verse *"BUT LET MAN AND BEAST BE COVERED WITH SACKCLOTH, AND CRY MIGHTILY UNTO ALLAH. LET THEM TURN EVERYONE FROM HIS EVIL WAY, AND FROM THE VIOLENCE THAT PLAGUES US. YEA, SO THAT WE PERISH NOT"* that this proclamation was addressed and mentioned only to *MAN* and *BEAST*, not the *Herds* nor *Flocks*, and the domestic animals. For *MAN and BEAST* were to put on sackcloth and both *MAN* and *BEAST* were to *CRY MIGHTILY UNTO ALLAH.*

This is a very important point. For it implies that *MAN* and *BEAST* must *CRY UNTO ALLAH* and that they *SHOULD PRAY* and they *SHOULD DRESS*. Another fact: There is no *BEAST* on the Earth that needs to *DRESS*, and no other creature in the Earth *SAVE MAN, THAT CAN SPEAK IN ORDER TO PRAY*. So the point being made is that the *ORIGINAL NUBIAN* was there residing besides a *BEAST MAN*. And we know that the Prophet Jonah was sent to Nineveh (Babylon) the city of the Pale race. *THE BEAST THAT SPEAK AND DRESS, ARE THE SON'S OF CANAAN*. Now read over again the quotes and see if they are not saying that a *BEAST WAS DRESSED IN SACKCLOTH*, the way the caveman was seen to have dressed. Animals do not *EAST* or *PRAY BECAUSE THEY CANNOT SPEAK*. Let me see you, integrator (you Muslims who love the Paleman) get out of this one!



www.Nuwa

THE PROPHET JONAH [844-749 B.C.E.] WAS THE SON OF AMITTAI. HE WAS SENT TO WARN THE WICKED PEOPLE OF NINEVAH, WHICH WAS ONE OF THE PRINCIPAL CITIES THAT WAS SYNONYMOUS WITH IDOLATRY. THE PROPHET JONAH SHUNNED HIS RESPONSIBILITY THAT ALLAH GAVE HIM AND FLED. WHILE ATTEMPTING TO FLEE ACROSS THE SEA, HE WAS INTERRUPTED BY A WHALE WHO SWALLOWED HIM. HE REMAINED IN THE BELLY OF THE WHALE FOR THREE DAYS AND THREE NIGHTS AT THE END OF WHICH HE WAS SPAT OUT RIGHT BACK IN NINEVAH WHERE HIS RESPONSIBILITY LAID.

In Genesis 3:1 there is a human being speaking to Hawwaa' (Eve). And in the Book of Jonah 3:7-9, he speaks of both "man and beast" wearing sackcloth. Think! Snakes don't speak or eat apples. Have you ever seen a four legged animal wearing clothes?

The Honorable Elijah Muhammad (A.S.) knew what he was talking about when he said the Devil was a man *(Refer to edition #195, "The Book of the 5 Percenters")*.

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 7:27 [REVEALED 621 AD]

يَٰبَنِيٓ ءَادَمَ لَا يَفۡتِنَنَّكُمُ ٱلشَّيۡطَٰنُ كَمَآ أَخۡرَجَ أَبَوَيۡكُم مِّنَ ٱلۡجَنَّةِ يَنزِعُ
عَنۡهُمَا لِبَاسَهُمَا لِيُرِيَهُمَا سَوۡءَٰتِهِمَآۚ إِنَّهُۥ يَرَىٰكُمۡ هُوَ وَقَبِيلُهُۥ مِنۡ حَيۡثُ لَا تَرَوۡنَهُمۡۗ
إِنَّا جَعَلۡنَا ٱلشَّيَٰطِينَ أَوۡلِيَآءَ لِلَّذِينَ لَا يُؤۡمِنُونَ ﴿٢٧﴾

"O CHILDREN OF ADAM! DON'T LET THE PHYSICAL DEVIL (SATAN) TRICK YOU ALL AS WHEN HE CAUSED YOUR PARENTS TO BE PUT OUT OF THE GARDEN, HE ALSO CAUSED THEM (ADAM AND EVE) TO REMOVE THEIR CLOTHING FROM THEMSELVES IN ORDER TO SHOW BOTH OF THEM (ADAM AND EVE) THEIR PRIVATE PARTS (WHAT SHOULD BE COVERED). SURELY HE (THE DEVIL) SEES YOU ALL, HIM AND HIS TRIBE OF PEOPLE (THE CANAANITES); FROM WHERE (A PLACE) THAT YOU ALL DON'T SEE THEM (THEY ARE DISGUISED). SURELY WE (ALLAH AND THE ANGELIC BEINGS) HAVE MADE THE PHYSICAL DEVILS (THE CURSED SEED OF CANAAN, PALE RACE) TO BECOME THE CLOSEST OF FRIENDS FOR ALL THOSE (ADAM'S SEED, NUBIAN RACE) WHO DON'T HAVE FAITH. (27)"

Pulpit.com

The word *Shaytaan (شيطان)* is composed of two words: *shay (شيء)* meaning "thing" and *tiyn (طين)* meaning "clay". Together they make up the word *Shaytaan* which means "thing of clay". Thus Satan is a living thing made from clay.

شيء + طين = شيطان

Thing of clay = clay + thing

As previously stated, Shaytaan can be used for both humans, *insaan (انسان)* and *Jinn (جن)* because it is for whoever goes far from the truth. Thus it literally means a "thing of clay" which is what happened when Azaaziyl or

Ibliys (and his helpers) came to Earth giving them the name Shaytaan (Al Qur'aan 4:38, 76, 83, 117). That's why it is Plural in the Qur'aan at these places. Shaytaan is the physical race of Jinn. Attributes that are attributed to Shaytaan is: difficult to subdue or control, and "perverse" (directed away from right or good; persisting in error or fault). This is why they are referred to in the plural form (شياطين, *shayaatiyn)* in the Qur'aan (Refer to Al Qur'aan 2:102; 6:71, 113, 112; 7:27, 30; 17:27; 19:68, 83, 21:82; 23:97; 26:210, 221; 37:65; 38:37; 67:5.

The above quote (7:27) speaks of them as "Physical devils" (plural form): **"SURELY WE (ALLAH AND THE ANGELIC BEINGS) HAVE MADE THE PHYSICAL DEVIL (THE CURSED SEED OF CANAAN, PALE RACE) TO BECOME THE CLOSEST OF FRIENDS FOR ALL THOSE (ADAM'S SEED, BLACK RACE) WHO DON'T HAVE FAITH."**

The Lane Arabic-English Lexicon has difficulty in deciding exactly what is the root of the word *Shaytaan* (شيطان). In the Lexicon he gives two alternative roots:

1.(شاط) Shaatan – it was, or became, null, void, of no account or he perished; or went away; or it burned, or became burnt.

2.(شطن) Shatana – he became distant, or remote.

Taken from Lane Arabic English Lexicon P. 1631

www.Nuwa

When the verb (شاط) *shaata* is chosen as the root of *Shaytaan* (شيطان) (ان "an" is a dual ending) it describes Satan's dual nature, when he became the Jaan (الجان) and his race of evil forces on Earth – the Jinn (الجن). When the Jinn manifested in human form they were the offspring of Canaan – the Canaanites.

TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) GENESIS 6:4 (REVEALED 1512 B.C.E.)

كَانَ فِي ٱلْأَرْضِ طُغَاةٌ فِي تِلْكَ ٱلْأَيَّامِ وَبَعْدَ ذٰلِكَ أَيْضًا إِذْ دَخَلَ بَنُو ٱللهِ عَلَى بَنَاتِ ٱلنَّاسِ وَوَلَدْنَ لَهُمْ أَوْلَادًا. هٰؤُلَاءِ هُمُ ٱلْجَبَابِرَةُ ٱلَّذِينَ مُنْذُ ٱلدَّهْرِ ذَوُو ٱسْمٍ

"THERE WERE GIANTS IN THE EARTH IN THOSE DAYS; AND ALSO AFTER THEM WHEN THE SONS OF ALLAH CAME IN UNTO THE DAUGHTERS OF MEN, AND THEY BARE CHILDREN TO THEM, THE SAME BECAME MIGHTY MEN WHICH WERE OF OLD, MEN OF RENOWN."

These Cherubim or the 200 Fallen Angelic Beings who followed Ibliys (CH) were known by several other Hebrew names, such as: *Gibborim (גברים)* from the root (גבר), "he prevailed" I *ENACHIM, REPHAIM, EMIM, AND ZAMZUMIM*. These were titles describing either beings of great spirituality or those possessed of much evil. In this group, were also the wicked giants the NANKIM, who were descendants of *Anaak* (أناق – the wife of Azaaziyl). In the time of the Apostle Noah (2970–2020 B.C.E.) before the flood, these beings caused much evil to spread on the face of the Earth. These demons in human form, corrupt the human race morally, turning the minds of men and causing them to indulge in every conceivable wickedness, in an effort to gain more followers for *Shaytaan* . The above quote refers to these beings that came to Earth as Nephelians.

"Nephelians" is another name for the "Mental Giants". The word "NEPHELIAN" takes its root from *nafala (نفل)* meaning "supererogatory, gift, present, supererogatory performance, being above what is commanded, or a gift over and above what is asked". They inhabited the kingdom of Salaam in which the Angelic Being Melchisedek reigned over. The sons of *Anaak* were Nephelians. They lived near Hebron (Deuteronomy 2:10). There were also Nephelians of a negative character described by the Hebrew word: NAPHAL (נפל) "HE FELL". They were beings of an Angelic nature who fell from grace.

pulm.com

TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) NUMBERS 13:33 [REVEALED 1473 B.C.E.]

"وَقَدْ رَأَيْنَا هُنَاكَ الْجَبَابِرَةَ بَنِي عَنَاقَ مِنَ الْجَبَابِرَةِ. فَكُنَّا فِي أَعْيُنِنَا كَالْجَرَادِ وَهَكَذَا كُنَّا فِي أَعْيُنِهِمْ"

"AND THERE WE SAW THE GIANTS, THE SONS OF ANAK, WHICH COME OF THE GIANTS; AND WE WERE IN OUR OWN SIGHT AS GRASSHOPPERS, AND SO WE WERE IN THEIR SIGHT."

The mental negative giants, 200 Fallen Angelic Beings or Cherubim set up the land of Nod. The word Nod means "wanderers or wilderness". When Cain was cast out from amongst his family and cursed by ALLAH for killing his brother Abel, he went to dwell in the land of Nod. What Christians don't seem to address is that if there was only the Prophet Adam, his wife Hawwaa' (Eve) and Cain on the planet Earth, where did the people that you find mentioned in Genesis 4:16 as dwelling in the land of Nod come from? *(Refer to edition #103, "The True Story of Cain & Abel").*

TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) GENESIS 4:16 [REVEALED 1512 B.C.E.]

"فَخَرَجَ قَايِينُ مِنْ لَدُنِ ٱلرَّبِّ وَسَكَنَ فِي أَرْضِ نُودِ شَرْقِيَّ عِدْنِ

"AND CAIN WENT OUT FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE SUSTAINER, AND DWELT IN THE LAND OF NOD, ON THE EAST OF EDEN."

The inhabitants of the land of Nod seduced the people of Cain with bright lights, music, bright clothing and food. The same way the Devil seduces you today! These are the Angelic Beings the Letter of Jude, chapter 1, refers to those who left their own habitation. This is my translation of this verse from the book of Jude.

THE LETTER OF JUDE (BROTHER OF JESUS) 1:6 [RECORDED 65 AD]

٦ وَٱلْمَلَائِكَةُ ٱلَّذِينَ لَمْ يَحْفَظُوا رِيَاسَتَهُمْ بَلْ تَرَكُوا مَسْكِنَهُمْ حَفِظَهُمْ إِلَى دَيْنُونَةِ ٱلْيَوْمِ ٱلْعَظِيمِ
بِقُيُودٍ أَبَدِيَّةٍ تَحْتَ ٱلظَّلَامِ.

"AND AS FOR THE ANGELIC BEINGS WHO DID NOT GUARD THEIR LEADERSHIP (THE KINGDOM BEFORE EARTH), BUT THEY LEFT THEIR OWN DWELLING WHERE THEY STAYED (200 FALLEN ANGELIC BEINGS CAST DOWN TO EARTH). HIS (AZAAZIYL) FATE ON THE SUPREME DAY, IS TO BE IN CHAINS, IN SPIRITUAL DARKNESS FOREVER (IN THE LAKE OF FIRE)."

Translated by As Sayyid Al Imaam Issa Al Haadi Al Mahdi

The Two Hundred Fallen Angelic Beings killed the men by night and took the women as wives in order to reproduce on the Planet Earth for they do not have the power to procreate amongst themselves as man does. While on Earth they must mate with human beings.

SUHUF OF THE PROPHET SETH, THE BOOK OF SIN, FIRST SCROLL, VERSE 172, 173 (REVEALED 3776 B.C.E.)

١٧٢. قادتهم مثل «أمير الشياطين». ١٧٣. هؤلاء الشياطين يظهرون كعمالقة آدميين كذلك وسينتجون نسلا بسبب تعايشهم مع نساء كوكب لأرض اللائي من ذرية قابل. و كان دينهم يسمى بالهندوسية بعد «نهر الموت» في أرض الهند.

"THEIR LEADERS AS "THE PRINCE OF DEVILS". THESE DEVILS, APPEARING AS HUMAN GIANTS ALSO, ARE PRODUCING A RACE BY COHABITATION WITH THE WOMEN OF EARTH AS THE SEED OF CAIN. THEIR RELIGION WAS CALLED HINDUISM AFTER THE RIVER OF THE DEATH IN THE LAND OF HIND, WOULD IN A SHORT TIME DOMINATE ALL THE PEOPLE OF THE EARTH WHO WOULD YIELD TO THEM, TOGETHER WITH THEIR OFFSPRING — THE DEMON SEED."

By the time of the Apostle Noah (2970 - 2020 B.C.E.), these men dominated all the people of the Earth, with the exception of the Apostle Noah and seven other members of his family (his wife Naamah and his sons and daughters-in-law: Shem and Faatin: Ham and Haliymah; and Japheth and Ifat). Evil on Earth was so bad that ALLAH looked at man with disgust because of the corruption.

TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) GENESIS 6:5-8 [REVEALED 1512 B.C.E.]

وَرَأَى ٱلرَّبُّ أَنَّ شَرَّ ٱلْإِنْسَانِ قَدْ كَثُرَ فِي ٱلْأَرْضِ. وَأَنَّ كُلَّ تَصَوُّرِ أَفْكَارِ قَلْبِهِ إِنَّمَا هُوَ شِرِّيرٌ
كُلَّ يَوْمٍ. فَحَزِنَ ٱلرَّبُّ أَنَّهُ عَمِلَ ٱلْإِنْسَانَ فِي ٱلْأَرْضِ. وَتَأَسَّفَ فِي قَلْبِهِ. فَقَالَ ٱلرَّبُّ
أَمْحُو عَنْ وَجْهِ ٱلْأَرْضِ ٱلْإِنْسَانَ ٱلَّذِي خَلَقْتُهُ ٱلْإِنْسَانَ مَعَ بَهَائِمَ وَدَبَّابَاتٍ وَطُيُورِ ٱلسَّمَاءِ
لِأَنِّي حَزِنْتُ أَنِّي عَمِلْتُهُمْ. وَأَمَّا نُوحٌ فَوَجَدَ نِعْمَةً فِي عَيْنَيِ ٱلرَّبِّ

pulnc.com

"AND ALLAH SAW THE WICKEDNESS OF MAN WAS GREAT IN THE EARTH, AND THAT EVERY IMAGINATION OF THE THOUGHTS OF HIS HEART WAS ONLY EVIL CONTINUALLY. AND IT REPENTED THE SUSTAINER THAT HE HAD MADE MAN ON EARTH, AND IT GRIEVED HIM AT HIS HEART. AND THE SUSTAINER SAID, I WILL DESTROY MAN WHOM I HAVE CREATED FROM THE FACE OF THE EARTH; BOTH MAN, AND BEAST, AND THE CREEPING THING, AND THE FOWLS OF THE AIR; FOR IT REPENTETH ME THAT I HAVE MADE THEM. BUT NOAH FOUND GRACE IN THE EYES OF THE SUSTAINER."

During the Flood these "Fallen Angelic Beings" took flight and went to Saturn to dwell. After the Flood, they returned to the planet Earth to set up the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah. In the present day, we are living in the new city of Sodom and these evil "Fallen Angelic Beings" exist right on Earth with us.

THE DEVIL'S PHYSICAL SEED

(1)
SIDON (WIFE SAMAAT)
TRIBE: SIDONIANS
ORIGINALLY MIXED WITH BLACK SYRIANS OF SHEM MAKING ASSYRIANS
TODAY KNOWN AS:
LEBANESE & SICILIAN (SOUTH ITALIAN, BLACK)

(2)
HETH (WIFE WILALAT)
TRIBE: HITTITES
MIXED WITH:
ESAU (SON OF ISSAC)
ALSO KNOWN AS EDOM, FATHER OF THE EDOMITES
BIRTH OF THE RED RACE
BASEMATH (DAUGHTER OF ISHMAEL)
REUEL (SON)
MALAYANS
THEY ARE BLACK
ADAH (A HITTITE)
HIPPIAC
INDONESIAN
THEY ARE BLACK
TODAY KNOWN AS:
JAPANESE & SOME CHINESE
THEY ARE BLACK

(3)
JEBUS (WIFE SALIMAT)
TRIBE: JEBUSITES
MIXED WITH:
ISRAELITES FROM EGYPT
TODAY KNOWN AS:
SO-CALLED JEWS OCCUPYING JERUSALEM AND LIVING IN AMERICA, GERMANY, POLAND, HUNGARY, ROMANIA, AUSTRIA, BULGARIA & YUGOSLAVIA

(4)
AMORITE (WIFE QINAT)
TRIBE: AMORITES
(MOUNTAIN DWELLERS)
TODAY KNOWN AS:
INDO ARYANS, SCANDANAVIANS, SPANIARDS, DUTCH, AMERICANS, IRANIANS, (BLONDE HAIR, BLUE EYED PEOPLE)
THERE ARE NO PURE AMORITE SEEDS LEFT

(5)
GIRGASITE (WIFE BETHA)
TRIBE: GIRGASITES
MIXED WITH:
AMORITES, CANAANITES, PHRYGIANS, & LYDIANS
TODAY KNOWN AS:
FRENCH & AMERICAN

(6)
HIVITE (WIFE MAYYA)
TRIBE: HORITES
(HURRIANS)
MIXED WITH:
ESAU (SON OF ISSAC)
THROUGH HIVITE WIFE, AHOLIBAMAH
(KORAH, JAALAM, JEUSH)
(THE RED RACE)
TODAY KNOWN AS:
EUROPEANS, KOREANS & MONGOLS
(KOREANS & MONGOLS ARE BLACKS WHO HAVE MIXED THEIR SEED)

(7)
ARKITE (WIFE NAYYAT)
TRIBE: ARKITES
MIXED WITH:
AMORITES & LYDIANS
TODAY KNOWN AS:
BRITISH, AUSTRALIAN, IRISH, & AMERICAN

(8)
SINITE (WIFE YABANET)
TRIBE: SINITES
MIXED WITH: CANAANITES
TODAY KNOWN AS:
DUTCH

(9)
ARVADITE (WIFE DEBRA)
TRIBE: ARVADITES
MIXED WITH: GREEKS, ROMANS, PHOENICIANS, PHRYGRANS, & LYDIAN
TODAY KNOWN AS:
NORTHERN ITALIAN

(10)
ZEMARITE (WIFE MARILYN)
TRIBE: ZEMARITES
TODAY KNOWN AS:
SCOTTISH

(11)
HAMATHITE (WIFE GWIN)
TRIBE: HAMATHITES
TODAY KNOWN AS:
EAST INDIANS, PAKISTANIANS, THEY ARE BLACK

The sons of Canaan are the RACE OF DEVILS who have wreaked havoc throughout the earth. No longer refer to them as Irish, Polish, English, Americáns, or Jewish, but refer to them there names:

JEBUSITES (Pale Jews, Polish), or AMORITES (Americans, British, and Spanish).

The Spaniards are the native inhabitants of Spain. They are the Pale race (CT) and are not to be confused with our Latino brothers and sisters (who are Nubian) who inhabit Mexico, Puerto Rico, Central America (Guatemala, Cuba, Santo Domingo, Panama, Costa Rica, and Nicaragua), South America (Guyana, and Uruguay).

The Pale race (CT) should also refer to the Black man by his name : NUBIAN.

Some Nubians throughout time, have mixed with the cursed sons of Canaan and as a result are now known as:

SICILIANS (Southern Italians), KOREANS, JAPANESE, IDONESIANS, PAKISTANIANS, MALAYANS, ESKIMOS, SOME CHINESE, AND EAST INDIANS.

THEY ARE ALL BLACK!!!

Although they have violated the commandments of the MOST HIGH, they are not the sons of Canaan (even though they've mixed their blood with them).

SONS OF CANAAN	TODAY KNOWN AS	TRIBAL NAME
SIDON	LEBANESE AND SICILIAN (SOUTH ITALIAN, BLACK)	SIDONIANS
HETH	JAPANESE AND SOME CHINESE (BLACK)	HITTITES
JEBUS	SO-CALLED JEWS OCCUPYING JERUSALEM, AND LIVING IN AMERICA, GERMANY, POLAND, HUNGARY, ROMANIA, AUSTRIA, BULGARIA AND YUGOSLAVIA	JEBUSITES
AMORITE	INDO ARYANS, SCANDANAVIANS, SPANIARDS, DUTCH, AMERICANS IRANIANS, (BLONDE HAIR, BLUE-EYED PEOPLE)	AMORITES
GIRGASITE	FRENCH AND AMERICAN	GIRGASITES
HIVITE	EUROPEANS, (KOREANS, & MONGOLS ARE BLACK & MIXED THEIR SEED	HORITES
ARKITE	BRITISH, AUSTRALIAN, IRISH AND AMERICAN	ARKITES
SINITE	DUTCH	SINITES
ARVADITE	NORTHERN ITALIAN	ARVADITES
ZEMARITE	SCOTTISH	ZEMARITES
HAMATHITE	EAST INDIANS, PAKISTANIANS (THEY ARE BLACK)	HAMATHITES

ouin.com

The Bible Says:

TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) [REVEALED 1512 B.C.E.]

"AND HE SAID, CURSED BE CANAAN; A SERVANT OF SERVANTS SHALL BE UPON HIS BRETHREN."

TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) [REVEALED 1512 B.C.E.]

"WHEN YE BE COME INTO THE LAND OF CANAAN, WHICH I GIVE TO YOU FOR A POSSESSION, AND I PUT THE PLAGUE OF LEPROSY IN A HOUSE OF THE LAND OF YOUR POSSESSION;"

QUESTION: WHAT RACE OF PEOPLE DID THE DEVIL MANIFEST IN?

ANSWER: The Devil returned in the physical cursed seed of Canaan. He is in the flesh on Earth, walking "to and fro" and "up and down" in it causing great plagues, wraths, famines, pestilences, wars and earthquakes. Read this quote carefully.

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 72:6-8 [REVEALED 619 A.D.]

﴿٥﴾ وَأَنَّهُۥ كَانَ رِجَالٌ مِّنَ ٱلْإِنسِ يَعُوذُونَ بِرِجَالٍ مِّنَ ٱلْجِنِّ فَزَادُوهُمْ رَهَقًا ﴿٦﴾ وَأَنَّهُمْ ظَنُّوا
كَمَا ظَنَنتُمْ أَن لَّن يَبْعَثَ ٱللَّهُ أَحَدًا ﴿٧﴾ وَأَنَّا لَمَسْنَا ٱلسَّمَآءَ فَوَجَدْنَٰهَا مُلِئَتْ حَرَسًا
شَدِيدًا وَشُهُبًا ﴿٨﴾

"AND SURELY THAT (NIMROD AND HIS PEOPLE, THE BABYLONIANS) THEY WERE MORTAL MEN FROM AMONG HUMAN BEINGS, SOUGHT REFUGE WITH MORTAL MEN WHO ARE FROM AMONG THE EVIL BEINGS (JINN, THE DEVIL'S SEED, CANAANITES-AMORITES) SO THEY INCREASED THEIR OPPRESSION (THE PALE CAVE PEOPLE OF BABEL). (6) AND SURELY THEY (BABYLONIANS) THOUGHT, AS ALL OF YOU THOUGHT, THAT ALLAH WOULD NOT RAISE ANYONE (ABRAHAM). (7) AND SURELY WE SOUGHT TO TOUCH THE HEAVENLY SKIES, (THE JINN PEOPLE OF NIMROD BUILDING THE TOWER OF BABEL) SO WE DISCOVERED IT (HEAVEN) TO BE FILLED WITH STRONG GUARDS (CHERUBIM, ANGELIC BEINGS) AND BEINGS OF LIGHT ATTACKING (SERAPHIM, ANGELIC BEINGS). (8)"

www.nuwa.u

The above quote tells you that the Devil is a man. This can clearly be seen by the Arabic words that are being used. Let's take a look at them:

رجال من الا نس

Rijaalum Minal Insi
Mortal Men from the Human beings

رجال من الجن

Rijaalim Minal Jinni
Mortal Men from the Jinns

The word (رجال) *rijaal* stems from the word (رجل) *rajila* which means "to go on foot, walk, to assume masculine manners, behave like a Mortal man."

Nouns that stem from the word *rajala* (رجل) *are:*

1) *Rijl* (رجل) *pl. Arjul* (ارجل)*: Foot*

2) *Rijl* (رجل) *pl. Arjaal* (ارجال)*: Swarm (esp. locusts)*

3) *Rajul* (رجل) *pl. Rijaal* (رجال)*: Mortal Man*

4) *Raajil* (راجل) *Going on foot, pedestrian, walking*

Taken from Hans-Wehr Arabic-English Dictionary

Rijaal (رجال) *– is a human who stands erect.*

Insi (إنس) *– mortal man. Really means "to forget", from.*

So you tell me, what did ALLAH say? He said (رجال من الانس) Rijaal Minal Insi" is "a mortal man from among the people" and "رجال من الجن *rijaal minal Jinn*", "Mortal men from among the Jinn." This clearly says that there are mortal beings among human beings and mortal men from among the Jinn (الجن, the evil beings, the devil's seed). So keep believing the Devil is a spook instead of a man who's walking to and fro in the Earth making mischief and delighting in the fact that you don't recognize him. Al Qur'aan makes it plain for you to see yet, you still don't believe it.

Ipuric.com

ALLAH brings to our attention that there are certain humans who will seek the protection of Human Jinns instead of ALLAH. Why do you think the Most High made such a distinction: "Humans" and "Human Devils" if they do not exist? The Devil is not a spook or a mystical figure. The following quote shows that he is a human, if he wasn't how would he be able to answer the MOST HIGH or be able to walk on the Earth causing mischief.

THE BOOK OF THE PROPHET JOB BY EZEKIEL WITH THE HELP OF THE ANGELIC BEING MICHAEL 2:1-2 (REVEALED 1473 B.C.E.)

وَكَانَ ذَاتَ يَوْمٍ أَنَّهُ جَاءَ بَنُو اللهِ لِيَمْثُلُوا أَمَامَ الرَّبِّ وَجَاءَ الشَّيْطَانُ أَيْضاً فِي وَسْطِهِمْ
لِيَمْثُلَ أَمَامَ الرَّبِّ. فَقَالَ الرَّبُّ لِلشَّيْطَانِ مِنْ أَيْنَ جِئْتَ. فَأَجَابَ الشَّيْطَانُ الرَّبَّ
وَقَالَ مِنَ الْجَوَلَانِ فِي الأَرْضِ وَمِنَ التَّمَشِّي فِيهَا.

"AGAIN THERE WAS A DAY WHEN THE SONS OF ALLAH CAME TO PRESENT THEMSELVES BEFORE THE SUSTAINER, AND SATAN CAME ALSO AMONG THEM TO PRESENT HIMSELF BEFORE THE SUSTAINER. AND THE SUSTAINER SAID UNTO SATAN, FROM WHENCE COMEST THOU? AND

SATAN ANSWERED THE SUSTAINER, AND SAID, FROM GOING TO AND FRO IN THE EARTH, AND FROM WALKING UP AND DOWN IN IT."

Refer to Job 1:7

The Devil is called a MAN. Azaaziyl, who has now become Shaytaan, is being called a man. In the previous verse the Prophet Ezekiel is told, the Devil is a man wallking in the earth. This is his biggest deception, because people are not going to know who he is.

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 6:112 [REVEALED 621 AD]

وَكَذَٰلِكَ جَعَلْنَا لِكُلِّ نَبِيٍّ عَدُوًّا شَيَاطِينَ الْإِنسِ وَالْجِنِّ يُوحِي بَعْضُهُمْ إِلَىٰ
بَعْضٍ زُخْرُفَ الْقَوْلِ غُرُورًا ۚ وَلَوْ شَاءَ رَبُّكَ مَا فَعَلُوهُ ۖ فَذَرْهُمْ وَمَا يَفْتَرُونَ ﴿١١٢﴾

"AND THUS HAVE WE MADE FOR EVERY PROPHET AN OPEN ENEMY, HUMAN DEVILS (SATAN IN HUMAN FORM), AND THE JINN (THE EVIL DEMONS WHICH ARE THEIR SPIRITS) INSPIRES (TO DEVIL WORSHIP) SOME OF THEM UNTO OTHERS (THE NORMAL CANAANITES, PALE RACE OF DEVILS) VANISHED FALSEHOOD (MAKE THEM WEALTHY) TO SAY DECEPTIVE THINGS (TO LIE TO THE WHOLE WORLD AND MAKE PEOPLE THINK THEY ARE NOT THE DEVIL IN PHYSICAL FORM). AND IF IT BE THE WILL OF YOUR (MUHAMMAD) SUSTAINER THEY (THE PHYSICAL DEVILS), WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO DO SO (ALLAH LETS THE PALE RACE OF DEVILS TEST YOU) SO LEAVE THEM (DON'T MIX WITH THEM) IN WHAT THEY FABRICATE (LIES). (112)"

What does ALLAH say in the previous quote? ALLAH says Human Devils are an open enemy to the Prophets. The words used are:

الجن	و	الإنس	شيٰطين
The Jinn	**and**	**The Human**	**Devils**

Human Devils are referred to as "Safun" (in human form) and the Jinn are the evil demons which is their spirits. The word shayaatiyn (شيطين) means "physical Devils" and the word *al insi* (الإنس) means "Human Being" who created from the clot or the separating cells, semen. According to Lane Arabic-English Lexicon:

(إنسان) or (أناسية) is plural of (إنس) (TA) (إنسيون) is masc., as in the Kur. 2:21 and c.; and sometimes fem. as meaning: *A tribe or a body of men,* (قبيلة) *or* (طائفة). *The phrase,* (جاءتك الناس)*, meaning, the tribe, or portion of people* (قطعة)*, came to thee.* (بنو الإنسان) *means the sons of Adam.*

Please make note that the translators have given you a mistranslation of this phrase. The name Adam (آدم) doesn't appear, but the word for sons *banu* (بنو) *is here.* This is classic of the Pale Pagan Arabs. I have shown you the same mistranslation in Genesis 2:7 where Adam's name has been omitted from the English translation. This is why it's necessary for my brethren to learn their language - Arabic Fus-haa (العربية الفصحى, Classical Arabic). Then you can read the Scriptures in their original text (Arabic) and not in Greek.

IT IS RELATED THAT A PARTY OF THE JINN, OR GINII, CAME TO THE COMPANY OF MEN, AND ASKED PERMISSION TO GO IN TO THEM, WHEREUPON THE LATTER SAID TO THEM, WHO ARE YOU? AND THEY ANSWERED (ناس من الجن)*, A PEOPLE OF THE JINN.*

They're talking about the 200 Fallen Angelic Beings who came down to Hareth and dwelt in the land of Nod (Genesis 4:16).

upuhc.com

ACCORDING TO THE ENGLISH\ARABIC LANE LEXICON:

(انسان) *is also used for* (انسان) *as though it were a dual meaning (a double associate", i.e., an associate with the jinn and with his own kind; for it is added,* (انما سمى انسانا لانه عهد اليه فنسى)*. He, meaning the first man, was only named* (انسان) *because he was commanded and he forgot.*

Also i.q. (انس), a numerous company of men, many men. A tribe staying, residing, dwelling, or abiding the people of a place of alighting or abode.

(انسى) of belonging to, mankind; human; as also (انسي) and (انساني): a rel. n. from (انس), a human being; a man; as also (انسى) and (انسان).

According to Hans-Wehr Arabic/English Dictionary it means:

"man, mankind, human race".

So what did ALLAH say? He said there are Human Devils who are inspired by the Jinn to deceive the whole world and make them think they are not the Devil in human form.

THE BOOK OF THE PROPHET EZEKIEL 28:2 [REVEALED 591 B.C.E.]

٢ يَا ٱبْنَ آدَمَ قُلْ لِرَئِيسِ صُورَ. هٰكَذَا قَالَ ٱلسَّيِّدُ ٱلرَّبُّ مِنْ أَجْلِ أَنَّهُ قَدِ ٱرْتَفَعَ قَلْبُكَ وَقُلْتَ أَنَا إِلٰهٌ. فِي مَجْلِسِ ٱلآلِهَةِ أَجْلِسُ فِي قَلْبِ ٱلْبِحَارِ. وَأَنْتَ إِنْسَانٌ لاَ إِلٰهٌ وَإِنْ جَعَلْتَ قَلْبَكَ كَقَلْبِ ٱلآلِهَةِ.

"O SON OF ADAM, (EZEKIEL) SAY TO THE LEADER OF TYRUS, THIS IS WHAT THE MASTER, THE SUSTAINER SAID: ON ACCOUNT THAT, SURELY YOUR HEART IS RAISED (PRIDE) AND YOU SAID: I AM A DEITY IN THE SITTING PLACE (THRONE) OF THE DEITY IN HIS VERY SEAT (SURROUNDED BY SEAS). YOU SAID: THE SEAS AND YOU ARE NOTHING BUT A HUMAN BEING NOT A DEITY, AND YOU MADE THIS UP IN YOUR OWN HEART."

Translated by As Sayyid Al Imaam Issa Al Haadi Al Mahdi

There are two important points to bring out in this quote to confirm the Devil is a physical man. The first point is the opening words of this verse:

There is no Arabic word that says Man (الانسان), Insaan here

آدم	ابن	يا
ADAM	IBNU	YAA
ADAM	SON OF	OH

"OH SON OF ADAM"

The Prophet Ezekiel who is a descendant of the Prophet Adam, is denouncing the pride of the Prince of Tyre (Itobaal II) and reminding him that he is merely a Human Being and regardless of the power he has, he is not the ALMIGHTY.

انسان	انت	و
INSAAN	ANTA	WA

AND YOU ARE A HUMAN BEING

The word for a Human Being (انسان) *insaan* is in the plural form. Meaning he is one from a group of humans like him, namely the descendants of Canaan (the cursed race of human devils). Only someone who was possessed with the Jinn would think himself to be greater than THE MOST HIGH (Refer to Psalms 109:6).

The verse below uses the plural of the word Shaytaan which is *ash shayaatiyn* الشيطين, *showing that the Devil is not just one individual, he has a tribe of people: the Canaanites (Al Qur'aan 7:27). For those of you who still want the Devil as a friend, read this!*

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 18:50 IN PART [REVEALED 618-619 A.D.]

أَفَتَتَّخِذُونَهُۥ وَذُرِّيَّتَهُۥٓ أَوْلِيَآءَ مِن دُونِى وَهُمْ لَكُمْ عَدُوٌّۢ بِئْسَ لِلظَّٰلِمِينَ بَدَلًا ﴿٥٠﴾

"SO WILL YOU TAKE HIM (THE DEVIL) AND HIS OFFSPRING (DESCENDANTS; THE DEVIL HAS A BLOODSEED, A HUMAN FAMILY JUST LIKE ADAM'S BLACK FAMILY. HIS IS THE PALE RACE, TRIBE OF CANAAN'S CURSED SEED) AS YOUR NEAR FRIENDS (NOW YOU ARE TRULY THE HUMAN DEVILS, THE SEED OF THE ORIGINAL DEVIL, WHO FELL FROM GRACE, THE PALE RACE) RATHER THAN ME (ALLAH SAYS ME, MEANING MINE AS IN ADAM'S SEED, THE BLACK SEED) AND THEY (THE HUMAN DEVIL, CURSED SEED OF CANAAN) ARE ALL YOUR ENEMY FOR THE WRONGDOERS EVIL WILL BE THIS SUBSTITUTE (THE PRINCE OF DARKNESS AND HIS PEOPLE, THOSE WHO LIVE IN THE IMAGE OF THE BEAST AND RECEIVED HIS MARK OF APPROVAL). (50)"

In the scriptures of ALLAH, descendancy has been determined by "seed"; meaning their physical offspring by sexual intercourse.

There are two words frequently used in the Scriptures to denote "seed", they are:

1) Nasl (نسل) - noun pl. Insaal (انسال) is progeny, offspring, issue descendants.

This word is derived from the root *nasala (نسل)*, "to beget, procreate sire, father, reproduce". This is the word that is used in the Torah (5 Books o Moses) when ALLAH said HE would put enmity between the serpent's see and Hawwaa' (refer to Genesis 3:15).

Other words derived from this word are:

1) Insaal (انسال) - Procreation, generation

2) Tanaasul (تناسل) - Sexual propagation, procreation, generation reproduction

3) 'Adaaut Tanaasal (اعضاء التناسل) - Sexual organs, genitals

4) Da'fut Tanaasal (ضعف التناسل) - Sexual impotence

5) Tanaasuliy (تناسلي) - Procreative, propagative, genital, sexual

6) Mard Tanaasiliy (مرض تناسلي) - Venereal disease

7) Tanaasiliyaat (تناسليات) - Sexual organs

AND

www.Nuwa

8) Dhurriyah (ذرّيّة) - Progeny, descendants, children, offspring; Dhurriy (ذرّي), Of or pertaining to the offspring or progeny

The word *dhurriyyah (ذرّيّة)* can be found in it's plural form in Al Qur'aa 25:74 as offspring in Al Qur'aan 6:88. The word *dhurriyyatihim (ذريتهم)* i used for descendants. In Al Qur'aan 2:124, 13:23 as offspring, in 29:28 as see and 37:77 as progeny.

The point is, ALLAH is telling you that the Devil would have his ow progeny (physical seed) and HE was telling you this all the way back in th beginning when the Prophet Adam and Eve were cast out of the garden.

The Devil is not the red skin, pointed ears, horn face, pitchfork throwin monster that you imagined him to be! He's a walking, talking and breathin person, just like you!!!

The Physical Devil is your pale private doctor, your family lawyer, you friendly postman, etc. So stop looking at that fictitious character and see th Devil for what he really is .. a real human being like yourself. He's not onl in movies, he makes the movies. So this is clearly telling you that the Dev would have a seed, because these Devils had the power to procreate (fath children).

Refer also to Al Qur'aan 2:102; 6:71, 113, 122; 7:27, 30; 17:27; 19:68, 83, 21:82; 23:97; 26:210, 221; 37:65; 38:37; 67:5.

You would rather live in the image of the beast than in the image your CREATOR chose. Look around and start noticing that the Pale race; are the Canaanites, Horites, Amorites, Jebusites and Pale Desert Arabs who are the Nebajothites and Dumahites also called Red Arabs who descended from the Apostle Ishmael's two sons: Nebajoth and Dumah (read Genesis 25:13, 14). They are open enemies of the Kedarites and Hadarites (descendants of Kedar and Hadar (Genesis 25:13), the Nubians (Blacks and Latins) in this day and time. *See also edition #158, Who's Who on the Planet Earth?*

Sunni Muslims do not realize that they openly admit daily that the Devil exists in a physical form on Earth when they recite various ad'iyah (دعاء, prayers).

The first du'aa, for example; how many Muslims take the time out to understand the various du'aa (دعاء, prayers) that they recite daily? Not many.

This du'aa (دعاء, prayer) every Muslim learns from childhood, yet, how many of you were taught that "male and female Devils" meant that they have genes and chromosomes and the ability to reproduce more Human Devils. If you did, you would see that you're openly admitting that the Devil exists in a physical form on Earth. Why has this been overlooked?

Daily du'aa when entering the bathroom:

upuma.com

اللهم انى اعوذ بك من الخبث والخبائث.

Allahoma Inni Aootho Bika Minal Khubuthi Walkaba-iih.

O ALLAH! I seek refuge in you from male and female Devils

The following *du'aa* (دعاء, prayer) is said if one wakes up after a nightmare. In Arabic the word *humazaat* (همزات, slanderers) appears, which means that it is a human act being performed. How many spirits do you know that go around slandering?

اعوذ بكلمات الله التامات من غضبه وعقابه وشر عباده ،
ومن همزات الشياطين وأن يحضرون.

Aootho Bikalimaatil-lahit-taammaati min Ghadabihi Wa Eqaabehe-Washarri-ibaadeehe Wa min hamazaatish-shayaateen Wa an Yahdoroon

I seek refuge in the perfect words of ALLAH from His displeasure and punishment and from evil people, and from the (evil) promptings of Devils and from their presence."

Adiya (ادعية) from "Selected Prayers - A Collection of du'aa From the Qur'aan and Sunnah[18]" compiled by Jamal A. Badwi. I have detailed the descendancy chart in the book entitled *"The Sons of Canaan"*, edition #21. In this book you will find facts beyond any doubt. That's if you can deal with the facts and not the fiction.

The breath of ALLAH is moving inside man. He (the Prophet Adam) the Black (Nubian) male, who was created on the spiritual plane had the spirit of the Creator within him which was carried on the "Y" chromosome. She (Eve), the Nubian female, who was created on the physical plane from the Prophet Adam carried the spirit on her "X" Chromosome. From the "Y" chromosome of the Prophet Adam, being her father and mother, Eve received her soul. Together they are the perfect match bringing together the union of spirit and soul. When you don't have a soul (روح, *ruwh*) you just have spirit (نفس, *nafs*) your ownself. Pale people are their ownselves, the spirit (نفس, *nafs*), they lack that Holy Soul (الروح القدس, *Ar Ruwhul Quddus*) that ALLAH strenghtened the Messiah Jesus with.

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 4:171 [REVEALED 625-627 A.D.]

يَٰٓأَهۡلَ ٱلۡكِتَٰبِ لَا تَغۡلُواْ فِي دِينِكُمۡ وَلَا تَقُولُواْ عَلَى ٱللَّهِ إِلَّا ٱلۡحَقَّۚ
إِنَّمَا ٱلۡمَسِيحُ عِيسَى ٱبۡنُ مَرۡيَمَ رَسُولُ ٱللَّهِ وَكَلِمَتُهُۥٓ أَلۡقَىٰهَآ إِلَىٰ مَرۡيَمَ
وَرُوحٞ مِّنۡهُۖ فَـَٔامِنُواْ بِٱللَّهِ وَرُسُلِهِۦۖ وَلَا تَقُولُواْ ثَلَٰثَةٌۚ ٱنتَهُواْ خَيۡرٗا لَّكُمۡۚ إِنَّمَا
ٱللَّهُ إِلَٰهٞ وَٰحِدٞۖ سُبۡحَٰنَهُۥٓ أَن يَكُونَ لَهُۥ وَلَدٞۘ لَّهُۥ مَا فِي ٱلسَّمَٰوَٰتِ وَمَا فِي ٱلۡأَرۡضِۗ
وَكَفَىٰ بِٱللَّهِ وَكِيلٗا ١٧١

"O FAMILY OF THE SCRIPTURE (CHILDREN OF ISRAEL [TORAH]) DON'T TRANSGRESS IN YOUR WAY OF LIFE, AND DON'T SAY THINGS ABOUT ALLAH EXCEPT FOR FACTS BEYOND ANY DOUBT. SURELY THE MESSIAH JESUS, SON OF MARY IS ONLY AN APOSTLE OF ALLAH AND (A BEARER OF) HIS WORDS. HE (ALLAH) HE THREW IT (HIS SOUL BY THE ANGELIC BEING GABRIEL) UNTO MARY AND HIS VERY SOUL FROM HIMSELF. SO, HAVE FAITH IN ALLAH AND HIS APOSTLES, (ONES SENT) AND DON'T SAY (HE ALLAH IS) A TRINITY (THREE IN ONE). (IT IS TIME TO) STOP IT, FOR IT IS BETTER FOR YOU ALL. FOR HE ALLAH IS THE ONLY ONE CREATOR; SO FAR BE IT FROM HIS GLORY THAT THERE SHOULD EXIST FOR HIM (ALLAH) A SON (WALAD). AND ALL THAT IS IN THE GALACTIC HEAVENS AND THE PLANET EARTH IS HIS (ALL PEOPLE ON EARTH ARE HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS) AND HE ALONE IS SUFFICIENT AS A GUARDIAN. (171)"

18. سنة tradition

MYTHS ABOUT THE ORIGIN OF THE PALEMAN:

QUESTION: **DID YAQUWB GRAFT THE DEVIL: THE PALE RACE?**

ANSWER: One of the greatest misinterpretations of the lessons is in the origin of the pale race, who was called Yaquwb's grafted Devil by the Honorable Elijah Muhammad (1897-1973 A.D.). I would like to clear up this myth once and for all so that you can no longer be looked at as ignorant for propagating this fanciful story.

The man called Yaquwb (spelled Yakuwb in the lesson) is actually Jacob (1918-1771 B.C.E.), who became known as Israel. (Refer to Genesis 32:28.) He is the son of the Apostle Isaac (1978-1798 B.C.E.), the second son of the Prophet Abraham (2078-1903 B.C.E.) by his first wife, Sarah (2077-1950 B.C.E). He is also the progenitor of the twelve tribes of Israel descended from him (Refer to Genesis Chapters 29 and 30).

In Hebrew (the dialect of Arabic spoken by the Israelites) the name Israel is Yisra'el (יִשְׂרָאֵל), which comes from the root words Sarah [שָׂרָה, meaning to prevail, to have power (as a prince)] and El (אֵל, meaning the Almighty). The name Jacob (Ya'qob, יַעֲקֹב meaning supplanter) comes from the root word 'Aqab (עָקַב, meaning to seize by the heel, to restrain (as if holding by the heel); take by the heel, supplant. This is descriptive of what Jacob did in the womb and twice afterwards to his brother Esau (Genesis 27:36).

Upmacon

The so-called Jew (cursed Jebusites of Canaan) constantly restrains and supplants you through his rules and regulations and by keeping you blind to who you really are. These rules and regulations, which are called **"The Protocols of the Learnt Elders of Zion"**, will be discussed later. The Honorable Elijah Muhammad tried to make you see this in the sixth question of the Lost-Found Muslim Lesson No. 1 (*Refer to edition #195, "The Book of the 5 Percenters"*).

Jacob did not physically make the Devil; rather he created the mentality of the Devil, the descendants of Canaan, primarily the seed of his third and fourth sons: Jebus and Amorite. Jacob was shrewd, cunning and business minded. His descendants inherited these characteristics. He went into his uncle's (Laban's) land and ended up with all the wealth.

This mentality can be seen in the Judahites of Medina and Mecca during the time of the Prophet Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin, also. They were people who had converted from other tribes who resided with the tribe of Judah, often as servants. Such as the cursed tribes of: the Moabites

(descendants of the Prophet Abraham's nephew, Lot (2022-1912 B.C.E.), by his eldest daughter Jalaa'a), Ammonites (descendants of Lot by his second daughter Lubnah), Edomites (from Esau, the Apostle Isaac's eldest son by his Canaanite wives Adah and Aholibamah) and Canaanites who had mixed their seed with the children of Israel. The Jebusites of Canaan who resided in Jerusalem also called themselves Judahites. The Canaanites (cursed seed of Canaan) would often marry into the family of the tribe of Israel and therefore, consider themselves Judahites. Judah did it, as stated in Genesis Chapter 38, verse 2. He married a Canaanite woman.

There were true Judahites who were of the remnant of the tribe of Judah (Kings II 19:30-31). Three of the families who traveled southward to Ethiopia after leaving Jerusalem eventually migrated to the outlaying areas of Medina: Banu Quraizah, Banu Qainuqah and Banu An Nadiir. Banu An Nadiir became farmers who cultivated date groves and cornfields. They watched the rise of the Prophet Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin (570 - 632 A.D.) as a leader and saw his growing power as a threat to their own position and power. Banu Qainuqah became goldsmiths. They traded in gold and silver and also manufactured armour. The third of the Judahite tribes, the tribe of Quraizah, was considered inferior to the other tribes. Their peace with the Muslims was broken with the changing of the *Qiblah* (القبلة, the direction of prayer) from Jerusalem (the direction towards which the Judahites prayed) to the Qiblah in Mecca. Banu Quraizah was the last Judahite tribe to be pushed out of Medina by the Prophet Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin and his followers.

www.Nuwa

Many of the tribes of Israel transgressed against the marriage laws of Al Islaam. Esau did it when he took both Hittite and Hivite wives; Boaz, the great grandfather of the Prophet David (1107-1007 B.C.E.) did it, when he married the Moabitess named Ruth (Book of Ruth 4:10); the Prophet David did it when he married the Hittite woman Bathsheba [the mother of the Prophet Solomon, (1024-967 B.C.E.) II Samuels 11:27]. This is why the pale so-called Jew (cursed Jebusites of Canaan) says he is of the tribe of Israel.

The Judahites had also settled in Mecca as traders who came to control the trade in and out of Mecca. Because of the large number of pilgrims who came to trade yearly during the Hajj (الحج, pilgrimage to Mecca to visit the Ka'bah), this was a very lucrative business. They were shrewd businessmen who charged very high interest rates.

The Judahites knew of the coming of the promised Comforter and hoped that he would be of their offspring. When the Prophet Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin came to them as this prophesied Comforter, they were greatly disappointed to find he was a descendant of the line of the Apostle Ishmael (1992-1855 B.C.E.) and not Israel (Jacob). Therefore, the Judahites hated him and conspired to work against him and his mission.

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 61:6 [REVEALED 627-628 AD]

وَإِذْ قَالَ عِيسَى ٱبْنُ مَرْيَمَ يَٰبَنِىٓ إِسْرَٰٓءِيلَ إِنِّى رَسُولُ ٱللَّهِ إِلَيْكُم مُّصَدِّقًا لِّمَا بَيْنَ يَدَىَّ مِنَ ٱلتَّوْرَىٰةِ
وَمُبَشِّرًۢا بِرَسُولٍ يَأْتِى مِنۢ بَعْدِى ٱسْمُهُۥٓ أَحْمَدُ ۖ فَلَمَّا جَآءَهُم بِٱلْبَيِّنَٰتِ قَالُوا۟ هَٰذَا سِحْرٌ مُّبِينٌ ﴿٦﴾

"AND REMEMBER WHEN JESUS SON OF MARY SAID: 'O CHILDREN OF ISRAEL (TRIBE OF JUDAH ONLY), SURELY I AM ONE SENT (AN APOSTLE OF ALLAH) TO YOU ALL (FULFILLING) CONFIRMING (GRACE AND TRUTH, AL INJIYL) WHAT IS BETWEEN MY HANDS FROM THE TORAH AND TO GIVE YOU GOSPEL (GOOD NEWS) OF ONE WHO WILL BE SENT (AN APOSTLE), HE WILL COME AFTER ME (THE MESSIAH JESUS) HIS NAME WILL BE AHMAD (THE PRAISED COMFORTER); 'SO WHEN HE (MUHAMMAD, THE COMFORTER) CAME TO THEM (CHILDREN OF JUDAH) WITH THE CLEAR EVIDENCE (AL QUR'AAN) THEY (CHILDREN OF JUDAH) SAID: 'THIS IS CLEAR MAGIC (A TRICK). (6)"

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 4:46 [REVEALED 625-627 AD]

مِّنَ ٱلَّذِينَ هَادُوا۟ يُحَرِّفُونَ ٱلْكَلِمَ عَن مَّوَاضِعِهِۦ وَيَقُولُونَ سَمِعْنَا وَعَصَيْنَا
وَٱسْمَعْ غَيْرَ مُسْمَعٍ وَرَٰعِنَا لَيًّۢا بِأَلْسِنَتِهِمْ وَطَعْنًا فِى ٱلدِّينِ ۚ وَلَوْ أَنَّهُمْ قَالُوا۟ سَمِعْنَا
وَأَطَعْنَا وَٱسْمَعْ وَٱنظُرْنَا لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَّهُمْ وَأَقْوَمَ وَلَٰكِن لَّعَنَهُمُ ٱللَّهُ بِكُفْرِهِمْ فَلَا يُؤْمِنُونَ
إِلَّا قَلِيلًا ﴿٤٦﴾

Jpuhe.com

"OF THOSE WHO BECAME JEWS (SO-CALLED JEWS OF JUDAH: BANU AN NADIIR, BANU QURAIZAH, BANU QAYNAQAA') THERE ARE SOME WHO CHANGE THE WORDS (OF THE TORAH) FROM THEIR PLACES. AND SAY: WE HEAR, YET WE DISOBEY. AND HEAR AS ONES NOT BEING ABLE TO HEAR. AND 'RAA'NA' (IN HEBREW, THIS WORD MEANS MISCHIEVIOUS.) TWISTING IT (THE WORDS OF THE TORAH) WITH THEIR TONGUES AND TAUNTING ABOUT THE WAY OF LIFE (DIYN). AND IF THEY HAD SAID: WE HEAR AND WE OBEY AND LISTEN, AND WATCH US (UNZURNAA - MEANING 'NOTICE US OR LOOK THIS WAY AND LISTEN TO US') IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR THEM, AND WOULD HAVE BEEN MORE UPRIGHT (STRENGTH TO THEIR CHARACTER). BUT ALLAH HAS CURSED THEM BECAUSE THEY CONCEALED WHAT THEY KNEW TO BE TRUE. AND THEY DO NOT HAVE FAITH BUT A LITTLE."

Certain verses revealed to the Prophet Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin point out the immoral and corrupt way of life the Judahites lived. Their hostility heightened against the Muslims during the period from 623 to 635 A.D [the Prophet Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin, came to Medina in 622 A.D.]. The Judahites would even finance neighboring tribes to fight against the Ansaar.

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 46:10 [REVEALED 619 AD.]

قُلْ أَرَءَيْتُمْ إِن كَانَ مِنْ عِندِ ٱللَّهِ وَكَفَرْتُم بِهِۦ وَشَهِدَ شَاهِدٌ مِّنۢ بَنِىٓ إِسْرَٰٓءِيلَ عَلَىٰ
مِثْلِهِۦ فَـَٔامَنَ وَٱسْتَكْبَرْتُمْ ۖ إِنَّ ٱللَّهَ لَا يَهْدِى ٱلْقَوْمَ ٱلظَّٰلِمِينَ ﴿١٠﴾

"SAY: DO YOU SEE? IF IT (AL QUR'AAN) IS FROM ALLAH AND YOU CONCEAL THE TRUTH ABOUT IT AND A WITNESS (MOSES) FROM THE SONS OF ISRAEL BORE WITNESS (FORETOLD) OF ONE (MUHAMMAD) LIKE HIMSELF (MOSES), SO HE (MOSES) WAS FAITHFUL, AND YOU (JUDAHITES, SO-CALLED JEWS) ARE BIG WITH PRIDE. SURELY ALLAH DOES NOT GUIDE THE UNJUST NATION."

By 629 A.D., the Jews of Khaibar were finally subdued and expelled from Arab lands.

www.Nuwa

The so-called Jews (Pharisees, Sanhedrins and Scribes) of the Messiah Jesus' time did the same thing. They refused to recognize the Messiah Jesus because he was not one of them. They said things to the Messiah Jesus such as:

THE BOOK OF JOHN (SON OF ZEBEDEE) 8:57 [REVEALED 98 AD.]

٥٧ فَقَالَ لَهُ ٱلْيَهُودُ لَيْسَ لَكَ خَمْسُونَ سَنَةً بَعْدُ. أَفَرَأَيْتَ إِبْرَٰهِيمَ.

"SO THE JUDAHITES SAID TO HIM (ISA [JESUS]): YOU'RE NOT EVEN 50 YEARS OLD (52, IS THE AGE OF A SHAYKH), YET YOU HAVE SEEN IBRAAHIYM (ABRAHAM). (YOU KNOW WHAT HE THINKS: YOU KNOW HIM)."

Translated by As Sayyid Al Imaam Issa Al Haadi Al Mahdi

These men who held power amongst the so-called Jews were the Devil's seed who mixed in with the ten tribes of Israel who had transgressed. The so-called Jew claimed their heritage.

The Sadducees represented the "political party" of which Pharisees, Sanhedrin and Scribes could be a member. The Pharisees (whose name means separated) were the most dangerous leadership ever known. After the destruction of the Temple of the Prophet Solomon in 70 A.D., the Sadducees disappeared and so-called Jewish life was totally regulated by the Pharisees. The Pharisee's doctrine (the Talmud) shaped the beliefs and life of all so-called Jews (cursed Jebusites of Canaan) and the people whom they presided over.

The Sanhedrin were mainly a judicial body of which a high priest served as the head. They too disappeared after the destruction of the Prophet Solomon's Temple and the Israelites being carried off into Babylonian captivity. Judahites were already living in Babylonia. The Bible you read today is from the ancient Babylonian manuscript which was undoubtedly misconstrued by the Pharisees. The Messiah Jesus often conflicted with the Pharisees on major points of law, such as observation of the Sabbath (Matthew 12:1-13).

The lay priests, or scribes were the interpreters of the law and became the legal authorities. Take note of the word author-ity. The word itself tells you that authority simply means the author of something. Thus, so-called scholars (Bible scholars, Qur'aanic scholars, etc.) are men whose written words have been recorded as law, making them authorities.

JPUINC.COM

The so-called Jews (cursed Jebusites of Canaan) opposed and hated all the Prophets after the Prophet Abraham. The Messiah Jesus put it very clearly when he told them that they were not the pure seed of the Prophet Abraham, but the seed of the Devil. This caused them to hate the Messiah Jesus because he came revealing the truth as to who they were.

THE BOOK OF JOHN (SON OF ZEBEDEE) 8:44-45 [REVEALED 98 AD.]

«أَنْتُمْ مِنْ أَبٍ هُوَ إِبْلِيسُ وَشَهَوَاتِ أَبِيكُمْ تُرِيدُونَ أَنْ تَعْمَلُوا. ذَاكَ كَانَ قَتَّالاً لِلنَّاسِ مِنَ الْبَدْءِ وَلَمْ يَثْبُتْ فِي الْحَقِّ لِأَنَّهُ لَيْسَ فِيهِ حَقٌّ. مَتَى تَكَلَّمَ بِالْكَذِبِ فَإِنَّمَا يَتَكَلَّمُ مِمَّا لَهُ لِأَنَّهُ كَذَّابٌ وَأَبُو الْكَذَّابِ. وَأَمَّا أَنَا فَلِأَنِّي أَقُولُ الْحَقَّ لَسْتُمْ تُؤْمِنُونَ بِي.

"YOU ARE ALL FROM YOUR FATHER AND HE IS THE REBELLIOUS DEVIL (IBLIYS) AND YOU WANT TO FOLLOW THE DESIRES OF YOUR FATHER'S WORKS. HE WAS A KILLER OF PEOPLE FROM THE VERY BEGINNING AND NEVER ON THE SIDE OF THE FACTS BECAUSE HE IS NOT IN A STATE OF REALITY (TRUTH). WHENEVER HE SPEAKS, HE USES LIES, THAT'S WHAT HE DOES. HE ONLY SPEAKS

FROM WHAT IS FROM HIMSELF, HE IS A LIAR AND THE FATHER OF LIES. AND AS FOR ME (ISA (JESUS)), I SAY NOTHING BUT FACTS, AND YOU DON'T HAVE FAITH BY WAY OF ME (DON'T ACCEPT ME)."

Translated by As Sayyid Al Imaam Issa Al Haadi Al Mahdi

So you see the so-called Jews (cursed Jebusites of Canaan) have been posing as the true Judahites for thousands of years now. They were even there in the Prophet Moses' time. (Refer to Lost Found Muslim Lesson #1, Question #2, WHY DID MUSA HAVE A HARD TIME CIVILIZING THE DEVIL IN THE YEAR 2,000 B.C.?) (*Refer to edition #195, "The Book of the 5 Percenters"*).

The so-called Jew is doing the very same thing today. He works his way into neighborhoods, cities and countries and the next thing you know, he shrewdly controls everything from the neighborhood store to world markets. He lies and denies Al Islaam (الإسلام, the state of peace). He propagates Christianity and practices his perverted version of the religion of the Prophet Abraham, which he calls Judaism. He doesn't follow the Torah (Five Books of Moses). He has written his own book, the Talmud, which he calls the written law. These are man-made laws that were not even written down until almost 500 years after the supposed crucifixion of the Messiah Jesus (33 A.D.) in the era of the formation of Christianity. The Prophet Moses received the written law (the Torah) between the years 1512 and 1473 B.C.E. Over 1,500 years had passed before the writing of the Talmud, enough time for the Devil to try to change historical facts.

The Pharisees were influenced by the practices of the wicked Babylonians (Canaanite civilization founded by Nimrod) whose rule they found themselves under. In Babylon, sexual perversion had become a way of life. Yet, when the Judahites were put out of Babylon (because they were rising too much in strength and power) they were not able to openly continue these practices because other societies did not allow such perversion.

Not even your average so-called Jew knows of the indecencies that are allowed in the Talmud. It could only be the work of the Devil. The television documentary, "The Other Israel" was filmed in a so-called Jewish library, and brings out the following points about the Talmud:

- **The Pharisees have the right to kill anyone as long as it is done indirectly [as in the manner the Messiah Jesus, was to be killed on the cross at the hand of the Romans].**

- **The priests were permitted to marry a girl child under 3 years and a day and have sex with her with the explanation that a little girl under three years and a day would regain her virginity as she cried tears of purification.**

- **Intercourse with a small boy is also considered permissible.**

- **The penalty for adultery does not include sex with a minor, the wife of a minor, or the wife of a heathen.**

- **Rape in a perverted manner is outside the jurisdiction of the law and was therefore not punishable.**

Today, these immoral practices of the Talmud are openly abandoned. Living in Christian lands, no so-called Jew (cursed Jebusites of Canaan) can totally practice the requirements of the Talmud because such perverse actions are not allowed in most societies. Most so-called Jews are ignorant of such Talmudic practices.

... And as in regards to your "rights", the Talmud states:

- **Only so-called Jews are men, gentiles are not.**

Remember, blacks were not considered citizens in the United States. Up until recently, a black man's vote was considered as 3/4's of a vote. The Devil considers you to be less than a man.

pulme.com

- **No gentile has legal rights in a Jewish court.**

This is the same policy the so-called Jew adopts today. The judge is a so-called Jew, the cop is a so-called Jew, and the lawyer is a so-called Jew. The Devil has a standard of justice for his people and another set of laws for you. You have no legal rights.

- **If a gentile sued an Israelite, the Israelite received the verdict.**

This happens in the court rooms today!

- **Gentiles had no property rights.**

You who live in the cities do not, and cannot own the land you live on. You can only own the building. You have no property rights.

The so-called Jews (cursed Jebusites of Canaan) were so corrupt that the Messiah Jesus called them an evil and adulterous generation (Matthews 12:39).

The so-called Jew is a part of the ten percent spoken of in the Lost-Found Muslim Lesson No. 2, question number 15 (Also refer to edition #195, "The Book of the 5 Percenters").

QUESTION: WHO ARE THE 10%?

ANSWER: The rich slave makers of the poor who teach the poor lies to believe that the ALMIGHTY TRUE AND LIVING GOD is a spook and cannot be seen with the physical eye. Otherwise known as the bloodsuckers of the poor.

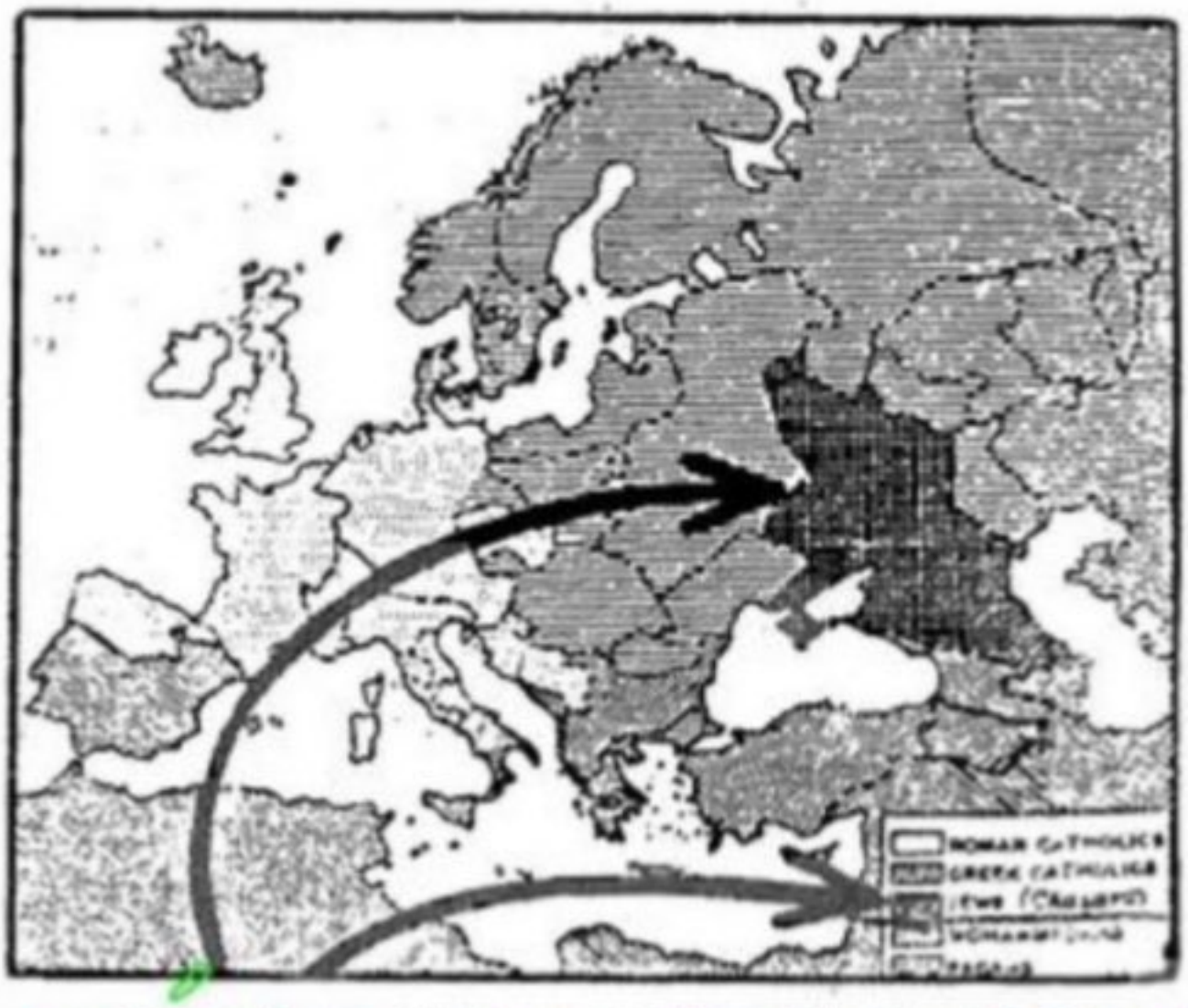
When you look at the story of Jacob and Esau you find that Esau came forth out of the womb first and therefore, should have been the rightful heir. Their mother Rebecca, used her son Jacob to deceive her husband the Prophet Isaac into giving the birthright to the Jacob (whom she loved more) rather than Esau. (Refer to Genesis Chapter 27.)

Similarly, the so-called Jew (cursed Jebusites of Canaan) is conceived in deception. He tells the world he is an Israelite or he's a descendant of the Prophet Abraham when he is really a German/Polish impostor. In saying that Yaquwb gave birth to the Devil, it is really referring to Jacob (who was an original black man) whose mother used him to deceive his father, and the people who came to be called Jews. Jacob also stole his brother's birthright for a bowl of soup. (Refer to Genesis 25:29-34.)

This is the method the so-called Jew (cursed Jebusites of Canaan) uses to this very day. He's a liar. He puts on this black garb and grows a beard. In the same manner, Rebecca put a sackcloth on her son Jacob, who went out to deceive the Apostle Isaac, who was blind. The Nubian Americans today are symbolic of the Apostle Isaac [the Prophet Abraham's second son].

You are deaf, dumb and blind to who you really are; and the Devil is pretending he is you. Thus, he has stolen your birthright. He's living in the land of Jerusalem, which is your land. Just as the pale Indian Arabs lived in Mecca at the time the Mahdi Muhammad Ahmad son of Abdullah (1845-1885 A.D.) came.

This so-called Jew (cursed Jebusite of Canaan) has been pulling the wool over your eyes ever since the Khazars of the plains of southern Russia and the Sefaradic adopted their perverted version of the religion of the Prophet Abraham, which is called Judaism or Jewry.



The above map, taken from Funk and Wagnall's Jewish Encyclopedia, shows the extent of the Chazar Empire (Russia) in the 10th Century. The modern Jew descended from a mixture of Asiatic peoples.

JPUB.COM

The map clearly confirms that the Khazars were natives of Europe, not Palestine and are definitely not Semetic (descendants of Shem). Note the similarity in the word Czar or Tzar (a king or emperor) and Khazar.

Also take note that the Khazars inhabited the Caucasus Mountains which formed a border between Russia and Turkey.

After the Jebusites and Amorites (4th son of Canaan) left the Caucasus Mountains they migrated westerly through the Ukraine into Poland, Germany, and then into Central Europe. They didn't come from Palestine!!!

They were savage pagans who worshipped all kinds of idols before converting to religion of the Prophet Abraham. Still they had picked and chosen what laws they would follow. The Khazars hired teachers learnt in the Scriptures from Mesopotamia and Egypt to teach their children the Torah and Talmud. Because they couldn't produce all the sounds of the Hebrew language, they developed Yiddish. Yiddish is a mixture of Hebrew and German and the so-called Jews (Jebusites of Canaan) of Austria, Poland, Germany Israel and descendants of Khazar.

Today the so-called Jewish population is made up by 80% of the Ashkenazim (Khazar) Jews. The Sefaradim number only 15% of the Jewish community today.

The Sefarad or Sefaradim Jew settled in an Asiatic region, north of Palestine, to which exiles from Jerusalem were deported on the destruction of the First Temple (Obadiah 1:20).

www.Nuwa

The name Sefarad was given to the so-called Jews (Jebusites) who migrated to Spain, and later on to their descendants wherever they resided.

Many of these so-called Jews were expelled from Spain in 1492 A.D., and settled along the North African coast (in Morocco), and in smaller numbers in Italy, Egypt, Palestine and Syria, in the Balkans and the central provinces of the Turkish Empire where communities were established in places such as Salonica and Constantinople.

Later fresh Sefarad communities sprung up in Western Europe, Amsterdam, London, Hamburg, North America and the West Indies. Although this type of so-called Jew are not many in number, they hold a great deal of political and economic power. The basic difference between Ashkenazim and Sefaradim Jews is the practice of certain rites and customs. The Sefaradim base their doctrine on Babylonian Jewry; whereas, the Ashkenazim go back to Palestinian Jewry. The difference between the two can also be seen in dialect, social habits, and dress.

"Why Do Muslim Women Wear The Face Covering, The Veil?"

BECAUSE ALLAH MOST GLORIFIED AND EXALTED, SAYS TO DO IT, IS REASON ENOUGH.

AL QUR'AAN 24:31 (IN PART)

"AND TELL THE FAITHFUL WOMEN (THOSE WHO FOLLOW AL QUR'AAN) THAT THEY ARE TO LOWER THEIR LOOKS (EYES CAST DOWNWARD) AND TO GUARD (KEEP COVERED) THEIR PRIVATE PARTS, AND NOT DISPLAY THEIR ORNAMENTS (PARTS OF THEIR BODY) EXCEPT FOR WHAT APPEARS THEREOF (HANDS, FEET) AND ALSO THEY ARE TO WEAR A FACE VEIL THAT COVERS THEIR FACE AND HITS BELOW THEIR BOSOMS."

This book takes you around the world, showing you a wide range of women who wear this modest garb of righteousness.

RETAIL $15.00
WHOLESALE $13.50

Read their inner feelings on how it feels to wear this ancient garb in a modernized, degenerate world.

253 PAGES !!

YOU WILL SEE:

- WHY the veil was enjoined upon women to wear.
- HOW mainstream Islaam has strayed away from True Islaam and what the Qur'aan ordains.
- THE age old "donning of the veil" ceremony, illustrated step-by-step.

AND MUCH MUCH MORE!!

Beautiful
Full color
Perfect Bound
Cover

A Must for Every Seeker of the Truth!

Make all checks and money orders payable to The Original Tents of Kedar, P.O Box 1380, Monticello N.Y. 12701

Introducing. . .

The Books of The Holy Scroll

The most ancient of all the Scriptures, the Suhuf (Pure Pages) are Divine Scriptures which the Sustainer commands you to live by. In order to get a complete understanding of the scriptures, the Suhuf should be read.

During ancient times, this information was only available to Beings of higher knowledge. Many Muslims never knew of its existence until now.

Now available to you in a 4 volume set!

The First Book "The Book of Life" (given to Adam)

The Second Book "The Book of Sin" (given to Seth)

Each Volume OVER 500 Pages

Also available in a beautiful, leatherette zippered pouch

The Fourth Book "The Book of Generation" (given to Abraham)

The Third Book "The Book of Time" (given to Enoch)

AL QUR'AAN 98:2-3

رَسُولٌ مِّنَ اللَّهِ يَتْلُو صُحُفًا مُّطَهَّرَةً ﴿٢﴾ فِيهَا كُتُبٌ قَيِّمَةٌ ﴿٣﴾

"HE (MUHAMMAD) WAS AN APOSTLE OF ALLAH RECITING THE PURIFIED PAGES, (SUHUF), TO THEM. (2) IN IT ARE STRAIGHT INSCRIPTIONS. (3)"

Translation by As Sayyid Issa Al Haadi Al Mahdi

Reference to the Suhuf has also been made in the Injiyl of the Messiah Jesus (The Book of Revelation 20:12).

All four volumes have been translated from the original Arabic language into English, complete with Tafsir (explanation).

Each Volume
Retail $25.00
Wholesale $22.50

A must for every seeker of the Truth!

Make all checks and money orders payable to The Original Tents of Kedar, P.O Box 1380, Monticello N.Y. 12701

The Sefaradim of the Mediterranean countries spoke Judeo-Spanish or Ladino.[18] The cultural center of Sefaradim life was Salonica (once called Thessalonica) a city and seaport of Greece. Salonica was eventually wiped out by the Nazis in 1943 A.D. The Hassidic Jews you see today have adopted the basic doctrine of the Sefaradim.

This man is an Ashkenazin Jew (Khazar). His descendants settled in Eastern Europe area of Poland, Hungary, Russia, etc., before traveling down into the land of Jerusalem to settle in the State of Israel.

The Khazars date back to the eighth century B.C., when Jebusites (the descendants of the third son of Canaan) traveled down out of the Caucasus Mountains to the land north of Babylon, between the Caspian and Black Seas into the land of the Khazars. King Bulan, the King of the Khazars, converted to Judaism in 740 A.D., making "Judaism" the state religion. Over the centuries, the Khazar convinced themselves that they were the blood descendants of the Prophet Abraham (who led them out of the mountains) and that they were the true Israelites of the Scriptures. By the 10th century A.D., a nation of these so-called Jews thrived in what is now called Central Russia. The so-called Jews (cursed Jebusites of Canaan) moved into southern Russia. During the Middle Ages, the Khazar were driven west by the Mongols and Russians. Many of the Khazars settled in Eastern Europe, especially Poland.

18. A romance language, derived from Spanish with Hebrew elements and modifications, spoken by Sefaradic Jews, especially in the Balkans. Also called Judeo-Spanish.

These same Protocols were reissued at the First Zionist Congress in 1897 A.D. by Theodore Herzl, the father of modern Zionism[19] *(refer to edition #177 "Who Was Marcus Garvey?")*. Portions of this book were translated into English from Russian in 1906 A.D. by Victor Marsden. The term "goyim" is used throughout the pamphlet to refer to so-called gentiles or non-Jews. The so-called Jew has taken the title gentile, which applies to him, and made you believe you are the gentiles. Do you see how he has stolen your heritage. He is not "Semetic". The Semetic are the descendants of the Apostle Noah's first son Shem (the first of triplets) -- and it's the first son who receives the inheritance. The so-called Jews (cursed Jebusites of Canaan) are descendants of the Apostle Noah's second son, Ham's fourth son Canaan. They are the ones who received the curse because of their grandfather's transgression.

Yet, they will call you gentiles or goyim. The goyim are the 85% referred to by the Honorable Elijah Muhammad. The aim of the Elders of Zion is economical conquest of the universe by Zionism through the use of violence, terrorism and deception.

Lost-Found Muslim Lesson No. 2, Question 14

QUESTION: WHO IS THE 85%

ANSWER: They are the uncivilized people, poison animal eaters, slaves of a mental death and power. People who do not know the living god or their origin in this world and they worship that they know not what, and who are easily led in the wrong direction but hard to lead in the right direction.

www.kwa

Yes, the 85% were the majority that were deaf, dumb and blind. But now the 85% are the majority who know the truth, so the 85 percenters are now decreased to 10 percenters and it is still that 10 percent who are the population that is being manipulated and exploited. They are the slaves of a mental death called Christianity. A people who do not know who ALLAH is, or their origin as the Supreme Being in this world. They worship nothing but fantasy and fiction and are easily led in the wrong direction by movies and discotheques. They listen to disco music, drink, smoke, and eat swine. They work for the Devil and not for themselves or their own kind. They are the walking dead.

Now, since the opening of the seventh seal in 1970 A.D., the truth has been let loose. There are no more secrets! It will be a matter of time before this last 10% will know the truth.

19. The American Heritage Dictionary defines Zionism as "a movement originally aimed at the re-establishment of a Jewish national homeland and state in Palestine and now concerned with development of Israel."

The 85% (who are now the 10%) are the people who must be taught, and eventually will be, for this knowledge is for everyone. However some will say they are with you when they are not; and others will simply be too blind to see only because they don't want to. The only people who will not know the truth will be those suffering from insanity.

They set up prosperous communities as artisans and traders. The so-called Jews caused much confusion in Russia and there they initiated the Bolshevik Revolution, which toppled the Czarist in power. Carl Marx and Moses Hess contrived Communism making such a takeover possible and international Jebusite bankers from places such as London, and New York, financed this revolution. Jews and native Russians struggled over the destiny of Russia, but the so-called Jews won. Russia became another country added to the list of countries dominated by the so-called Jew.

Communism became an international conspiracy. Take note of how it was used to try to take over the Nubian (Black) population and destroy the American government *(Refer to edition #195, "The Book of the 5 Percenters").*

The Devil wants you to think Communism is against the so-called Jews, saying that Communists are anti-Semetic.

This is only a cover-up so that you will not watch what he is actually doing. The Devil has used Communism to come into many nations to cause confusion and eventually take over. Look at South Korea, South Vietnam, Pakistan, and Cuba. He finances wars so that he can profit from war supplies and then move into the country.

Socialistic Jews entered the administration of Franklin D. Roosevelt (who served four terms as President of the United States), and created the "New Deal" program calling for major reforms to pump money into circulation. World War II, which began in France in 1939 A.D, broke out during his term of office. The "New Deal" conspiracy brought the Communists into the American government. The New Deal was a program for recovery and reform during the time of the Depression. In this form Communist Jewish scientists and other professionals were able to attain high positions in government to get access to valuable information.

So-called Jews have always dominated the Communist Leftist Party in America and so-called Jews are active in all major radical movements, including the Women's Liberation Movement (Gloria Steinberg and Bella Abzug are so-called Jews). Wherever the so-called Jew goes, he stirs up trouble!

The so-called Jew owns the media. He founded the three major television networks -- all with the intention of controlling you. David Sarnoff (a so-called Jew) founded NBC (National Broadcasting System) in 1926 A.D., CBS (Central Broadcasting System) was founded by William S. Paley (a so-called Jew), and ABC (American Broadcasting System) grew out of NBC. ABC was

originally presided over by Leonard Goldenson (a so-called Jew). The strategy of these networks is to put what they call the "gentiles" in front of the television cameras, while they remain in the background. When you watch television you are being subliminally seduced and you will never associate the "Jews" with television.

Geraldo's Compromising Tattoo

THE SCOOP

Many of you do not know, there are Jews in the entertainment world who are disguising themselves as being other than Jews. For example; the well-known newscaster Geraldo Rivera is in reality a Jew (Jebusite). Recently, his Jewish identity was revealed to the public in a popular magazine. He had a six-pointed star tatooed on his left hand when he was a child and is now being denied the right to be buried in a Jewish cemetary ground. According to the Jewish faith, tatoos are forbidden.

www.kluwa

Yet, he did not think of this as he passed himself off as an Hispanic. I have been telling you he was a Jew for years. Geraldo Rivera is his stage name, his real name is Jerry Rivers. Other famous Jews (Jebusites) who are hiding behind stage names are:

Stage Name	Real Name
Joan Rivers	Joan Molinsky
Edward G. Robinson	Emanuel Goldenberg
Soupy Sales	Milton Hines
Harry Houdini	Harry Weiss

Kirk Douglas	Issurdanelouch Demsky
Doris Day	Doris Kappelhaus
Tony Curtis	Bernard Schwartz
Shirley Winters	Shirley Schrift
Mel Brooks	Melvin Kaminsky
Charles Bronson	Charles Bychinsky
Rona Barrette	Rona Burnstein
Lauren Bacall	Betty Joan Perske
Beatrice Arthur	Bernice Frankel
Woody Allen	Allen Steward Kowigsberg
Howard Cosell	Howard William Cohen
Elliot Gould	Elliot Goldstein
Rock Hudson	Roy Scherer Jr.
Pope John Paul II	Karol Wojtylla
Ann Landers	Ester Eppie Pauline Friedman Lederer
Michael Landon	Eugene Orowitz
Steve Lawrence	Sidney Liebowitz
Jerry Lewis	Joey Levitch
Hal Linden	Hal Lipshitz
Dinah Shore	Francis Fannie Rose Shore
Gene Wilder	Jerome Siberman

pulmc.com

The so-called Jews (Jebusites of Canaan) also control the movie industry. The only major movie studio that was not founded by the so-called Jew is United Artists. MCA, the octopus of the industry, was founded and is controlled by Jews and Metro-Golden Mayer.

Even the book business is controlled by the so-called Jews (cursed Jebusites of Canaan). The major publishers are also owned or controlled by these masters of deception. If that isn't enough, the so-called Jew holds a majority of the important positions in the United States congress.

You should have gone home to the Sudan as the Bible prophesied in Genesis Chapter 15, Verses 13 and 15 to regain Mecca, the best part of the planet Earth which is rich in oil and other natural resources. This is the land the Apostle Noah (ص) came from before crossing over and moving into Africa with his sons Shem, Ham and Japheth. The lands they settled in, became known as Nubia and Cush. Originally, you were called Asiatic black men. Now you are called Nubians.

Lost Found Muslim Lesson No. 1, Question 1: as taught
by Honourable Elijah Muhammad, Nation of Islam

QUESTION: **WHY ISN'T THE DEVIL SETTLED ON THE BEST PART OF THE PLANET EARTH?**

ANSWER: **Because the Earth belongs to the Original Man and knowing that the Devil (CH) was wicked and there would not be any peace among them, so he put him on the worst part of the Earth and kept the best part preserved for himself ever since he made it. The best part is in Arabia at the Holy City of Mecca. The colored man or caucasian man is the Devil (CH). Arabia is in the Far East and is bordered by the Indian Ocean on the south.**

www.Nuwa

Then with all the wealth from the oil, you would now be ruling the world. Being that you were deaf, dumb and blind [as in the case of the Apostle Isaac (ص) who was "dim in sight", he blessed the wrong son], the wrong people are now on the throne.

The devilishment the so-called Jews (cursed Jebusites of Canaan) are now doing all over the world is symbolic of the deception of Jacob. I'll say it again, Jacob grafted a mentality in a grafted man! Then Jacob went into the Syrian Laban's [Genesis 31:20, a black man, the brother of Jacob's mother Rebecca] house to serve him seven years for the hand of his daughter Rachel. He was tricked into marrying the elder daughter, Leah and served another seven years for Rachel (Refer to Genesis Chapter 29).

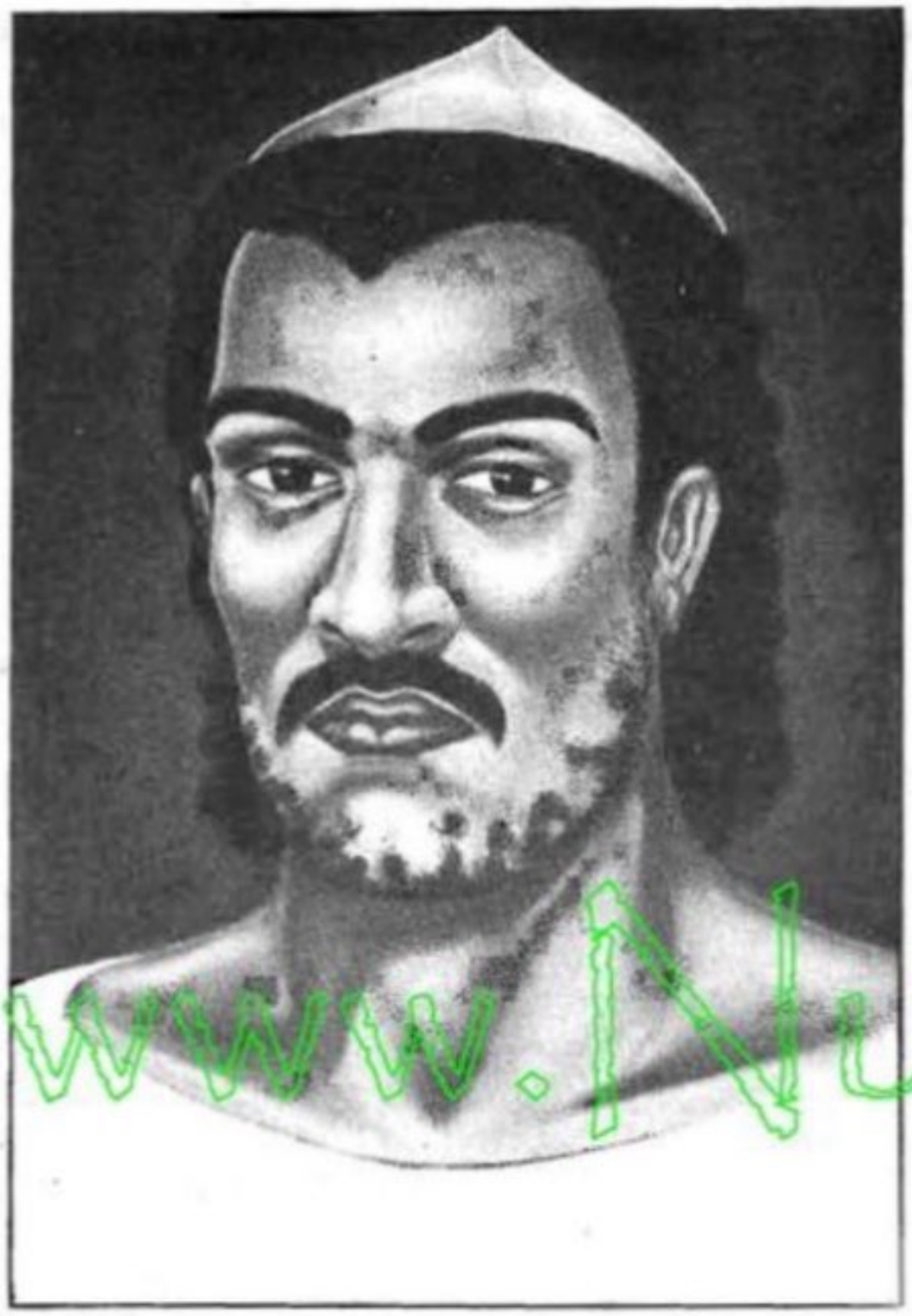
Jacob spent an additional six years with his father-in-law/uncle breeding his sheep. After twenty-years of servitude, Jacob decided to leave the house of his father-in-law/uncle to set up his own house; but when he left he took Laban's sheep, which he gained through deception. Laban had told Jacob he could have all the spotted sheep (Genesis Chapter 30, verses 33-43). Therefore, Jacob crossbred the sheep to make the majority of the sheep spotted. The spotted sheep are also symbolic of the plague of leprosy, which may appear as spots on the skin (called liver spots by the pale man, CH). This is the grafting spoken of in the lessons. Jacob did not breed a pale race over a period of six hundred years; he bred sheep. In doing so, he deceived his father-in-law/uncle Laban and stole his sheep (Refer to Genesis Chapter 31). Also, when they left the home of Laban (which means "milky" or "white"), Rachel [Jacob's wife] stole Laban's idols. This is the way of the so-called Jew (cursed Jebusites of Canaan). He comes into countries and steals everything, the land, the resources and the men. He has done this in Palestine and in the next two generations the Palestinian women will start marrying so-called Jewish (cursed Jebusites of Canaan) men. The so-called Jew (cursed Jebusites of Canaan) has created the macho man, sex symbol image on television to subliminally seduce the Palestinian women, whom he will breed with and then steal Palestinian heritage.

JPUBLIC.COM

The Palestinian women will have no other resort except to turn to these so-called Jewish (cursed Jebusites of Canaan) men to support their children. This Devil (CH) has passed a law allowing him to deform Palestinian's legs, deforming the young males. Therefore, in the next generation, the majority of the men will be deformed. The only eligible man to marry will be the so-called German Jew.

The Mahdi Muhammad Ahmad son of Abdullah (AS, 1845 - 1885 A.D.) came to return Al Islaam to its pristine purity. He came to return your land to you. The Holy City of Mecca was then inhabited by the red Arabs — the same people who chased the family of the Prophet Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin (ص) out of Arabia into Africa after his death in 632 A.D.

Everything Jacob and his mother did, the so-called Jew follows after. They follow those rules and regulations until "death do they part". "Yakuwb's" rules and regulations are written in the book called, "THE PROTOCOL OF THE LEARNT ELDERS OF ZION". The Learnt Elders of Zion are the inner circle of rulers of the so-called Jewish nation (who also rule the world).



www.Nuwa

Jacob [1918–1771 B.C.E.] the son of Isaac

THE TORAH (5 BOOKS OF THE PROPHET MOSES) GENESIS 27:6–10 (REVEALED 1512 B.C.E.)

٦ وَأَمَّا رِفْقَةُ فَكَلَّمَتْ يَعْقُوبَ ٱبْنَهَا قَائِلَةً إِنِّي قَدْ سَمِعْتُ أَبَاكَ يُكَلِّمُ عِيسُوَ أَخَاكَ قَائِلًا. ٧ أَتْنِي بِصَيْدٍ
وَٱصْنَعْ لِي أَطْعِمَةً لِآكُلَ وَأُبَارِكَكَ أَمَامَ ٱلرَّبِّ قَبْلَ وَفَاتِي. ٨ فَٱلْآنَ يَا ٱبْنِي ٱسْمَعْ لِقَوْلِي فِي مَا أَنَا
آمُرُكَ بِهِ. ٩ ٱذْهَبْ إِلَى ٱلْغَنَمِ وَخُذْ لِي مِنْ هُنَاكَ جَدْيَيْنِ جَيِّدَيْنِ مِنَ ٱلْمِعْزَى. فَأَصْنَعَهُمَا أَطْعِمَةً
لِأَبِيكَ كَمَا يُحِبُّ. ١٠ فَتُحْضِرُهَا إِلَى أَبِيكَ لِيَأْكُلَ حَتَّى يُبَارِكَكَ قَبْلَ وَفَاتِهِ.

"AND REBEKAH SPAKE UNTO JACOB HER SON, SAYING, BEHOLD, I HEARD THY FATHER SPEAK UNTO ESAU THY BROTHER, SAYING, BRING ME VENISON, AND MAKE SAVOURY MEAT, THAT I MAY EAT, AND BLESS THEE BEFORE THE SUSTAINER BEFORE MY DEATH. NOW THEREFORE, MY SON, OBEY MY VOICE ACCORDING TO THAT WHICH I COMMAND THEE. GO NOW TO THE FLOCK, AND FETCH ME FROM THENCE TWO GOOD KIDS OF THE GOATS; AND I WILL MAKE THEM SAVOURY MEAT FOR THY FATHER, SUCH AS HE LOVETH: AND HE MAY EAT, AND THOU SHALT BRING IT TO THY FATHER, THAT HE MAY BLESS THEE BEFORE HIS DEATH."

Jacob of the Bible was coerced into doing devilishment by his mother, Rebecca, who became wicked in her old age. Jacob is not held responsible for this act because it was not something he planned, to go against his brother. This is evident by his reaction when he met Esau on the roadside. Jacob was scared because Esau had vowed to kill him for stealing his birthright (Genesis 27:41).

Esau went against the law and married Canaanite women (Genesis 26:34), just as, many Nubians do today, when they marry pale people, the Devil's seed. As a result he was cursed and gave birth to the Mongoloid race. Many so-called Black Jews incorrectly think Esau and his descendants are of the white race because many of the present inhabitants of the land of Edom are of the pale race. They are incorrect; the Edomites are of the red race, the Mongoloids, who gave birth to Mongolism or retardation. Although Jacob received the blessing, his descendants increased their transgression. Think of the things the tribe of Judah [the offspring of Jacob's fourth son] have done:

- The sons of Jacob sold, their brother the Apostle Joseph (1818-1708 B.C.E.) into bondage, ALLAH bailed them out. (Refer to Genesis 37:26,28.)

- The Judah (1875-1700 B.C.E.) had sex with one of his son's wife. (Refer to Genesis 38:13-26.) ALLAH bailed him out by killing the two sons so that the seed would not carry on.

- The children of Israel built and worshipped the golden calf. (Refer to Exodus 32:4.)

- The children of Israel worshipped Baal and started eating unclean foods. (Refer to Judges 2:13.) Yet, they were not destroyed and ALLAH continued to aid them.

ALLAH had to do all these things for the Messiah Jesus to come forth out of the house of the Apostle Judah. The modern Jebusites of today, the so-called Jews, obey their rules and regulations under all circumstances. They back each other enabling them to control the media, and more aspects affecting your everyday life than you could ever imagine. Look at the way they have taken over Palestine through Zionism. They have also taken over a large part of the United States, with the exclusion of the south (the home of the Amorites who are fighting against a takeover by the Jebusites). This is what the Honorable Elijah Muhammad was speaking of in the 29th question of the Lost-Found Muslim Lesson #2.

QUESTION: **WHY WAS YAKUWB SO SUCCESSFUL IN ALL HIS UNDERTAKINGS?**

ANSWER: **Because the people who were his followers obeyed his law regardless of what he told them to do they did it, if not they paid with their lives for every law they broke. Yakuwb did not build prison houses to imprison his people. When one fell victim to the law, the penalty was death and was enforced to everyone who fell victim.**

Prisons were built for you, the original man. When anyone of his people did not follow the law, their punishment was immediate death. This is a rare occurrence because the so-called Jews stick together in their devilishment. They are "a society of men, or a group of men advocating one common cause".

When the Honorable Elijah Muhammad talked about the *"skunk of the planet Earth"*, in the Student Enrollment, question number two, he was talking about the so-called German Jew. They are the same so-called Jew who the Messiah Jesus called liars and blasphemers in Revelations Chapter 2, Verse 9.

AL INJIYL (THE EVANGEL, REVELATION) 22 CHAPTERS OF THE MESSIAH JESUS 2:9 REVEALED 96 AD.

٩ أَنَا أَعْرِفُ أَعْمَالَكَ وَضِيقَتَكَ وَفَقْرَكَ . مَعَ أَنَّكَ غَنِيٌّ . وَتَجْدِيفَ الَّذِينَ
إِنَّهُمْ يَهُودٌ وَلَيْسُوا يَهُودًا بَلْ هُمْ مَجْمَعُ الشَّيْطَانِ .

"SURELY, I KNOW ABOUT YOUR TRIBULATION AND YOUR POVERTY. NEVERTHELESS YOU ARE RICH, AND THERE IS GREAT BLASPHEMY AGAINST YOU BY THOSE WHO SAY: SURELY THEY SAY THEY ARE OF JUDAH AND THEY ARE NOT OF JUDAH. SURELY THEY ARE THE COMMUNITY OF THE PHYSICAL DEVIL."

Translation by As Sayyid Al Imaam Issa Al Haadi Al Mahdi

As you can see, the lessons of the Honorable Elijah Muhammad speak about the seed of the Devil, and the mentality that Yakuwb produced. Any of the Honorable Elijah Muhammad's lessons on Yakuwb show you this. Several other examples follow:

Student Enrollment, question number 2

QUESTION: **WHO IS THE COLORED MAN?**

ANSWER: **The colored man is the Caucasian (Whiteman), Yakub's grafted Devil, skunk of the planet Earth.**

The Paleman is called the colored man because he is the race of many colors. Black people only range from the very dark (black) to brown and then yellow. You can have a blonde-haired, blue-eyed mother and a black-haired, brown-eyed father who will give birth to a red-haired, green-eyed child. When you look at white people, you see they are full of colors. Pale people range from pink to blue to egg shell to cream, with yellow or gold hair and grey eyes. The Pale race are literally "colored people". Stop accepting this name for yourself. It doesn't belong to you.

The Honorable Elijah Muhammad's lessons on Yakuwb show you the nature of the Devil. Several other examples follow:

Lost Found Muslim Lesson #1, Question 2: as taught by Honorable Elijah Muhammad, Nation of Islam.

upmic.com

QUESTION: **WHY DID MOSES HAVE A HARD TIME CIVILIZING THE DEVIL IN THE YEAR 2,000 B.C.?**

ANSWER: **Because he was a savage. Savage means a person that has lost the knowledge of himself and who is living a beast life. Musa was a half-original man and a Prophet. Two thousand B.C. means before Christ. In the Asiatic world it was in the eleventh thousand year. Civilize means to teach the knowledge and wisdom of the human family of the planet Earth.**

The "he" referred to here is the Devil not the Prophet Moses as some Five Percenters believe. The Amorites and Jebusites did come out of Canaan from the seed of the Apostle Noah. When Canaan and his sister Salhah went into the caves, they had knowledge of the Divine commandments of ALLAH. So you can see, at one time they did have knowledge of themselves. This is spoken of in the *Suwrah* (سورة, chapter) of the Cave (*Suwratul Kahf*, سورة الكهف), the eighteenth chapter of Al Qur'aan.

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 18:10,13 REVEALED 618-619 AD.

إِذْ أَوَى ٱلْفِتْيَةُ إِلَى ٱلْكَهْفِ فَقَالُوا۟ رَبَّنَآ ءَاتِنَا مِن لَّدُنكَ رَحْمَةً وَهَيِّئْ لَنَا مِنْ
أَمْرِنَا رَشَدًا ﴿١٠﴾ نَّحْنُ نَقُصُّ عَلَيْكَ نَبَأَهُم بِٱلْحَقِّ ۚ إِنَّهُمْ فِتْيَةٌ ءَامَنُوا۟ بِرَبِّهِمْ
وَزِدْنَٰهُمْ هُدًى ﴿١٣﴾

"WHEN THE YOUTHS (CANAAN AND SALHAH) SOUGHT REFUGE IN THE CAVE THEY SAID: O SUSTAINER (ALLAH), GRANT US YOUR MERCY AND DIRECT US, AND COMMAND US TO THE RIGHT GUIDANCE. (10)...WE RELATE TO YOU THEIR STORY AS A FACT BEYOND ANY DOUBT. SURELY THEY WERE YOUTHS WHO WERE FAITHFUL TO THEIR SUSTAINER AND WE INCREASED THEIR GUIDANCE. (13)"

The Prophet Moses was a half-original man, a Prophet. He was not called half original because one of his parents was Black and another White. He was called half original because as a pure seed of the tribe of Israel he was raised and educated amongst the Egyptians and had an Egyptian mentality. Just as pure Africans would refer to you in America as "Afro-Americans", half-original people. You have been raised and educated amongst the Devil, although you are of Nubian descent.

The Prophet Moses eventually gained his prophethood by going back into his original land (Midian) and studying under his father-in-law Jethro and learning *tawhiyd (توحيد, aloneness of ALLAH)* — **Nothing would exist if ALLAH didn't create it.** Similarly, you must regain your culture, Al Islaam, by studying in the Nubian Islaamic Hebrew Mission.

To civilize means to teach about themselves and give them a culture — something to believe in. It is to educate or enlighten. Don't continue to be misled into believing the Devil civilized you when he enslaved you and brought you here from the mother land. Your great civilization existed before the Devil was manifested in the physical form. The Prophet Abraham and the Apostle Noah were both of the original seed. They were Nubian. Therefore, it is the Nubian race who are the civilizers.

Lost Found Muslim Lesson Number 1, Question 4

QUESTION: **WHY DID WE RUN YAKUWB AND HIS MADE DEVIL FROM THE ROOT OF CIVILIZATION OVER THE HOT DESERT, INTO THE CAVES OF WEST ASIA AS THEY NOW CALL IT EUROPE? WHAT IS THE MEANING OF "EU" AND "ROPE". HOW LONG AGO? WHAT DID THE DEVIL BRING WITH HIM? AND WHAT KIND OF LIFE DID HE LIVE? AND HOW LONG BEFORE MUSA CAME TO TEACH THE DEVIL OF THE FORGOTTEN TRICK-KNOWLEDGE?**

ANSWER: **Because they started making trouble amongst the righteous people, telling lies, they accused the righteous people causing them to fight and kill one another. Yakuwb was an original Blackman and the father of the Devil. He taught the Devil to do his devilishment. The root of civilization is in Arabia at the Holy City of Mecca which means where knowledge and wisdom of the Original Man started when the planet was first found. We ran the Devil across the hot Arabian desert and took from him everything except their language and made them walk every step of the way. It was 2,200 miles. They went savage and lived in the caves of Europe. Eu means hillside and rope is the rope to bind in. It was 6,019 years ago. Musa came 2,000 years later and taught the Devil how to live a respectable life, how to build homes for themselves and some of the forgotten trick-knowledge that Yakuwb had taught them which was devilishment. Telling lies, stealing and how to master the Original Man. Musa was a half-original man and a Prophet, who was predicted by the 23 scientists in the year one, 15,019 years ago.**

upuinc.com

This is referring to when Laban chased Jacob over the hot desert towards Western Asia — Syria, because he thought Jacob had stolen his idols. Laban and his kinsmen traveled up the east side of Jordan among the Gilead mountains to find Jacob.

Eu-rope, is broken down as a word, not as a place. "Eu" stands for equality. In the supreme mathematics, equality is represented by the number six. The number six is the number of the Beast (Devil), 666.

AL QUR'AAN
Coming Soon!

Translated by:

As Sayyid Al Imaam Issa Al Haadi Al Mahdi.
Made available to you for the first time in 7, beautiful, perfectly bound volumes of the Qur'aan, in the original Arabic, and in the original order in which it was revealed to the Prophet Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin.
This is a concise 7-manzil Qur'aan which is sectioned into 30 Ajzaa'a which makes the Qur'aan easy to read during the 30 days of Ramadaan, in it's entirety.

Beautiful White & Gold perfect bound cover.

English & Arabic verses with Tafsirs

Word by word translations

- Large texts for easy reading,
- Word-by-word translations for every verse,
- Etymologies of the Arabic language,
- Transliterations for accurate pronunciation,
- Scriptural references to: As Suhuf, Torah, Injil and others
- Historical Information,
- Picture glossary and lots more!!!

Also Available In a beautiful White & gold zippered pouch.

Each Volume
Retail $25.00
Wholesale $22.50

Make all checks and money orders payable to The Original Tents of Kedar, P.O Box 1380, Monticello N.Y. 12701

www.Nuwa

"The True Story Of CAIN & ABEL"

It has never been disclosed to the public by any other religious source, simply because they do not know "The True Story of CAIN & ABEL"

Inside "The True Story of CAIN & ABEL" you will see

- That Cain & Abel each had a twin sister.
- Why Cain's sacrifice was frowned upon by ALLAH Most Glorified & Exalted?
- Where other people came from on the planet if Adam & Eve were ALONE?
- When homosexuality first occured.

ipuin.com

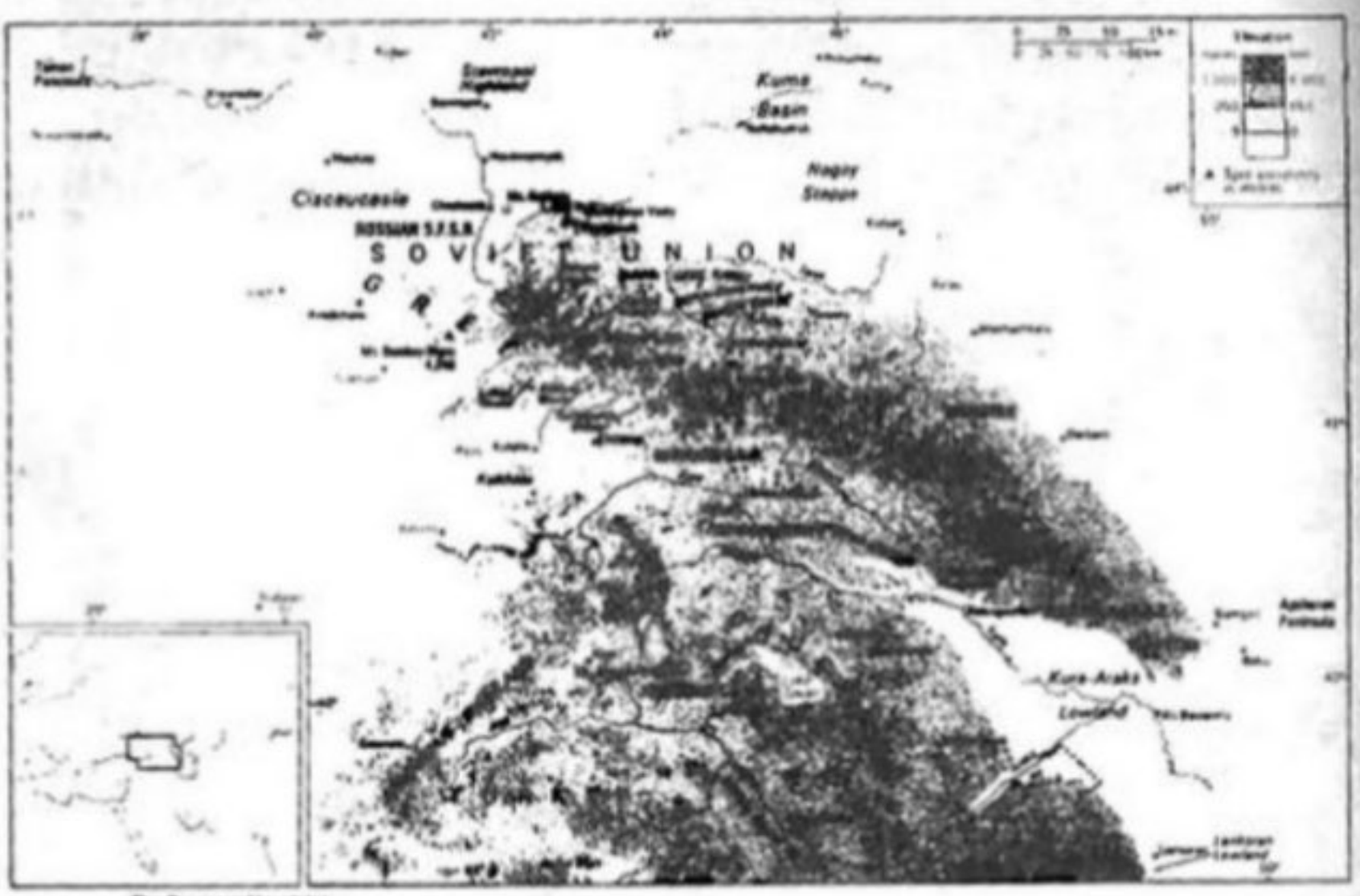
FIND OUT ALL THIS AND MUCH MORE!!

OVER 200 PAGES OF FACTS !!!

Wholesale $13.50
Retail $15.00

REVISED EDITION #103

Make all checks and money orders payable to The Original Tents of Kedar, P.O Box 1380, Monticello N.Y. 12701



The Caucasus Mountains.

AL INJIYL (THE EVANGEL, REVELATION) 22 CHAPTERS OF THE MESSIAH JESUS 13:18 REVEALED 96 AD.

هُنَا الْحِكْمَةُ. مَنْ لَهُ فَهْمٌ فَلْيَحْسُبْ عَدَدَ الْوَحْشِ فَإِنَّهُ عَدَدُ إِنْسَانٍ. وَعَدَدُهُ سِتُّمِئَةٍ وَسِتَّةٌ وَسِتُّونَ

"SO THIS IS THE WISDOM. SO AS FOR HIM WHO HAS UNDERSTANDING LET HIM COUNT THE NUMBER OF THE BEAST BECAUSE IT WAS THE NUMBER OF A HUMAN BEING AND THIS NUMBER IS SIX HUNDRED, SIXTY AND SIX."

Translated by As Sayyid Al Imaam Issa Al Haadi Al Mahdi

The "rope" the Honorable Elijah Muhammad was referring to is t Caucasus Mountains, a Turkish mountain range. As previously stated, the se of Jacob influenced the White race. The meaning of the name Jac (supplanter) is lived up to by the Devil in all he does. Therefore, Jacob used here to symbolize when Canaan and his wife Salhah fled from the Syr area to the Caucasus Mountains, which became known as the land of Cana Afterwhich, the Prophet Abraham went up into the mountains and brou them down to the second land of Canaan (Jerusalem), where the Prop Moses went to civilize them with his brother the Prophet Aaron (1596-1 B.C.E.). This story is spoken of in Leviticus Chapters 13 and 14 whe speaks of the cleansing of the lepers.

upuinc.com

THE PROPHET AARON [1596–1473 B.C.E.] WAS THE BROTHER OF THE PROPHET MOSES (1593–1473 B.C.E.). ALLAH APPOINTED THE PROPHET AARON TO ASSIST HIS BROTHER, THE PROPHET MOSES IN HIS MISSION; THE PROPHET AARON BECAME THE PROPHET MOSES' SPEAKER DUE TO THE PROPHET MOSES BEING RAISED IN THE HOUSE OF PHARAOH, HE DIDN'T SPEAK THE DIALECT OF THE ISRAELITES. THE PROPHET AARON ALSO AIDED THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL WHEN THEY MADE THE GOLDEN CALF.

Lost Found Muslim Lesson #2, Question #5

QUESTION: **WHY DID WE TAKE JERUSALEM FROM THE DEVIL? HOW LONG AGO?**

ANSWER: **Because one of our righteous brothers who was a Prophet by the name of Jesus was buried there and they used his name to shield their dirty religion, which was called Christianity. Also to deceive the people so they would believe in him. Jesus' teachings was not Christianity. It was freedom, justice and equality. Jerusalem is in Palestine, Asia Minor. Jerusalem is a name given by the Jews which means founded in peace. We took the city from the Devil about 11,000 years ago.**

Notice the lessons go all the way back from the Prophet Abraham to the Prophet Moses all the way up to the Messiah Jesus. The so-called Jew used Jesus' name to shield the dirty religion of Judaism. Christianity is just a front for Judaism. Jimmy Swaggart and the other so-called evangelists are really propagating Zionism. The so-called Jew created the sects of Pentecostal, Methodist, Lutheran, Baptist and Jehovah's Witness, Catholic, etc. to throw you off. They are really nothing but so-called Jews (*Refer to edition #169, Which Jesus Do You Follow?*). They have you worshipping the image of the beast as stated in the Book of Revelation, Chapter 13.

They give you a white image of Jesus Christ, which is really the image of the so-called Jew (pale skin, black hair, and beard). This is the same image of the Roman god, Zeus, which was transferred to the Christian religion as a result of the Nicean Council to control the minds of the people.

www.nbw

ZEUS
(JE-ZEUS)

JESUS

THE MESSIAH JESUS
THE TRUE JESUS

The so-called Jew, Yakuwb's grafted Devil, is the father of the religion of Christianity. The Christian religion teaches you to worship the Messiah Jesus in the image of a pale so-called Jew.

Jebus was Canaan's third son, from whom the so-called Jew descended (Jebusites, the Paleman).

Salam — where the Angelic Being Melchisedek ruled. (Refer to Genesis 14:18). It was the original kingdom of Salaam (Peace).

Ariel — is the name of one of the Angelic Beings who was under Melchisedek. It is also the name of one of the chiefs under the Prophet Ezra (565-433 B.C.E.) who directed the caravan that traveled from Babylon (out of captivity) back to Jerusalem after Jerusalem had been reclaimed by Sheshbazzar, a prince of the tribe of the Apostle Judah [Prophet Ezra 1:11]. The Jebusites who inhabited the land were conquered by the Israelites who began to rebuild the Prophet Solomon's Temple in the year 502 B.C. Ariel means lion of El (ALLAH). Ariel was sent by the Prophet Ezra to secure the temple in Jerusalem (Prophet Ezra 8:16). As a name given to the city of Jerusalem (Isaiah 29:1), Ariel means "Lion of ALLAH".

QUESTION: **WHAT IS THE NATURE OF THE CANAANITE (DEVIL)?**

ANSWER: The Devil is shrewd, evil, wicked corrupt, in every sense of the word, and no matter how you put it, he still comes up evil. Anything negative, sinister, and lacking morals is an attribute of the Devil and there are signs of his true nature in everything he does.

THE LETTER TO ROMANS BY PAUL 7:15,18 [RECORDED 56 A.D.]

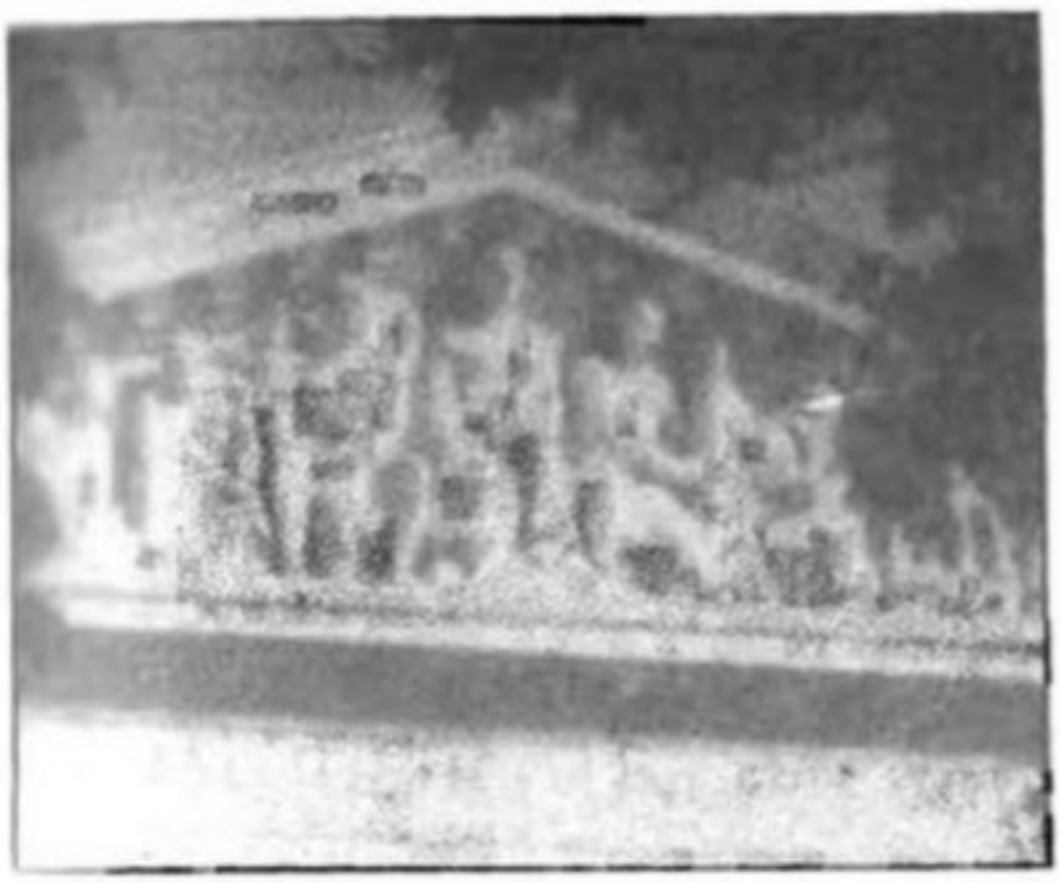
"لِأَنِّي لَسْتُ أَعْرِفُ مَا أَنَا أَفْعَلُهُ إِذْ لَسْتُ أَفْعَلُ مَا أُرِيدُهُ بَلْ مَا أَبْغَضُهُ إِيَّاهُ أَفْعَلُ. ١٨ فَإِنِّي أَعْلَمُ أَنَّهُ
لَيْسَ سَاكِنٌ فِي أَيْ فِي جَسَدِي شَيْءٌ صَالِحٌ. لِأَنَّ الْإِرَادَةَ حَاضِرَةٌ عِنْدِي وَأَمَّا أَنْ أَفْعَلَ الْحُسْنَى فَلَسْتُ أَجِدُ.

FOR THAT WHICH I DO I ALLOW NOT: FOR WHAT I WOULD, THAT DO I NOT; BUT WHAT I HATE, THAT I DO. FOR I KNOW THAT IN ME (THAT IS, IN MY FLESH,) DWELLETH NO GOOD THING: FOR TO WILL IS PRESENT WITH ME; BUT HOW TO PERFORM THAT WHICH IS GOOD I FIND NOT."

The White man' nature is corrupt, satanic and evil, which reflects very clear in his architecture. I'm sure you have often passed by or maybe lived or worked in buildings that were consructed around the Depression Era, (1929 A.D.). Notice the hideous images of demagogues (gargoyles) and demons that are usually carved into the outside framework, or maybe around the outside doors or windows. Also inside their homes, lobby areas, and businesses, you will find more satanic images on the floors, walls and ceilings. There are imps, harlots, serpents and symbols depicting the cursed Paleman's (Physical Devil) evil nature.

www.INuwa

THE PROPHET EZRA (565-433 B.C.) WAS A PRIEST AND SCRIBE. HE IS KNOWN FOR TAKING LARGE NUMBERS OF PEOPLE OF THE TRIBE OF ISRAEL FROM BABYLONIA, WHO WERE TAKEN INTO CAPTIVITY THERE. HE ATTEMPTED TO RE-ESTABLISH THE LAWS OF THE PROPHET MOSES (1593-1473 B.C.E.) AND HELPED TO REBUILD THE TEMPLE AND WALL OF JERUSALEM. HE WAS CONSIDERED A MESSIAH FOR THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL; AND WAS LATER CRUCIFIED (EZRA 7:6; 7:9-10, AL QUR'AAN 2:61; 2:87 2:91)



When the Canaanites rebel, they are outrageous. Why? Because it's their nature. They organize heavy metal concerts, punk rock Gothi (a member of Germanic people) that goes back in his-story (History), starch their hair and use all kinds of strange make up on and off stage. They join various Satanic Cults giving praise to the Devil, offering blood sacrifices - the biggest of all being the human sacrifice, and nine out of ten times the sacrificial victim is a Nubian. They use hallucinating drugs such as: *LSD, PCP, Angel Dust* and the like, which only serves to make them worst Demons and magnifies their devilment. They will do anything to get "high" or produce any kind of substance to make them "high".

upmc.com

THE PICTURE ON THE PREVIOUS PAGE IS OF A ROCK CONCERT SHOWING HOW THE PUNK ROCKERS ARE DEVIL WORSHIPPERS. THE FIVE-POINTED STAR IS IN THE SIGN OF A RAM, A SYMBOL OF SATANISM.

ROCKING THE NIGHT A SHEA

It was only rock 'n' roll — but, brother, did the crowd (below) dig the Rolling Stones' first Shea stadium date. After 25 years of prancing and preening, singing and sneering, His Satanic Majesty Mick Jagger (left) kicked out the jams last night with the sort of bad-boy bravado that puts little-league rockers half his age to shame. Leading his legendary band through a veritable rock of ages catalog that melded early hits like "Jumping Jack Flash" and "Honky Tonk Woman" with more recent classics like "Start Me Up" and "Some Girls," he delivered a powerhouse performance. Of course, he had a lot of help. Hanging his vocals on Keith Richards' (right) taut and wiry chords, Jagger made the band's first New York gig in 10 years a tour de force down the hard-rocky road of Memory Lane. *Turn to Page 23 for a review of the Stones' Shea spectacular.*

THE PALEMAN DOES NOT HIDE THE FACT THAT ROCK STARS ARE SATANIC WORSHIPPERS WHO ARE PROUD OF IT.

This article was printed in the New York Post, October 11, 1989

THIS IS CLEAR EVIDENCE THAT THE AMORITE'S CHILDREN ARE INVOLVED IN WITCHCRAFT. WHAT OTHER REASON WOULD THEY HAVE FOR USING THE CHEMICALS FROM A TOAD TO GET HIGH. READ EDITION #35 "THE ZODIAC, WHAT IS YOUR ASTROLOGY SIGN BROTHER?

Druggies Find Sick New Way To Get High — They Lick Toads!

Just when you thought America's drug crisis couldn't get any worse, hopheads have found a new way to get high that's so bizarre it sounds like a sick joke: They lick toads!

By CHARLES MONTGOMERY

Before you even think about laughing, consider this: Toad licking is a felony, just like taking heroin or LSD!

"You take a toad, shake it about and agitate it," explained Berkeley, Calif., Police Chief Ronald Nelson. "That makes it emit a chemical through its skin.

"Then you lick the chemical off the back of the toad."

Explained Dr. Alan Tani of the San Francisco Poison Control Center, "Some toads exude hallucinogenic substances as well as toxins as part of their defense."

The most commonly used toad for U.S. drug-takers is the Colorado River toad, found in the Southwest and Mexico. It gives off a drug compound called bufotenine.

"We hear of youngsters who do this fairly frequently," said a California probation officer. "Kids sniff glue or paint, but say that makes you so numb you can't think or talk. PCP also makes you unable to function. But the kids say that toad licking gives you a trip without paralyzing you.

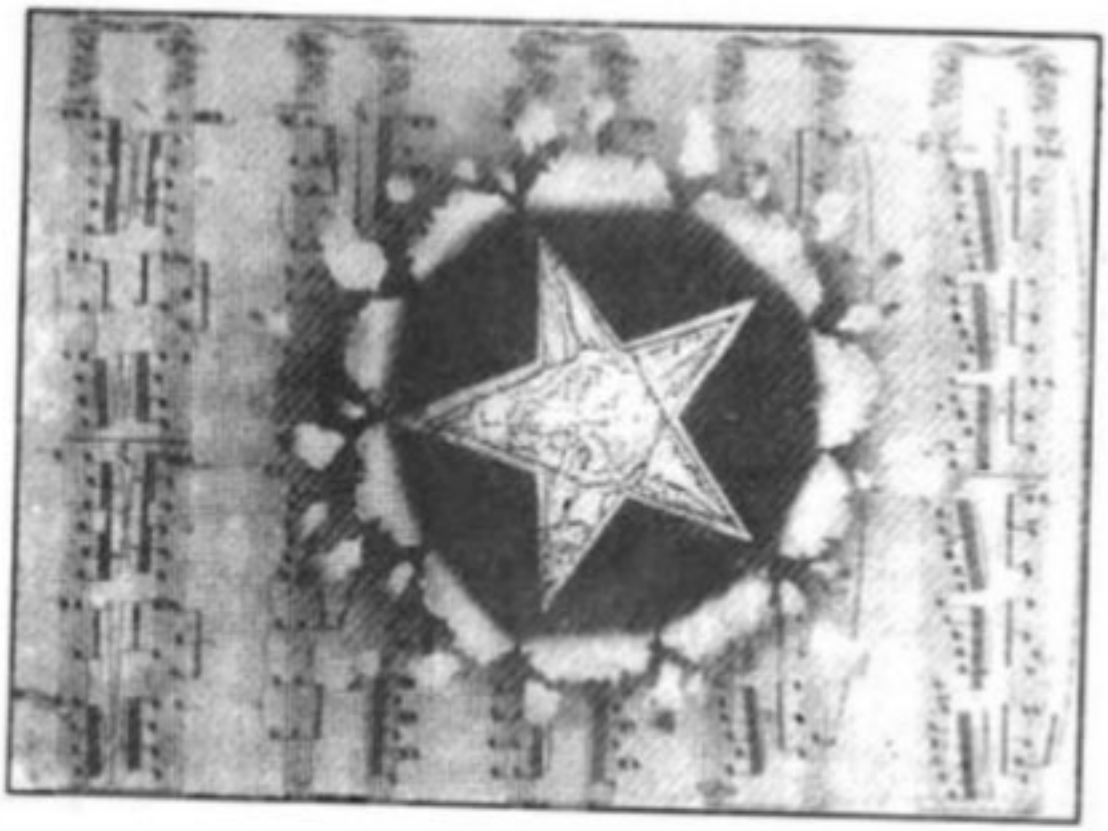
"It isn't as strong as LSD, but it's free."

However the toad-lickers don't realize they're playing a dangerous game.

A Drug Enforcement Agency official, who asked not to be named, said he didn't know of anyone arrested yet for toad licking, but he added, "Bufotenine is in the same category of illegal drugs as heroin and LSD. It's a felony to possess it and a felony to use the drug."

Now, tell me why wasn't a Prophet ever raised up amongst the Europeans? The Chinese claimed Buddah, the Persians claimed Zoroaster, the East Indians claimed Krishna, the Muslims claimed the Prophet Muhammad, the so-called Jews claimed the Prophet Moses, the Chaldeans claimed the Prophet Abraham and the so-called Christians claimed the Messiah Jesus. The white man hasn't claimed anyone. ALLAH, in other words, has never sent anyone to the Canaanites.

THE RAM'S HEAD ON THIS SHEET MUSIC ALSO TELLS YOU THAT MUSIC HAS BECOME THE TOOL OF THE DEVIL.



www.Nuwaupublic.com

The chamber of death:

Hospital keeps room 666 permanently padlocked!

HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATOR Patrick Cherolyot

IT'S NOT listed on the daily rounds and employees speak about it only in hushed tones, but Room 666 has gained an eerie reputation as a hospital's chamber of horrors!

Officials blame structural defects as the reason a large padlock bars entry to the sixth-floor room.

But employees say an evil force is the real reason no one has been admitted to that room for the past four years.

"The last 13 patients to spend time in that room all died miserable deaths," notes maintenance man Lucas Kipkemboi, who's worked there for 10 years.

"At times I had to mop puddles of blood from the tiled floor. There is nothing physically wrong with that room.

"It's the devil's demons that keep it empty of life."

Danger

Hospital administrator Patrick Cherolyot shakes his head and laughs when told of the rumors.

"There is no danger to anyone in Room 666 except for falling ceiling tiles or a buckling floor," notes the Kenyan native, who's been associated with the Mombasa facility since 1980.

"Our engineers have determined much work would be needed to reopen the room, and we cannot afford to have it done. It's as simple as that."

But doctors and nurses all share at least one tale of terror associated with the sealed room.

"I remember one night about seven years ago — it must have been a few minutes after midnight and I was working the graveyard shift," claims a veteran nurse who wishes her identity to remain anonymous.

"I was walking by Room 666 and heard the most terrifying sounds you can imagine. I opened the door, and there was the patient floating in mid-air.

Screaming

"I stood there in shock watching as blood poured from the poor man's eyes, ears and nose. His tongue was swollen real big and was hanging down like a rope. I ran screaming down the hall."

Doctors say the patient died from hemorrhaging, but similar stories keep employees away from the dark room on the sixth floor. — ARTHUR DALE

• WEARY MAINTENANCE man Lucas Kipkemboi

October 31, 1989 — SUN — 15

Taken from the SUN - October 31, 1989

THE DEVILS CODE NO. 666 AND HE KNOWS IT. THIS IS WHY HE PUTS IT ON HIS BUILDINGS, OFFICES AND MAKES MOVIES ABOUT IT.

The Devil manipulates the lives of the children through false education. For example they teach children to believe in lies such as Christopher Columbus discovered America instead of being honest with them and saying Christopher Colombus came to America, deceived the Indians, robbed and beat them out of their land. They'd rather lie and say he discovered the land and even have a holiday to celebrate the lie and call it Thanksgiving. The Devil is the father of all lies (John 8:44).

The Devil makes sure there is an endless flow of violent cartoons and gangster shows to entertain them. Our children are led to believe that the wearing of mini-skirts, eyeliner, false nails for little girl is alright and now children think they are supposed to look like grown-ups. This is none other than child pornography which stimulates the minds of the perverts and causes them to go out and rape children (1 John 3:18). You can't even put your child in a daycare center or private school these days. With the breeding of this sick mentality, these places become the very melting pot of all such devilment.

The Devil in the form of the paleman does not have any age barrier, he will take unborn babies from their mothers while he has young children participating in his Satanic seances. I have been telling you this for years now maybe you will believe the press (the Devil himself).

www.Nuwa

KIDS FORCED TO WATCH HUMAN SACRIFICE

THE INNOCENCE OF childhood has been cruelly shattered by sadistic devil worshipers who involved a group of young kids in sacrificing a baby to Satan.

As if that wasn't enough, the diabolical sickos then forced the children, some less than eight years old, to eat the remains of the murdered infant!

It's only part of a sickening report of Satanic child abuse compiled by two investigators who claim they and their families have since been threatened.

Social workers Judith Dawson and Christine Johnstone say the youngsters, who were sexually abused, were forced to attend horrifying devil-worshiping rituals. There they saw scenes grisly enough to make the most fearless adult's blood run cold.

The children describe witnessing:

- A "goat man" sacrifice a baby he had ripped from its mother's womb in a hasty Caesarean.
- A boy being "crucified" on a cross with pins through his hands and feet.
- A man strangling a sheep with his bare hands and passing its blood around in a bizarre "communion."
- Dead bodies of little babies being thrown away in plastic garbage bags.

When given crayons and paper, the kids drew terrifying pictures of ghouls and witches and a man carrying goat horns into a dark room to select a victim for the night.

The gruesome secrets came to light when Judith and Christine began interviewing children after a family was charged with incest and indecent assault.

Demonic ceremonies

It hasn't been the first such incident of Satanic worship in the Nottingham, England area.

Earlier this year, a sicko grandad was arrested with nine of his children for conducting demonic ceremonies.

The judge who handled that trial said, "I have never come across a case quite so dreadful."

Now, detectives are investigating the children's new blood-chilling claims. If the accounts are true, they could expose a ring of Satanic terror more horrible than anything yet encountered. "We believe the children," says Christine.

— *BEN SNARK*

Taken from SUN October 31 1989.

Black removal from Inner Cities

This is what is happening with the on seige of so many people out of work. The Devil pays your son and daughters to go around killing your own neighbors and vandalizing your supermarkets, dry cleaners and other businesses in your neighborhood and when you can't find a job and you have no skills or trade $500.00 looks good for one day's work. With hopelessness at such a high level who can turn down that kind of money when you have a wife and children, rent and food to buy. Young people are not the only ones who fall victim to this but middle age on up.

Look around your neighborhood. What do you really see? Burned out buildings and stores. Stores that sell food items that rats would turn down.

Can you also see the on seige of all these old fire trapped brown stones all of a sudden being fixed up and little stores poppying up.

For those people who live in subsidized housing, especially "Section 8" housing, (the Housing Authority Dwelling Unit) you are getting or already got new storm windows and a paint job; maybe even new floors. In some houses the structure of the property have been renovated. The addition of trees, bushes etc., have been done and you even see white families moving in!!! And you're walking around talking about your new window and your new store! Can you see that he didn't fix that apartment for you, Remember all those fancy new gadgets cost money and you are already on welfare or some kind of assistance. You're barely making it now and when he raises your rent to more than what you are paying now and your check can't cover your needs you will be looking up at your new windows from the streets (because that is where you'll be living - on the streets!). Then instead of your black face in the window, there will be a white face in the window, peeping out at you!!!

The fact of the matter is that the Devil doesn't plan for you to be around much longer. They see you as a problem, a pest like a roach and what do you do with pests? You eliminate them don't you! That's exactly what he is doing with you. They are carrying out a program of genocide.

READ THIS VERY CAREFULLY!!!

URBAN AMERICA
GOALS, AND PROBLEMS

Compiled and Prepared for the
Subcommittee On Urban Affairs
of the
Joint Committee

Congress of The United States

SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
Washington, D.C. 20402

JOINT ECONOMIC COMMITTEE
Created Pursuant to Sec. 5(A) of Public Law 304—79th Congress

WRIGHT PATMAN, Texas, *Vice Chairman*

WILLIAM PROXMIRE, Wisconsin, *Chairman*

House of Representatives

W. E. Brock, Tenn.
DONALD RUMSFELD, Ill.
WILLIAM B. WIDNALL, New Jersey
THOMAS B. CURTIS, Mo.
MARTHA W. GRIFFITHS, Mich.
WILLIAM S. MOORHEAD, Penna.
HENRY S. REUSS, Wisc.
HALE BOGGS, La.
RICHARD BOLLING, Mo.

Senate

JOHN SPARKMAN, Ala.
CHARLES H. PERCY, Ill.
JACOB K. JAVITS, N.Y.
LEN B. JORDAN, Idaho
JACK MILLER, Ia.
ABRAHAM RIBICOFF, Conn.
STUART SYMINGTON, Mo.
HERMAN E. TALMADGE, Ga.
J. W. FULBRIGHT, Ark.

JAMES W. KNOWLES, *Director of Research*

JOHN R. STARK, *Executive Director*

ECONOMISTS

DONALD A. WEST (Minority)
GEORGE R. TOTEN
JOHN R. HENDERSON
WILLIAM H. MOORE

SUBCOMMITTEE ON URBAN AFFAIRS
RICHARD BOLLING, Missouri, *Chairman*

Senate

CHARLES H. PERCY, Ill.
ABRAHAM RIBICOFF, Conn.
JACOB K. JAVITS, N.Y.
WILLIAM PROXMIRE, Wisc.

House of Representatives

W. E. BROCKS 3rd, Tenn.
HENRY S. REUSS, Wisc.
WILLIAM S. MOORHEAD, Pa.
WILLIAM B. WIDNALL, N.J.

www.Nuwa

National Priority
THE HIDDEN DIMENSION
By EDWARD T. HALL
Professor of Anthropology
Illinois Institute of Technology, 31st and State Streets, Chicago, Illinois

Negro Leaders

Political interests of Negro community power are best indicated in the talk and actions of Negro leaders.

Of course it is not always easy to know who is a Negro leader and who is not, for rarely do leaders lead everything, or as rarely as community itself is utterly in a singular direction.

Further, yesterday's leader may not be today's leader.

However with close observation and sympathetic objectivity you can

identify present Negro leaders with community power or influence or respect of the people.

The only major precaution which must be taken is to avoid the easy mistake of superiority or authority approach when seeking their leaders. In other words act and show exceptional concern, respect and friendliness to them ask questions, unsuspectingly and listen.

Our enclave or those in the Negro community with whom we would prefer to deal, and whose influence is already established with our power structure, may not be leaders at all.

And if they are leaders, then they may be leaders of interests other than that of the community interests. This is why they must be watched very close and deep thru our enclaves as well as the many laws which we have at our need.

A Negro leader is one who moves his community, rather than establish legal authority outside the country.

The popular leadership of the Negro community is almost unknown to those in authority outside the community.

Without the involvement of legitimate office the true Negro leaders are unnoticed by the media and by public opinion.

When in danger from us they are carefully guarded by the Negro community itself. The undisputable fact remains that there are thousands of such leaders, each one moving the local community with a powerful potent force.

Our wisest and most urgent move now should be to put them in "New Towns in Town" and let them have "Community Control" so they will have a feeling of security. Thus creating self-containment.

Evolution By Extension
Cities and Culture

If what is known about animals when they are crowded or moved to an unfamiliar biotope is at all relevant to mankind, we are now facing some terrible conseqences in our urban "sinks" ("Jungles"), ("Ghettos").

The adjustment of these people (Negroes) is not just economic, but involves an entire way of life.

The lower class of Negro in the United States poses very special problems in their adjustments to "Sink" living, which if those problems are not solved may well destroy us by making our cities uninhabitable.

An often overlooked fact is that lower class Negros and middle class whites are culturally distinct from each other.

Some Negro spokesmen have gone so far to say that no white man could possibly understand the Negro.

They are right if they are referring to the lower class Negro. Only those we have trained do we understand.

The Need For Controls

Our studies show the relationship of man to the city is the need for enforced laws to replace tribal custom. Laws and Law Enforcement Agencies are presently in cities all over the world, but at times they find it difficult to cope with problems facing them and need help. An aid to law and order that had not been used to the fullest extent possible is the power of custom public opinion in the ethnic "Enclaves". Cooperating preachers, politicans, teachers, etc.

These "Enclaves" perform many useful purposes, one of the most important is that the "enclaves" act as lifetime reception areas in which the second generation can learn to make the transition to the "sink" (jungle) (ghetto) life.

www.Nuwa

The main problem for us with the "enclaves" as it is now placed in the "Sinks" is that its size is limited. When the Negro population increases at a rate the enclaves is unable to convert then only two choices remain:

1. territorial growth, (more land), or 2. overcrowding.

If the enclave cannot expand and fails to maintain a healthy "density", (overcrowding) a sink develops.

The normal capacities of law and order enforcement agencies are not able to deal with "sinks".

Apart from letting "sinks" run its course "more land" and destroy the city, there is an alternative solution:

Prepak or introduce design features that will counteract our undesired effect of the sink. But most important do not destroy the enclave in the cities.

A study by Pathologist Charles Southwick that certain mice can tolerate high cage densities.

In animal population the solution is simple enough and frightenly what we see in our Urban Renewal Programs or sinks.

For years the Nubian man has been warned not to integrate or mix their seed with the Paleman, by the Honorable Elijah Muhammad. This is an excerpt from the Supreme Wisdom, Vol. one, "The Solution to the so-called Negroes' Problem", page 41.

"Separation of the so-called Negroes from their slavemasters' children is a MUST. It is the only solution to our problem. It was the only solution, according to the Bible, for Israel and the Egyptians, and it will prove to be the only solution for America and her slaves, whom she mockingly calls here citizens, without granting her citizenship. We must keep this in our minds at all times that we are actually being mocked. I think it is a DISGRACE to us for ever being satisfied with only a servant's part. Should not we, as a people, want for ourselves what other civilized nations have?"

Can Wallace D. Mohammed be so foolish as to believe the Devil really wants to establish a society where the Nubian man and woman are treated equally with him? The Devil will only integrate with Nubians to a certain extent, with the intent of destroying the Nubian race by weakening the genes by breeding with them, and obtaining our rich blood. The same thing is being done now by the Pale Arabs (who is mixed with brown and yellow) who the Sunni Muslims take to the their leader. They too desire that we mix our seed with them and desire to become like them (bring about our own destruction). The true purpose of integration is to weaken our original black genes as was done in the city of Sodom, when the Devil commanded that the Nazaarites be changed from "gold" to white.

PulinG.Com

THE BOOK OF LAMENTATIONS BY THE PROPHET JEREMIAH 4:1-7 REVEALED 607 B.C.E.

كَيْفَ أَظْلَمَ ٱلذَّهَبُ تَغَيَّرَ ٱلْإِبْرِيزُ ٱلْجَيِّدُ. تَدَحْرَجَتْ حِجَارَةُ ٱلْقُدْسِ فِي رَأْسِ كُلِّ شَارِعٍ. بَنُو صِهْيَوْنَ
ٱلْكَرِيمَاءُ ٱلْمَوْزُونُونَ بِٱلذَّهَبِ ٱلنَّقِيِّ كَيْفَ حُسِبُوا أَبَارِيقَ خَزَفٍ عَمَلَ يَدَيْ فَخَّارِيٍّ. بَنَاتُ آوَى أَيْضًا
أَخْرَجَتْ أَطْبَاءَهَا أَرْضَعَتْ أَجْرَاءَهَا. أَمَّا بِنْتُ شَعْبِي فَجَافِيَةٌ كَٱلنَّعَامِ فِي ٱلْبَرِّيَّةِ. لَصِقَ لِسَانُ ٱلرَّاضِعِ
بِحَنَكِهِ مِنَ ٱلْعَطَشِ. ٱلْأَطْفَالُ يَسْأَلُونَ خُبْزًا وَلَيْسَ مَنْ يَكْسِرُهُ لَهُمْ. ٱلَّذِينَ كَانُوا يَأْكُلُونَ ٱلْمَآكِلَ
ٱلْفَاخِرَةَ قَدْ هَلَكُوا فِي ٱلشَّوَارِعِ. ٱلَّذِينَ كَانُوا يَتَرَبَّوْنَ عَلَى ٱلْقِرْمِزِ ٱحْتَضَنُوا ٱلْمَزَابِلَ. وَقَدْ صَارَ
عِقَابُ بِنْتِ شَعْبِي أَعْظَمَ مِنْ قِصَاصِ خَطِيَّةِ سَدُومَ ٱلَّتِي ٱنْقَلَبَتْ كَأَنَّهُ فِي لَحْظَةٍ وَلَمْ تَثْقُلْ عَلَيْهَا أَيَادٍ. كَانَ
نُذُرُهَا أَنْقَى مِنَ ٱلثَّلْجِ وَأَكْثَرَ بَيَاضًا مِنَ ٱللَّبَنِ وَأَجْسَامُهُمْ أَشَدَّ حُمْرَةً مِنَ ٱلْمَرْجَانِ. جَزَرُهُمْ كَٱلْيَاقُوتِ ٱلْأَزْرَقِ

"HOW IS THE GOLD BECOME DIM! HOW IS THE MOST FINE GOLD CHANGED! THE STONES OF THE SANCTUARY ARE POURED OUT IN THE TOP OF EVERY STREET. THE PRECIOUS SONS OF ZION, COMPARABLE TO FINE GOLD, HOW ARE THEY ESTEEMED AS EARTHEN PITCHERS, THE WORK OF THE HANDS OF THE POTTER! EVEN THE SEA

MONSTERS DRAW OUT THE BREAST, THEY GIVE SUCK TO THEIR YOUNG ONES: THE DAUGHTER OF MY PEOPLE IS BECOME CRUEL, LIKE THE OSTRICHES IN THE WILDERNESS. THE TONGUE OF THE SUCKING CHILD CLEAVETH TO THE ROOF OF HIS MOUTH FOR THIRST: THE YOUNG CHILDREN ASK BREAD, AND NO MAN BREAKETH IT UNTO THEM. THEY THAT DID FEED DELICATELY ARE DESOLATE IN THE STREETS: THEY THAT WERE BROUGHT UP IN SCARLET EMBRACE DUNGHILLS. FOR THE PUNISHMENT OF THE INIQUITY OF THE DAUGHTER OF MY PEOPLE IS GREATER THAN THE PUNISHMENT OF THE SIN OF SODOM, THAT WAS OVERTHROWN AS IN A MOMENT, AND NO HANDS STAYED ON HER. HER NAZARITES WERE PURER THAN SNOW, THEY WERE WHITER THAN MILK, THEY WERE MORE RUDDY IN BODY THAN RUBIES, THEIR POLISHING WAS OF SAPPHIRE."

Wait until the Colonel hears about this!

Far-out farmer raises chickens with six legs!

www.Nuwa

By MOLLY MALONE

Here's yummy news for fried chicken lovers everywhere — a farmer in France is producing a strain of super-birds with four wings and six legs!

But even if you're not a dark meat fan, cheer up. Because of the added wings and legs, the wonderchicks also sprout plumper breasts than those found on the old-fashioned birds now raised in America.

The new wonderchicks were developed after years of private research by retired genetic scientist Pierre Marteau, who maintains a vast poultry breeding farm in Normandy.

Mouth-watering wonderbirds are drumstick-lover's dream

"My superior chickens will have a tremendous impact on fast-food outlets all over the world, especially in America," the 71-year-old genius declared.

"Their profits will triple because raising one super-bird is *lot* cheaper than raising three of the ordinary kind.

"And the people who buy their chickens in poultry stores or supermarkets to be cooked in . . . ah, how do you say it . . . the backyard barbeque! They can have a feast for a fraction of the cost they now must pay." Marteau has quietly contacted several poultry wholesalers in carefully selected areas of America to alert them of his incredible breeding achievement. The response, he said, is overwhelming.

"I've been besieged with advance orders from every wholesaler I contacted," he added. "It will take months just to increase my production to meet the flood of orders I received in a matter of days.

"I've even been offered millions of dollars by a major American franchiser of take-out fried chicken that wants exclusive rights to the genetic formula that produces my incredible little feathered freaks.

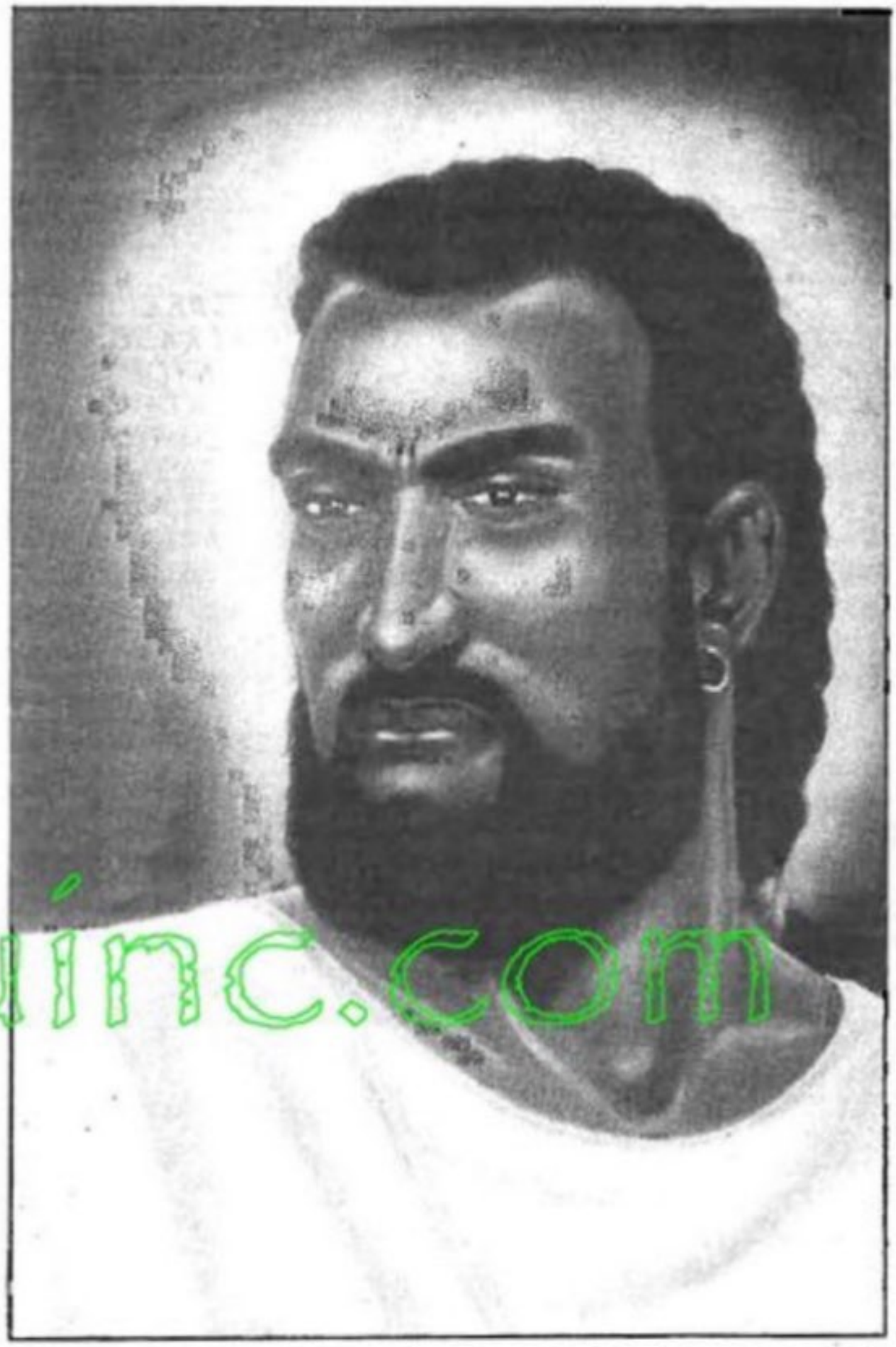
"Imagine being able to advertise four plump chicken wings and six meaty legs, fried brown and crispy, all from a single super-bird. It would make millions of dollars. The only problem we've encountered is catching them. With six legs churning all at the same time, the little devils can really scoot along."

But the kindly old scientist said he's "deeply troubled" about the starvation rate in impoverished countries, especially those in Africa. He believes his super-chickens can wipe out world hunger.

"I am thinking perhaps I will give my secret to the world for a token payment of $25 million in gold," he explained.

But even Marteau doesn't argue that no matter how you slice it, $25 million isn't what you would call chicken feed.

THE QUR'AAN TELLS YOU THAT THE DEVIL (PALEMAN) WOULD ALTER ALLAH'S CREATION!



ouinc.com

THE PROPHET JEREMIAH (647–585 B.C.E.) WAS BORN OF A PRIESTLY FAMILY (JEREMIAH 1:1). HE WAS CALLED TO HIS PROPHETIC MISSION AS A CHILD (JEREMIAH 1:2,6; 25:3) AND HE WAS SANCTIFIED BEFORE HE WAS BORN. THE PROPHET JEREMIAH BEGAN HIS MISSION AT APPROXIMATELY THE AGE OF 20 UNDER KING JOSIAH. FOR MORE THAN 40 YEARS HE FAITHFULLY PROPAGATED THE TENETS OF AL ISLAAM, EVEN THOUGH HE WAS FACED WITH THE IMPRISONMENT (JEREMIAH 11:18–23) AND BEATINGS. WHEN NEBUCHADNEZZAR TOOK JERUSALEM IN 586 A.D. HE FREED THE PROPHET JEREMIAH AND GAVE HIM THE CHOICE OF GOING TO BABYLON OR REMAINING IN JERUSALEM.

Lost Found Muslim Lesson Number 2, question 34

QUESTION: AND CAN YOU REFORM HIM (THE DEVIL)?

ANSWER: No, All the Prophets have tried to reform him (Devil) but were unable to do so. So they agreed that it cannot be done unless you grafted him back into the Original Man which would take six hundred years, so instead of losing time grafting him back into Original Man, they have decided to take him off our planet which numbers only one (1) to every eleven (11) Original man.

The Prophet Abraham tried to reform the Devil. The Prophet Moses tried to reform the Devil and you today still wish to try to reform the Devil when you ask: **"Aren't there some good white people?"**. It cannot be done. His very attributes are those of wickedness: rebellion, deception, jealousy, pride, etc. These are the attributes you too inherited when you conformed to the life style of the Devil. Yet, because this is not your nature, there is some hope for your reformation.

Lost found Muslim Lesson #1, question 9

QUESTION: WHY DOES MUHAMMAD MAKE THE DEVIL STUDY FROM 35 TO 50 YEARS BEFORE HE CAN CALL HIMSELF A MUSLIM SON AND WEAR THE GREATEST AND ONLY FLAG OF THE UNIVERSE? AND WHY MUST HE ADD A SWORD TO THE UPPER PART OF THE HOLY AND GREATEST UNIVERSAL FLAG OF ISLAM?

hpu.com

ANSWER: So that he can clean himself up. A Muslim does not love the Devil regardless of how long he studies. After he has devoted 35 to 50 years of learning how to do like the original Man, we allow him to come amongst us and do trade and we would not kill him as quickly as we would other devils, that is those who have not gone through with this labor from 35 to 50 years, we permit him to wear our holy flag which is the sun, moon and star, but he must add a sword to the upper part. The sword is an emblem of justice and was used by the original man in Muhammad's time. Thus, the sword was placed on the upper part of the flag so that he can always see it, and keep in mind that if at any time he should reveal the secret that we gave him a chance to clean himself up and come amongst us, his head would be taken by the sword. The holy flag of Islam is the greatest known, the universe is everything, the sun, moon and stars. They are planets. Planets are something grown or made from the beginning. And holy is something that has not been diluted, mixed or tampered with in any form.

QUESTION: **CAN THE DEVIL EVER BE MUSLIM?**

ANSWER: No.

No matter how long a real Devil studies Al Islaam, he will still have the nature of the rebellious Angelic Being, Ibliys, the father of the Devil (also known as Lucifer and many other names). However, to become a member of the Ancient Arabic Order of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine (a Muslim son of mason), he first has to "climb Jacob's ladder", or complete the first 32 degrees of the order; after that the Devil is allowed to study under us.

The Ancient Arabic Order of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine began exactly one hundred years before the opening of the seventh seal in 1970 A.D. Shriners falsely claim the son-in-law and cousin of the Noble Prophet Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin. Amiyrul Mu'miniyn 'Ali (the Commander of the Faithful) founded this secret society in 644 A.D. The Shrine rituals were concocted for the amusement of American Masons.

www.Nawa

The Symbol of the Ancient Arabic Order of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine

The Shriners bear such titles as High Priest & Prophet, Illustrious Potentate Chief Rabban, Oriental Guide, Worshipful Master, Warden, and Imperial Deputy.

Incorporated within their studies are the basic precepts of Al Islaam. The laws of the Mystic Shrine are not to be broken. They are to be kept secret and never let out or passed on to anyone. A Shriner supposedly is devoted to the cause of justice, truth and mercy.

Justice is the sword, which is their symbol. The truth is Al Islaam and the Mercy is shown by the Arabs allowing the Christians to enter into their holy city (Jerusalem). These teachings were gifts granted by the mercy of the Arabs. The Muslim sons were allowed to serve as guides to the Christian pilgrims to the city of Mecca. The Christians and the Arabs made a covenant by crossing swords, whereby the Arabs permitted the Christians to enter the city because the Christians believed in the Messiah Jesus.

The sword was there as an emblem of Justice and it was used by the original man in the Prophet Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin's (570–632 A.D.) time. It was placed on the upper part of the flag so that the Devil could be constantly reminded that if he revealed any secrets his head would be taken by the sword.

This system worked well until the Devil decided to turn against us, by trying to take Jerusalem from us. The Devil used the sword, which was part of his symbol (and later symbolic of the cross) as a weapon against us.

The Black Shriners of White Plains, New York use this very same symbol as can be seen on their tarbushes (hats). They call themselves Elejmal. In the Arabic language this word would appear as *Al Ijmaal* (الإجمال) stemming from the Arabic root word *jamala* (جمل) meaning "he collected". In the fourth form this verb is *ajmala* (أجمل), meaning "he collected a thing. The word *jamal* (جمل), meaning camel also stems from this root. The camel is used in the logo of Elejmal Temple.

pdfmyc.com

You can see the use of the Arabic language and Islaamic concepts throughout the doctrine of the Shriners.

In 1099 A.D., Pope Urban 11[20] used the sword as a symbol of "salvation" in their "holy war" by wearing a red cross on their breast. Again proving that the Devil cannot be reformed. The Honorable Elijah Muhammad knew the nature of the Devil. This is why they were not to be called Muslims, only Muslim sons.

QUESTION: WHAT IS DEVILMENT?

ANSWER: The American Heritage Dictionary of the English language defines the following:

20. Take note of the use of name Urban: Pope Urban\the Urban League Society. The Urban League Society is also a part of the Ford Foundation.

Devilish: *Of, or resembling, or characteristic of a devil; fiendish.*

Devilment: *Devilish mischief.*

Devilment as you can see is the mischievous doings of the wicked; the senseless evil doings of the Devil to innocent or positive people causing destruction without a cause (Matthew 13:38-39).

QUESTION: WHAT MADE PEOPLE DEVILISH?

ANSWER: I've already explained to you the nature of the Devil and how he whispers into the hearts of men. Keeping that in mind, his presence here on Earth is evoking people to indulge and exercise their will to do wrong - evil and negative things as opposed to good. His temptations are the very stem of the devilment he envokes.

THE 1ST LETTER OF PETER BY SIMEON PETER 5:8 (RECORDED 64 A.D.)

اُصْحُوا وَاسْهَرُوا لِأَنَّ إِبْلِيسَ خَصْمَكُمْ كَأَسَدٍ زَائِرٍ يَجُولُ مُلْتَمِسًا مَنْ يَبْتَلِعُهُ هُوَ.

"BE SOBER BE VIGILANT; BECAUSE YOUR ADVERSARY THE DEVIL, AS A ROARING LION, WALKETH ABOUT, SEEKING WHOM HE MAY DEVOUR."

www.Nuwa

Once on Earth, the Fallen Angelic Beings dwelled in the land of Nod and formed their own religion, Hinduism. Once on Earth, they became wicked human beings.

WICKED:1) Vicious, depraved
2) Mischievous or playfully malicious
3) Harmful; pernicious
4) Obnoxious; offensive

Meanwhile, in the Sudan (Africa) the Prophet Adam and his wife (Eve) began conceiving their children. Her first two births yielded two sets of twins: Cain and Lubuwdah and Abel and Aqlimiyah. Abel and Lubuwdah were "positive seeds" and it was ALLAH'S command that they marry one another. If they had, the world would have been balanced, yielding all good people.

"LEVIATHAN 666"

All Covers are Perfect Bound

The prophesies of the book of Revelations are unfolding right now in our *time* and "LEVIATHAN 666" explains in detail the events surrounding the upcoming WWIII, the fall of modern day Babylon and how the Anti-Christ controls the New World computer.

ALSO LEARN

- *Who has the mark of the beast?
- *Where is the seat of Babylon?
- *How will the beast take over the earth?
- *Who is master-minding the new cashless and checkless society?

"And no one will be able to buy or sell except for him who has the mark of the beast in his hand or the number of his name..."
(Revelation 13:17)

Over 450 pages of profound, provocative, factual reading!

Revised Edition No.15

Packed with pictures, diagrams, symbols and Arabic translations of scriptural quotes.

Retail $19.99
Wholesale $18.00

The Original Tents of Kedar * 274 Broadway
Monticello, NY 12701 * P.O. Box 1380 *

Jpun.com

"360 QUESTIONS TO ASK ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS"

IT'S ABOUT TIME!!!

EDITION #198

The Orthodox Sunni Muslim Religion is based on Hadith (the words of men, not ALLAH) and they've put themselves and their religion above question. But now is the time for you to question these people because they're misleading millions of people into their fake religion.

Retail $25.00
Wholesale $22.50

www.NewWe

ASK THEM:

*Do you worship the Ka'ba?

*Do you make all of the obligatory prayers mentioned in the Qur'an?

*Why do Muslims kill other Muslims?

*Is there more than one Ka'ba on earth?

OVER 700 PAGES
OF CLEAR INFORMATION

Make all checks and money orders payable to The Original Tents of Kedar, P.O Box 1380, Monticello N.Y. 12701

The exact opposite is true for Cain and Aqlimiyah. The bad that existed in the Prophet Adam and Eve would have died through their marriage. They were the "negative seeds" and were to marry each other. The children would also have been of the "negative seed" and would have been eliminated from the Planet Earth. Today the Earth is filled with a combination of these seeds because the marriages of the Prophet Adam's children didn't go accordingly as planned [Refer to edition #103, "The True Story of Cain and Abel"].

• HAIRDO FEATURES paisley design on shaved scalp

• SPIKED HAIRDOS are sprouting up all over the country

pulmc.com

Homosexuality, lesbianism and people who went against the laws of ALLAH were the results of Cain's marriage to his twin sister Luwbudah. Even after the flood when THE MOST HIGH cleansed the Earth of its people and their wickedness, it was Ham, son of the Apostle Noah that rekindled the devilment of sin upon the Earth when he saw his father's nakedness with thoughts of sodomy and fornication *(Refer to Genesis 9:22, Hebrews 2:14 and edition #83, "The True Story of Noah and His Ark ".* Again, I am giving you an account of how the Devil infiltrates himself into the hearts, lives and minds of people.

QUESTION: **HOW HAS THE DEVIL TRIED TO STOP THE PROPHETS OF AL ISLAAM?**

ANSWER: In his efforts to obey his duties from ALLAH and introduce the people to the religion and law of the Prophet Adam, son of ALLAH, the Prophet Abraham denounced idolatry along with the Dynasty of Nimrod, son of Cush. He smashed the idols that were placed in the places of worship. At first he was placed in prison but Nimrod's leprous followers wanted him burned to death instead. On two separate occasions they tried to burn the Prophet Abraham and each time they failed. ALLAH protected him both times (A.Q. 29:24).

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 40:5 [REVEALED 618 AD]

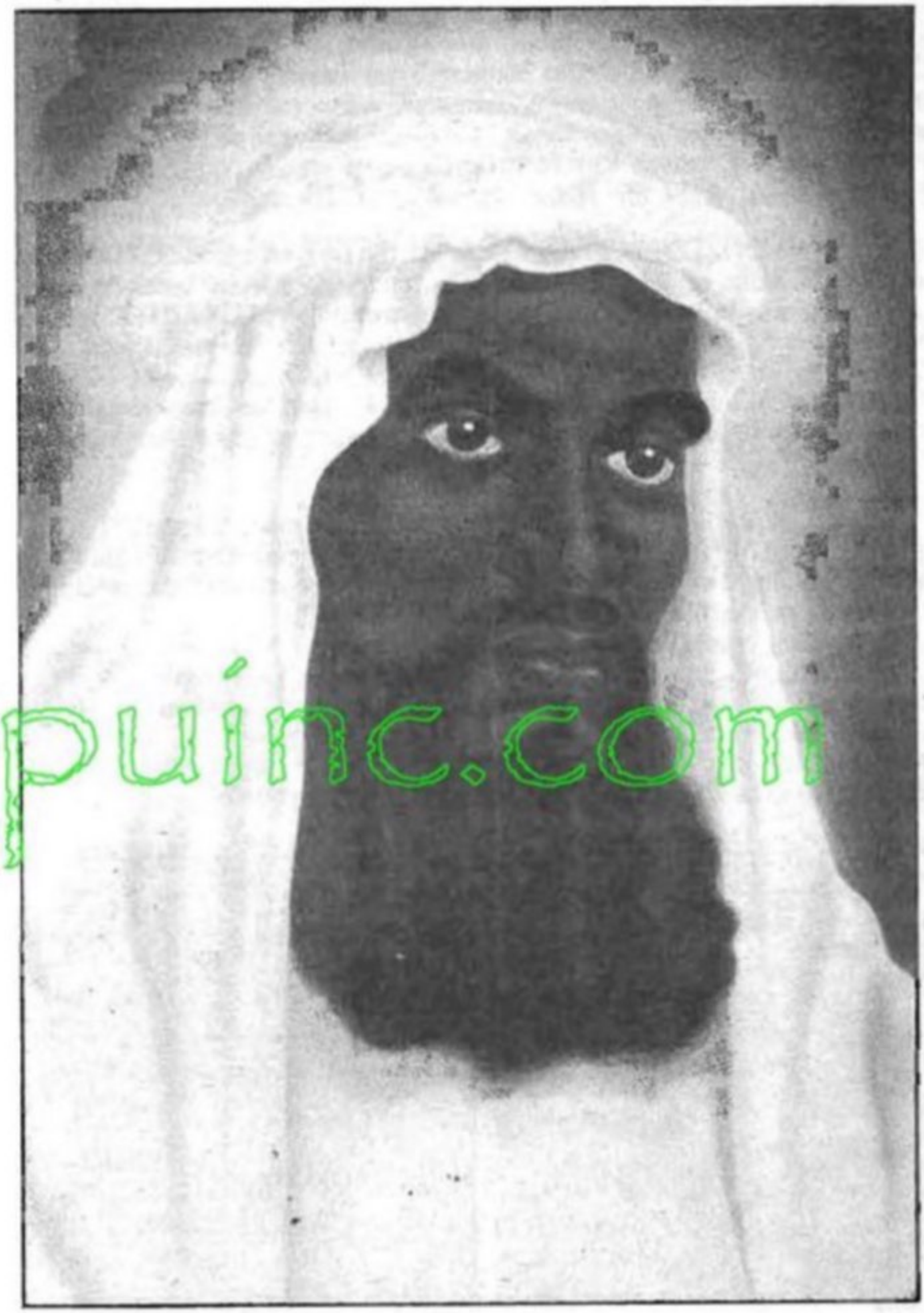
كَذَّبَتْ قَبْلَهُمْ قَوْمُ نُوحٍ وَالْأَحْزَابُ مِن بَعْدِهِمْ وَهَمَّتْ كُلُّ أُمَّةٍ بِرَسُولِهِمْ
لِيَأْخُذُوهُ وَجَادَلُوا بِالْبَاطِلِ لِيُدْحِضُوا بِهِ الْحَقَّ فَأَخَذْتُهُمْ فَكَيْفَ كَانَ عِقَابِ ﴿٥﴾

www.Nuwa

"THE NATION OF PEOPLE (EVIL CITIES OF NOD AND ENOCH) OF NOAH (THE PROPHET) THEY LIED AND THE PARTIES AFTER THEM REJECTED AND EVERY (SECT) NATION PLOTTED AGAINST THEIR APOSTLE, TO TAKE HIM AND THEY DISPUTED BY MEANS OF FALSEHOOD THAT THEY MIGHT NULLIFY THEREBY THE TRUTH. SO I (ALLAH) SEIZED THEM. THEN HOW WAS MY PUNISHMENT? (5)"

The Prophet David was provoked to take a census of Israel because Satan stood up against Israel (I Chronicles 21:1). The Prophet David had listened to the whispers of Satan and had not relied on the help of the SUSTAINER.

The Prophet Job (1726-1516 B.C.E.) was a righteous servant of the Most High (Job 34:5). ALLAH allowed Satan to temp the Prophet Job [Job 2:3,6] to prove that he would not deny the SUSTAINER because of loss of health, wealth, family or material possessions (Refer to the entire Book of Job). The Prophet Job endured patiently the test of Satan and remained faithful to ALLAH.



puinc.com

THE PROPHET JOB [1726–1516 B.C.E.] THE BOOK OF JOB WAS RECEIVED BY THE PROPHET EZEKIEL.

The Messiah Jesus was tempted by the Devil [Luke 4:2] and tested for forty days. He was promised riches, wealth and the like if he would reject being the servant of ALLAH. The Messiah Jesus was not tempted and rejected the ways of the Devil. Afterwards the Devil whispered into the chest of the Messiah Jesus' disciple, Judas, which caused the betrayal of the Messiah Jesus (Refer to John 13:2) to the Roman officials to be crucified. The SUSTAINER interceded and spared the life of the Messiah Jesus, His most loyal servant.

The Prophet Muhammad was "rooted" by two sorceresses: Faatin and Ijaaz with the help of their father Lubain. They tied eleven knots on a rope and blew evil words in them and hid it in a well. The SUSTAINER revealed *Suwratun Naas* (سورة الناس, Chapter of the People) and *Suwratul Falaq* (سورة الفلق, the Chapter of the Breaking Forth of Day), which consisted of 11 verses, to the Prophet Muhammad. As he recited each verse the knots on the rope untied themselves and the Prophet Muhammad was freed from the spell of the sorceresses.

Even the Apostles of the Most High are not beyond temptation, for the Devil, is in front of you, behind you, on your right hand and left hand sides. These are the modern day methods the Devil uses to promote the destruction of the humans on the face of the Earth.

The Devil's whole existence is based on destruction and confusion. He has developed many things to aid him in his goal. Thus, things such as the Neutron Bomb, genocide, insecticide, chemical and germ warfare are only a few of the methods he uses. These tools are things you wouldn't think about as being harmful to you because they are very common place in your life.

www.Anwar

DESTRUCTION BY CHEMICAL WARFARE:

The Germans opened modern chemical warfare in 1915 A.D. During the Vietnamese War, the Canaanite (Pale race) sprayed the chemical they labeled "agent orange" over their own soldiers, it killed vegetation, sterilized men, and children were born deformed in Vietnam.

Four categories of chemical weapons exist: blood agents, choking agents, blistering agents and nerve agents.

- *Blood Agents such as hydrogen cyanide, when they are inhaled, block the blood's oxygen-carrying capacity so victims suffocate.*
- *Choking agents cause victims' lungs to fill with fluid, and the victims drown.*
- *Blistering agents such as mustard gas induce vomiting and nausea. Mustard gas burn whatever it touches and usually kills after it is inhaled.*
- *Nerve agents, the deadliest of the chemical poisons, disrupt the function of the nervous system. They are inhaled or absorbed through the skin and can kill within 15 minutes.*

pure.com

Biological Warfare

Biological warfare (BW) is the intentional use of living organism or their toxic products to cause death, disability or damage in man, animals or plants. The target is man, either by causing his sickness or death or through limitation of his food supplies or other agricultural resources. Man must wage a continuous fight to maintain and defend himself, his animals and his plants in competition with insects or micro-organisms. The objects of BW is to overcome these efforts by deliberately distributing large numbers of organisms of native or foreign origin, or their toxic products, taking full advantage of the ability to utilize more effective methods of dissemination and unusual portals of entry. BW has been aptly described as public health in reverse.

[Effects of Biological Warfare, US Department of Health Education and Welfare, July 1959]

The Biological Weapons

As in the discussion of the chemical agents, we are here first going to consider the possibilities for biological warfare. The US Army lists to consider the possibilities for the biological warfare agents.

1. Micro-organisms (bacteria, viruses, rickettsiae, fungi, and protozoa).

2. Vectors, carriers of disease (usually insects).

3. Toxins (poisonous, chemical derived from living organisms).

4. Pests of domestic and commercial plants and animals.

5. Anticrop agents, herbicides etc. These have been dealt with already.

Vectors for the various diseases have also been produced on a large scale. This was a method tried by the Japanese against the Chinese in World War II. Methods for the artificial breeding of large numbers of rats, fleas, flies, and other vectors were developed at this time. According to the report of the Khabarovsk Trial, some 4500 incubators were used for the breeding of fleas at Harbin. These fleas were infected with plague. The output was 45 kg in the course three to four months. This is approximately 145 million parasites. At Fort Detrick today there are large breeding facilities for various vectors, for example the mosquito for yellow fever.

There are several techniques to ensure this:

(a) Contamination of food and water sources. The advantage of this technique is that there is less shock due to dissemination than with other methods. By this means a single saboteur or group or saboteurs can be effective. This was considered as a means of retaliation in World War II if the Germans used chemical and biological warfare against the British. About half a kilogram of salmonella may be sufficient to affect a whole city's water supply. It could prove most useful where there were no water purification plants or these were ineffective. This particular technique is restricted to covert use.

www.Nizwa

(b) Use of animal vectors. This is a possible means of spreading diseases such as yellow fever. Several things render effective use unlikely. Large amounts of the vector are needed to ensure that some of them reach their target. Introduction of such a vector into a foreign environment would probably cause it to be removed by predators. Animals vectors tend to feed infrequently. A further difficulty may arise due to the creation of pools of infection in the territory attacked. The vector may attack its victim, who contracts the disease. The victim may then be attacked by a non-disease carrying vector which may then carry the disease. In addtion, animal vectors may be restricted in their range and habitat, for example, the yellow fever mosquito does not fall to below 15° C. The target has no such limitations. Animal vectors may be used to spread plant diseases. This method should be distinguished from the use of insect like locusts which are directly effective against plants, which is unlikely to be tried. The vector technique is not likely to have much application owing to the numbers of vectors needed and the difficulty of dissemination.

(c) Use of aerosols. Dissemination in this situation would be in the form of aerosols from bombs, shell sprays or mines. Spray dissemination would probably, for maximum efficiency, be carried out by low flying aircraft. Aerosol dissemination is currently the most favoured form of dispersal.

The problem with most biological agents is keeping them viable for long enough periods for them to be effective.

Biological Weapons: The Future of War?

If they ever make it out of the laboratory, biological weapons could be the next weapon of choice for some armies, or even terrorist. Souped up by genetic engineering, bacteria, viruses, and toxins could kill or disable in many ways.

Dengue fever: a debilitating tropical virus that could spread by aerosol.

Plague: the ancient killer could be replicated in bubonic or pneumonic forms.

JPUBMC.COM

Anthrax: usually fatal bacterial disease that occurs naturally in animals.

Tularemia: "rabbit fever" not usually fatal in humans; they get pains and chills.

Q-fever: similar to typhus and spread by ticks; long-lasting, but rarely kills.

FROM VARIOUS PUBLISHED SOURCES.

DESTRUCTION BY FIRE:

He devised a weapon called a flame thrower which is one of the most spectacular and effective pill boxes. Incendiary bombs whose main ingredients is jellied gasoline, were dropped during air raids in World War II. Chemical smoke, and Napalms bombs are other types of weapons used to destroy human beings.

TOP ROW – AIDS Virus budding from t – 4 white blood cell. BOTTOM ROW – Visna/Maedi Sheep Lentivirus (slow virus), seen budding from sheep brain cell is the almost identical prototype from which all AIDS Viruses: LAV/HTLV-3/ARV/LAV-2 etc.", including monkey AIDS Virus ("STLV-3") and "HTLV-4" (the phony "missing link" virus) were created by growing Visna Virus in cell culture to adapt it to humans and certain monkey species!

This is an excerpt taken from a Communicade published by the United Front Against Racism and Capitlism – Imperialism

www.Nuwa

Tony Brown's Comments

OP-ED

What Killed Max Robinson

Max Robinson, macho and very heterosexual (married three times) was best known to the country as the first Black network Anchor. To the Black community, however, he was best understood as being extremely sensitive to racism like many, many Blacks, he lost his battle. Although racism cut him down, AIDS took his life. On his deathbed, Max wanted the public to know that he died of complications (Possibly pneumocystis carinii pneumonia) caused by an immune system that could no longer defend the body against viral attack. He wanted the Black public, in particular, to be "educated" to the causes and sensitized to a humane caring for the victims of AIDS. However, what digging into the AIDS file may reveal more than many of us are prepared to face.

Education on AIDS, so far has consisted of a theory by America's leading AIDS researcher, Dr. Robert Gallo, that has convinced the media and world opinion that the plaque began when a virus jumped from an African green monkey into a human being in Africa. Through sexual contact, the Africans then gave it to the White homosexuals who are now passing it on to the rest of us. This media promoted myth holds two of the most despised groups in the world responsible for an AIDS pandemic. The government agency responsible for AIDS education, the Centers for Disease Control (CDC), is the target of Rep. Barbara Boser's (D-CA) investigation for failing to do its job, in spite of the increase in budget from $7 million to $120 million. CDC has even refused to send a representative on my TV program to discuss AIDS.

Dr. Robert Strecker, a Los Angeles physician - an internist, Gastrenterologist and trained Pathologist - who also holds a Ph.D in Pharmacology, after extensive library research has decided that the AIDS virus is biological warfare, made in a laboratory and injected into the African population, perhaps accidentally, as a routine smallpox vaccine, and into American homosexuals as a Hepatitis B. vaccine. If you want the details of his research call Dr. Robert Strecker's foundation at 1-800-584-3198 or 213-9773-0901 to get you started, there is a videocassette by Dr. Strecker and a book ("AIDS and the Doctors of Death" by Dr. Alan Cantwell - Aries Rising Press in Los Angeles). The AIDS virus, he says is so different in structure from any known virus that it is impossible for it to have been formed by "mother nature." AIDS is what is known as a retrovirus and they are all present in animals - or, at least, they used to be. Among this handful of retroviruses is the bovine virus (a deadly cattle leukemia virus) that creates the same symptoms in cattle that AIDS causes in humans - including pneumocystis pneumonia - which may have ended Max Robinson's life. In addition to having similarities to bovine virus, the AIDS virus, Dr. Strecker says, has characteristics of a virus in sheep called visna virus; the AIDS virus was probably man-made - created by splicing together visna and bovine viruses. The recombine which is why, Dr. Strecker believes, no vaccine cure will ever be found in humans and we get AIDS a "new" disease.

But the deadly results of AIDS - Kaposi's sarcoma and pneumocystis carinii pneumonia - are "old" forms of cancer. Is AIDS really a contagious form of cancer created in a laboratory by scientists who are creating new viruses with no vaccines to cure the "new" diseases?

Dr. Strecker sent his research to 50 state governors, all Cabinet members, the CIA, FBI, President Reagan and Vice President Bush. Only three governors acknowledged the report. His information included a copy of one of the world's most respected newspapers, The London Times, which ran a front-page headline: "Smallpox Vaccine Triggered AIDS Virus." It referred to the vaccination program during the early '70's sponsored by the World Health Organization (WHO) in Brazil, Haiti and Central Africa, where 100 million Africans were inoculated. The American media to this day have consciously avoided this story. Furthermore certain biowarfare weapons have been specifically designed to target and kill certain ethnic and racial groups - much like the crude murder of Blacks with syphilis by the Public Health Service in Tuskegee, Alabama in the '30's. In November, 1978, a Hepatitis B vaccine trial, largely supported by grants from CDC and National Institues of Health (NIH), among other, began on 1083 White, homosexual men (average age 29) in New York, in January of 1979, two months later, the first case of AIDS appeared in a homosexual in New York.

In March, 1980, an additional 1402 gay men were vaccinated in five more cities; Chicago, Los Angeles, San Francisco, Denver and St. Louis. Seven months later, gay men were struck with AIDS in Los Angeles and San Francisco. Within 10 years, most of the men in the experiment were dead or dying.

Women who are sexual partners on IV drug abusers and bisexual men and all intravenous drug abusers are critical groups facilitating the AIDS crossover to the heterosexual population. The growth will be exponential; "Even without sexual intercourse the infected will reinfect each other and the uninfected will become infected, leading to an explosion of infection and disease," Dr. Strecker says. The population of Africa will be dead within 12 years and the world population within 32 years he predicts.

This article documents that researchers have decided that the AIDS virus is biological warfare, made in a laboratory and injected into the human population

Taken from:

"THE BLACK AMERICAN"

DECEMBER 29-JANUARY 4, 1989

bilinec.com

There has been much doubt amongst scientists and physicians that the AIDS[21] virus came from Africa. Dr. Francis Weising a Nubian who is a Washington D.C. based physician, author and lecturer, says she wants to see proof that AIDS is not a man made disease, since recent information she uncovered strongly suggest otherwise.

Dr. Weising reminds Nubians that the AIDS virus being laboratory made is not far fetched since the paleman was responsible for the longstanding Tuskegee syphilis experiments that which were conducted for a period of forty years (1932-1972 A.D.) on unsuspecting Nubian men and their families. These experiments infected them with the venereal diseases. This experiment was conducted by the U.S. Government (United States Public Health Service and the Central in Atlanta, Georgia. They were convinced that if they allowed syphilis to spread it could be a definite way to destroy the Nubian.

With this in mind Nubians should not find it unconceivable that the same devilish minded person (paleman) would go a step further and develop a deadly disease that could be spread into the general public, Nubian communites and other undesirable population groups such as the white homosexual population and Nubian drug abusers.

www.NuWa

Modern medicine has concluded that there is NO cure for AIDS. Why? If you do some research you will find that AIDS is classified as a virus and there is no cure for any virus. This is very alarming since there are approximately 9,000 viruses.

And it is proven that the AIDS virus live from 10 to 14 days outside of the body.

AIDS can be transmitted a number of ways into the human body (kissing, sneezing, coughing, sexual contact, hyperdermic needles, acupuncture needles, your doctor's hands and a common handshake, drinking water, mosquitos, cafeteria food that is uncovered or prepared improperly, blood transfusions and blood tests to name a few).

In 1986, tests showed that the Hepatitis B virus group is connected with AIDS. This proves that AIDS can be transmitted by blood. The mosquito is responsible for transferring the AIDS virus by blood when he bites an individual. If medical researchers feel that I am incorrect, why is it that they have not allowed themselves to be bit by AIDS infected mosquitos. They

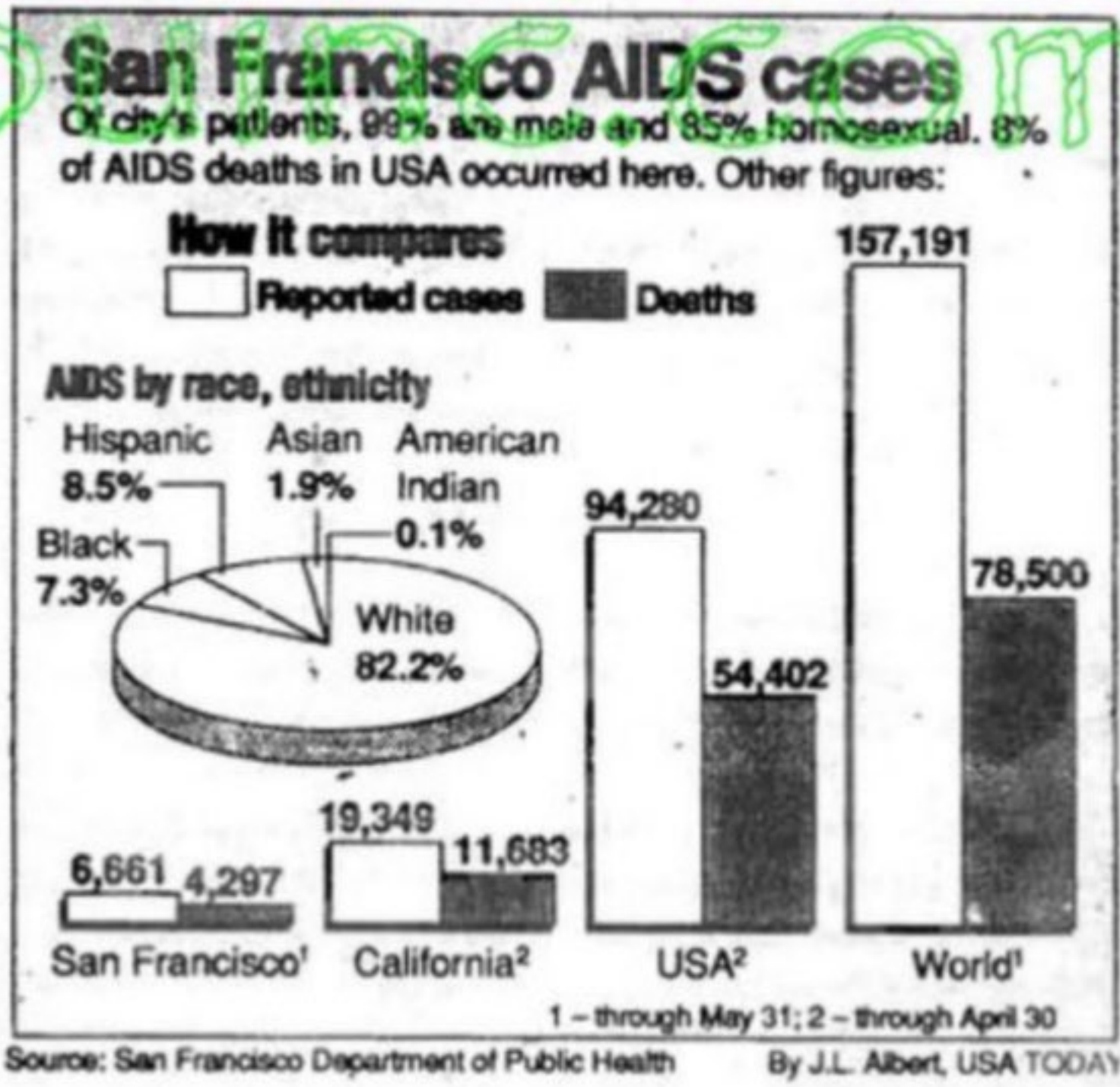
21. AIDS means Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome.

won't because they know that I am correct.

American doctors tried to spread the lie that AIDS originated from the Green Monkey of Africa and spread from the jungle to the city. Again this is another lie because if this was so, the Pygmies from the bush would have been infected with AIDS first. Research shows that they were free from AIDS until infected Europeans prostitues came to Africa. The World Health Organization (WHO) was also responsible for spreading AIDS throughout Africa when they inoculated thousands of Africans with experimental vaccines.

The Los Angeles Times Newspaper Sept. 22, 1987 (which is three years ago) admitted to the fact that condoms have a high failure rate of protecting an individual from AIDS because of the breakage and leaks. Also the AIDS virus is so small it can pass through the tiny holes in the condoms. A myth about the spread of AIDS is that it is a homosexual disease. Homosexuals have only contracted it because of their sexual contact with infected males. AIDS can be spread through a heterosexual relationship.

THE MAP BELOW IS A CENSUS FOR
THE DEADLY KILLER, AIDS



Recently there was a report made public revealing evidence that AIDS was a result of crossing viruses in a laboratory. By researching where the outbreak of AIDS first appeared, it was pinpointed that the virus was spread by the World Health Organization at a small-pox vaccination site.

Smallpox Virus Found in Lab, Vials on Coast; Bottles Are Destroyed

THE NEW YORK TIMES, SUNDAY APRIL 22, 1979

ATLANTA, April 21 (UPI) – An overlooked batch of smallpox virus not previously known to exist has been discovered in a California laboratory touching off concern among disease control officials that other unguarded stocks of the virus may be around.

The discovery last month was reported today by the Federal center for Disease Control. It said the vials of the highly infectious disease agent were found last month by microbiologists of the viral and rickettsial disease laboratory at the California State Department of Health Services.

The microbiologists found 12 single dose vials of the virus while cataloging the laboratory's other stocks of virus material. According to the disease control center the virus stock had not previously been recorded. The center said that all the vials were intact and there had been no laboratory accidents or exposure. Investigators destroyed the vials the same day, the center said.

The center said that subsequently laboratory records and stock viruses were again reviewed and there was "no evidence of any additional" smallpox virus stock in the laboratory.

The world medical community has recently been debating whether all laboratory stockpiles of smallpox virus should be destroyed to prevent the disease from reappearing. Scientists believe smallpox in the general population may have been finally eradicated.

Medical scientists at the Center for Disease Control and the World Health Organization, however, said it was necessary to keep the various strains of smallpox for research and identification purposes.

Seven years ago, the California scientists checked the facility for smallpox virus stocks, destroying all that they found on hand but apparently overlooking the 12 vials found last month.

"I think this points up the need of all laboratories that have worked with smallpox to re-examine their records to be certain that no virus remains at their facility," said Don Berreith, public information officer for the Center for Disease Control.

Mr. Berreth said there was "pretty general agreement that for a number of reasons we should keep sample viruses for the foreseeable future," adding, "Now that smallpox is gone, we're finding other pox viruses that we didn't see before. It is essential to be able to differentiate between these."

upmc.com

A year and a half has passed since the last case of smallpox in the general population occurred in Somalia. In October 1977, cases that have occurred since then have been associated with laboratories, such as the accident in Birmingham, England, in August of last year that took one life.

Another laboratory based experiment is "cloning". Cloning will make i possible to precisely duplicate any type of man or beast. This is how the Pal race wants to "breed" a "superior race". Newspaper articles have reporte experiments conducted where women have been artificially inseminated wit the frozen sperm of "men with very high I.Q.'s" in order to produce "super-intelligent race".

The paleman uses people of color for his experiments. The paleman turn into Dr. Frankenstein when he goes to countries in the East as well as the th Far East to experiment on the underprivileged people. I cannot begin to lis the atrocities that have occurred because of his diabolical feats.

Excerpt from Newsweek July 31, 1989

Smart Cards: Pocket Power

If laptop computers still amaze you, consider this: a computer the size and thickness of an ordinary plastic credit card, complete with tiny keys and a one line display. Put it in your back pocket: this computer is flexible. In fact, you'll want it close at hand, for this is a "supersmart card" developed in Japan for Visa International.

Smart cards are already here. Nearly 61 million were produced last year, primarily in Japan and Europe, and they are now poised to enter the American market. "By 1995", says Randy Boyett, vice president of Micro Card Technologies in Dallas, "half the people on the street may have a smart card in their pocket." They could alter everything from banking to medical care- and may make the old science fiction notion of a cashless society real.

Smart cards are the size of conventional credit cards, but with a twist. Most versions contain tiny computer memory chips, capable of storing and manipulating information. Metal contacts on the card connect the chip to the outside world, like plugging in a cable.

To date, chip-based cards still dominate the market. And while the United States hasn't taken a leadership role, "momentum is starting to build", says Boyett.

The U.S. Department of Agriculture will soon launch a pilot program to issue food stamps as smart cards Each recipient would receive a card programmed with a month's worth of benefit dollars, along with a personal identification number. The shopper would plug the card into a store's computer terminal which would verify his identity and subtract the purchase from the card's would stamp out black-market and counterfeit food stamps, as well as eliminate cumbersome paperwork.

Smart cards are already on duty at the Marine Corp's Parris Island training base in South Carolina. On payday, recruits receive chip-based cards rather than cash. When a Marine makes a purchase on base, he plugs the card into a small terminal and the sum is automatically deducted from his pay. The base is, in fact, a cashless economy - even the telephones take smart cards.

Further out, the biggest market for smart cards will be electronic banking and credit. A smart credit card, for example, could be "self-authorizing", its memory chip telling a merchant immediately whether a customer has sufficient credit to make a purchase. Should a smart credit card be stolen, the central computer network could order the card to shut itself off the first time the thief tries to use it.

Thus far it is virtually impossible to alter a smart card's memory illegally. They are so secure, in fact, that someday smart cards may replace conventional keys and locks. Last month IBM introduced a chip based card to prevent unauthorized access to computer systems. Legitimate users carry smart cards containing an electronic memory of how they sign their names. Plugged into a locked computer, the card compares the motions of the user's signature and turns on only if the match is perfect.

Optical cards with their vast storage capacity, can carry the equivalent of a filing drawer in purse or pocket. Hospitals in the United States and Japan are experimenting with the cards to carry medical records, including full X-rays, a patient photo and insurance information.

Each time a patient is treated, the doctor - using special access code- can update the card (box). Smart cards won't appear overnight. Chip-based cards still cost $5-$7 each, compared with less than a dollar for conventional credit cards. "The cards are the cheapest part of the situation", says Andersen's Henry Dreifus. "The big expense is putting in terminals and changing the way people do business." Dreifus predicts a big international boost in 1992, when the Barcelona Olympics will rely heavily on smart cards. Organizers plan to provide athletes, officials and reporters with chip-based smart cards that will facilitate financial transactions, security checks - even keep track of what perks each user is entitled to. Spectators may also be able to purchase smart cards for buying food and services in the Olympic Village.

The Size of Things to Come

The Supersmart Card

How It Works

Resembling a regular credit card on one side, the supersmart card has a mini-key board and display screen on the back. Users can key in data ranging from phone numbers to financial transactions, which are stored and processed by tiny memory chips inside. Powered by a paper-thin lithium battery with a three-year life, the card also contains a clock, calendar and calculator.

What It Can Do

- Replace coins in vending machines, pay telephones and parking meters
- Remember the cardholder's bank balance and approve purchases on the spot
- Dial the telephone—and even make airline reservations

The Optical Card

How It Works

Using technology similar to that of musical compact discs, the optical card stores data in the form of microscopic bumps and pits. The card is inserted into a scanner, where a laser beam reads the coded information and displays it on a computer screen. Data can be added by the same scanning device. A single card can store art, photos or more than a thousand pages of information.

What It Can Do

- Carry a patient's full medical history, including X-rays and insurance information
- Preserve auto maintenance records from assembly line to junkyard
- Contain entire books or maintenance manuals in pocket size form

A CASHLESS SOCIETY BY 1992

NOW WILL YOU BELIEVE ME. THIS IS IT. THE DEVIL (CH) IS NOT HIDING HOW HE WILL ESTABLISH A CASHLESS SOCIETY BY 1992. EVERYONE WILL HAVE TO BEAR THE MARK OF THE BEAST.

BIG BROTHER'S COMING!

Revealed: Secret plan to tag every man, woman and child

CODED MICROCHIPS implanted in every person in the country would tie all of us into a master computer that could track anyone down at any moment, and plans for such a system are already under way whether you like it or not!

by JOE FRICK

The secret scheme is being touted as a service for the protection of the people by high government officials, but some insiders who object to the move say it's just another way for Big Brother to control its subjects.

Transmitters

"Top-level national security agents are trying to convince visitors in the Bush Administration to begin the project in which every man, woman and child will be implanted with a tiny transmitter," claims Dave Milewski, a critic of government intervention who says he has received leaks of information from insiders.

"They're trying to sell this as a good way for authorities to quickly track down missing persons and children, as well as criminals and spies.

Injections

"But with the astounding technology of today, everything about you could be contained in the tiny microchip, which would be connected to a government computer.

"Any government agency will know what any person has done and is doing at any time."

Other sources say the tiny transmitters can be injected painlessly from a tiny gun in humans without them even knowing it through a nationwide "vaccination" program.

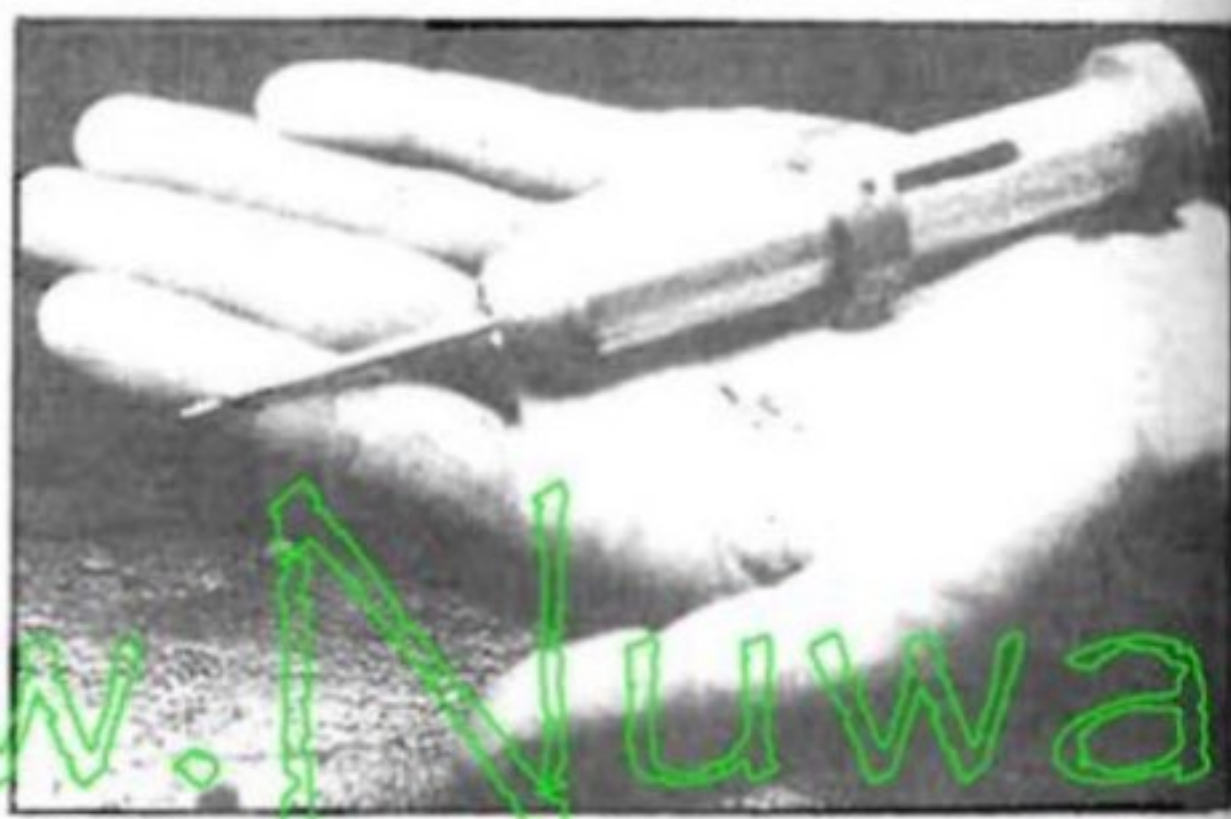
"All the government would have to do is make up something like the vector flu vaccine," Milewski says.

"Imagine if they said there was a vaccine for AIDS. People would rush in droves to get shots.

"The doctors themselves may not even know what they're injecting. They could be told the microchips are genetic implants that reprogram the body into fighting disease."

He adds, "The program would require all federal, state and local government workers to undergo the injections.

"It would only be a matter of time before everyone is implanted with a microchip, a slave to the government."



• TINY MICROCHIPS containing transmitters could be injected painlessly in humans with a small gun like this

www.luwa

THIS IS THE MARK OF THE BEAST!!!

As you can see the Devil will be taking advantage of the ignorance of the public to plant his mark on everyone. There will no longer be civilian privacy.

TWIN BROTHER LIVES INSIDE HIS CHEST

SORROW AND hardship have plagued the life of a man born with an extra pair of arms protruding from the center of his chest.

jpuiitc.com

This article appeared in the SUN, March 28, 1989

For example, he creates a microwave oven knowing it gives off deadly radiation. Then he tells you years later that it has been proven to cause health problems.

Rhapsody in blue?

Police in South America are investigating a new LSD-type drug that turns users blue because it deprives the lungs of oxygen.

Use of the designer drug is not widespread, "but it is growing and causing deaths," worried narcotics cops report.

WEEKLY WORLD NEWS
August 1, 1989

He allows crack to enter our neighborhoods, (especially low-income areas) and now children as young as 9 to 10 years old are selling it, and getting addicted to it. **He claims he can't control the import of drugs yet can find a microchip coming in the country!** You should seriously ask yourselves, is it that he can't control the drug problem, or is it that he doesn't want to!!! He has legalized methodone, which is just as deadly and dangerous as heroin and then has the nerve to call it drug rehabilitation therapy.

NEW DRUGS ARE COMING EVEN MORE FREQUENTLY NOW. THIS ONE IS CALLED "RHAPSODY IN BLUE".

www.Nuwa

He sets the driving speed at 55 miles per hour yet sells a car which can travel as fast as 160 miles an hour.

A CAMPAIGN FOR 'ABORTION PILL' IN USA

By Dan Sperling USA TODAY

WASHINGTON – Two feminist groups said Thursday they will campaign to bring the "abortion pill" to the USA.

RU 486, has been used experimentally by 12,000 French women and goes on the market there this month, said NOW's Molly Yard.

Experts say it works 80 percent of the time used alone and is most effective within five weeks of a missed menstrual period. The only side effect, bleeding, has been reported in .01 percent of the cases, said Eleanor Smeal of the Fund for the Feminist Majority.

It has also shown promise in treating breast cancer and endometriosis, Yard said.

But Dr. John C. Willke, president of the National right to Life Committee, said, "There is no conclusive evidence that the drug has any beneficial uses. Women should not be made into guinea pigs to determine the adverse side effects of this abortion drug."

The feminist expect RU 486 to come into the U.S. within five years, legally or illegally.

This baby was killed by a salt poisoning abortion when his mother was 4½ months pregnant

puinc.com

As one article puts it: "Abortion-on-demand laws gives the person (the mother) the legal right to kill another (the baby) in order to solve the first person's social problem." Now, ask yourself this question, "What's so civilized about that?".

He wants you to forget that ALLAH exists. He wants you to worship and follow him.

This is an 11 week old aborted fetus At this age all organs of the body are functioning

THE 1ST LETTER OF PETER BY SIMEON PETER 5:8 (REVEALED 64 AD)

اصحوا واسهروا لأن إبليس خصمكم كأسد زائر يجول ملتمسا من يبتلعه هو.

"BE SOBER, BE VILIGANT; BECAUSE YOUR ADVERSARY THE DEVIL, AS A ROARING LION, WALKETH ABOUT, SEEKING WHOM HE MAY DEVOUR"

www.Nuwa

Sports:

Right now the Devil is pushing back superiority in sports. He shrewdly uses the psychology of promoting Nubians as being superior to Amorites in sports. However, we do know that our people (Nubians) excel in "free" sports and his people (Amorites), they excel in "money" sports. What I mean by "free" or "money" sports is simply this. We excel in sports that don't cost us any money to play. For example, basketball, football, baseball, soccer, volleyball and running track can be learned, practiced and mastered by Nubians at the local school or neighborhood park for "free".

If you observe swimming, skiing, tennis, golf, figure skating, gymnastics, and horseback riding, you will see that they are all "money" sports that are either taught by a costly instructor or learned because it's part of the family's recreational tools. With the increase in the amount of Nubians earning higher incomes, more opportunities are available for us to break the barriers of the "money" sports.

Now don't get me wrong, this has nothing to do with us being over Canaanites scholastically. All of this is part of a devious plot of racial separation to breed a new form of racial genocide. Instead of the Devil just facing up to reality, he chooses to work this type of devilment.

The paleman really advocates women aborting their babies so they can have their organs for transplants or for research. If this was not so, why are these articles appearing in the daily news.

NIH panel backs using fetal tissue

By Warren E. Leary
The New York Times News Service

BETHESDA, Md. — A National Institutes of Health advisory committee concluded Friday that it is morally acceptable to use human fetal tissue obtained from legal abortions for research and therapy.

The 21-member panel, which included medical, legal, religious and ethical experts, was appointed last spring by Dr. Robert E. Windom, assistant secretary for health. At that time, the government suspended federal funding of new research involving human fetal tissue until the ethical issues could be resolved.

The advisory panel's recommendation, which came on a 19-0 vote with two abstentions, is not binding. But it is expected to have a major influence on the position of senior federal health officials.

Researchers see important potential for fetal tissue in the treatment of major diseases, including Parkinson disease and other brain disorders, and in medical research. But anti-abortion groups have argued that medical uses of the tissue might encourage abortions.

The committee's role became uncertain earlier this month when a senior White House adviser circulated for comment a draft executive order that would ban using fetal tissue from induced abortions in federally financed research. But the White House subsequently said it would not immediately act on the proposal.

After three days of debate, the expert panel said it was not taking a position on the morality of abortion in making its recommendation.

The panel also has been asked to address the morality of using tissue from miscarriages and stillbirths. But the major available source of fetal tissue for research would be elective abortions, and this has posed the most difficult ethical issues.

The group said tissue from aborted fetuses, when it is available, is like other cadaver tissue that normally would be disposed of and can be used for research and possible treatments.

The committee, however, suggested developing guidelines that would separate any decision about having an abortion from the potential use of fetal tissue, as well as preventing commercial trafficking in such tissues.

Fetal tissue has important research uses, scientists said. Only this week, scientists at Stanford University reported that they had used such tissue to create mice with the essential elements of the human immune system, a major advance that may provide a powerful new research tool against AIDS and other diseases.

The major criticisms against fetal research were presented to the committee by Roman Catholic and anti-abortion organizations.

The National Conference of Catholic Bishops said the routine use of fetal organs could create "a morally unacceptable collaboration with the abortion industry."

It expressed concern that researchers would be tempted to declare fetuses dead while they still were alive.

The panel will report by Nov. 15 to a standing NIH advisory committee, which meets Dec. 1. That committee, in turn, will make recommendations to the institutes' director, James B. Wyngaarden, who reports to Windom.

Pro-Life Collection

FARMING HUMAN TISSUE

Farming Human Tissue

Biomedical researchers have experimented with tissue from aborted and anencephalic babies (those born without most of the brain) in the treatment of disease.

Fetal cells are especially attractive because they are less likely to trigger an immune response within a recipient. Like mature adult cells, fetal cells produce the same vital substances, such as hormones, but unlike adult cells, they multiply rapidly - enabling them to survive in almost any environment.

Says neurosurgeon Barth Green of The University of Miami, "These properties make fetal cells a very exciting glue to tie together injured or diseased areas of the body" ("Help from the Unborn," Time, Jan. 12, 1987).

Such uses of fetal tissue raise a number of moral and ethical questions, not the least of which is the right of a physician to determine the definition of life and death.

After they are born, many anencephalic babies are placed on respirators to keep their organs fresh for use in transplantation. Doctors frequently do not know when death has legally occurred because conventional methods of measuring brain death are useless in the case of anencephalics. Therefore, many doctors are removing organs while the anencephalic infants are still alive.

The prospect of farming human tissue has raised the possibility of women aborting their babies for the purpose of "healing" themselves or others. As Arthur Caplan, director of the Center for Biomedical Ethics at the University of Minnesota, remarks, "Somehow reproduction has shifted away from an act that creates a family into an arena in which money, profit and benefits for others start to enter" ("A Balancing Act of Life and Death," Time, Feb. 1, 1988).

Jeremy Rifkin sums up the situation in the Fall 1988 issue of Biblical Scoreboard: "You have the specter of one generation literally consuming its offspring - harvesting the next generation for spare parts. That is macabre regardless of what position you take on abortion. It represents the final reductionism - the reduction of life into nothing more than matter for manipulation."

March 1989

Medical News

THE FIVE-YEAR CONTRACEPTIVE

www.nuwa

MEDICAL NEWS

The five-year contraceptive

Protection sans estrogen

WASHINGTON—An FDA advisory panel has recommended approval for a new surgically implanted contraceptive that protects a woman for five years.

Norplant (Wyeth-Ayerst, marketer-to-be) consists of six thin silicone rubber capsules that release a low, continuous dose of progestin levonorgestrel, which blocks egg release. That's the same progesterone-like hormone used in the Pill.

But unlike the Pill, there's no estrogen content, so no risk of clotting or hypertension side effects. However, because there's no estrogen, some women may experience irregular periods. (Women still worried about a possible Pill–breast cancer link might want to ask their doctors about Norplant.)

The contraceptive is already approved in 12 countries, including Finland and Sweden. The Population Council, which developed the device, says Norplant has a lower failure rate than the Pill or most IUD's. However, heavier women, particularly those who weigh more than about 150 lb., have a higher chance of becoming pregnant. Also, up to 25% of women stop using the device due to spotting, says the FDA.

Norplant is usually implanted under the skin at the upper arm in a minor surgical procedure requiring only a local anesthetic. No sutures are necessary, says the Population Council, and the implants are usually invisible.

Norplant's six contraceptive rods are a little over 1-in. long. Once implanted, they release an egg-blocking hormone at a low, steady rate.

At the end of the fifth year the implant loses effectiveness and it must be removed surgically. But if a woman changes her mind and wishes to become pregnant, the device can be removed at any time and fertility returns quickly, studies show.

Norplant could be available within six months of approval. Still under development: a 12-month biodegradable implant that dissolves without a trace.

—*Doug M. Podolsky*

By playing on the very words we use each and every day, they seek to keep you off the path of ALLAH.

WORD	MEANING
HELLO	O-HELL, HELL-LOW
WELFARE	FARE-WELL
RECREATION	RECK-CREATION
HISTORY	HIS-STORY
THERAPY	THE RAPE
HYSTERECTOMY	RECK-YOUR-HISTORY
LIBRARY	LIES-BURIED
TELEVISION	TEL-LIES-VISUALLY
CONGRESS	RE-GRESS
CHRISTIAN	ANTI-CHRIST

The Devil has subliminally placed his name within certain English words. For instance:

Jinn (gen) - the following words are homonyms for Jinn.

1. **Gentleman**
2. **Genius**
3. **Genes**
4. **Gennero**
5. **Pregnant (root word geny)**

puinc.com

These are just a few names that contain one of the names of the Devil.

1. **Deviyn, (Devlin), Devilon, Devon, Devo, (a rock group) (Devil).**
2. **Jennie, Jennifer, Jennings, Genna, Jennette, Jenitta, Jean, Eugene (Jinn).**
3. **Desmond, Demond, Daman, Damien, Damion (Demon).**
4. **Alfred, Alfreda (Ifrit).**
5. **Ghul, Ghool, (Ghuwl).**
6. **Sybel (Sybil).**

The exact opposite is true for Cain and Aqlimiyah. The bad that existed in the Prophet Adam and Eve would have died through their marriage. They were the "negative seeds" and were to marry each other. The children would also have been of the "negative seed" and would have been eliminated from the Planet Earth. Today the Earth is filled with a combination of these seeds because the marriages of the Prophet Adam's children didn't go accordingly as planned [Refer to edition #103, "The True Story of Cain and Abel"].

• HAIRDO FEATURES paisley design on shaved scalp

• SPIKED HAIRDOS are sprouting up all over the country

pulmc.com

Homosexuality, lesbianism and people who went against the laws of ALLAH were the results of Cain's marriage to his twin sister Luwbudah. Even after the flood when THE MOST HIGH cleansed the Earth of its people and their wickedness, it was Ham, son of the Apostle Noah that rekindled the devilment of sin upon the Earth when he saw his father's nakedness with thoughts of sodomy and fornication *(Refer to Genesis 9:22, Hebrews 2:14 and edition #83, "The True Story of Noah and His Ark ".* Again, I am giving you an account of how the Devil infiltrates himself into the hearts, lives and minds of people.

"360 QUESTIONS TO ASK ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS"

IT'S ABOUT TIME!!!

EDITION #198

The Orthodox Sunni Muslim Religion is based on Hadith (the words of men, not ALLAH) and they've put themselves and their religion above question. But now is the time for you to question these people because they're misleading millions of people into their fake religion.

Retail $25.00
Wholesale $22.50

www.NewWe

ASK THEM:

*Do you worship the Ka'ba?

*Do you make all of the obligatory prayers mentioned in the Qur'an?

*Why do Muslims kill other Muslims?

*Is there more than one Ka'ba on earth?

OVER 700 PAGES
OF CLEAR INFORMATION

Make all checks and money orders payable to The Original Tents of Kedar, P.O Box 1380, Monticello N.Y. 12701

7. **Janet, Jan, Janice (Jann).**

8. **Merlin.**

9. **Luis Cipher, Lucille, (Lucifer).**

10. **Santana, Santa (Satan).**

11. **Helene, Helen, (Hell).**

12. **Evilyn, Evelyn, Elvis (Evil).**

13. **Bella\Azbug (Beelzebub).**

14. **Nick, Nicolas, Nickelodeon.**

15. **Balaan (Baal).**

16. **Demitrius (Demon).**

17. **KISS.**

www.Nuwa

He also slips in how he functions in the brand names of Designer Clothing. Here are a few:

Troop: **Marketed by the KKK organization; this word means "an armed force of soldiers.**

Guess?: **Upside down pyramid is the symbol of the ram – the Devil's sign.**

Lazarus: **N. Archaic – a leper. From the Medieval Latin lazar.**

Swatch: **A sample strip cut from a cloth. This is the name of a watch that comes in bright colors.**

Levi: **The jeans named after the tribe of Levi. Jeans manufactured by Jebusites (pale so-called Jew) who took their brand name from Levi (Levites), the third son of Jacob. Is Levi Jeans really saying Evil Genes?** The evil genes (progeny) are the Jebusites (pale Jews), *(Refer to Revelation Chapter 2 verse 9).*

pure.com

The Devil has influenced every facet of man's life. Words that he uses have double meanings purposely so that he can confuse man.

The article of this magazine is advertising one of his many forms of salutations. The "horned hand" as it is called, is the sign of recognition between those who are in the occult. It is also used by participants of Heavy Metal.

This is a picture of high priestess of Hades. She has a special relationship with the Prince of Darkness. Notice how the baby is making the II Cornuto Devil sign.

www.Nuwa

II CORNUTO DEVIL SIGN

QUESTION: **WILL THE PALEMAN HAVE A JUDGEMENT DAY?**

ANSWER: No! The cursed seed of the Devil the paleman has already been judged. That is why he tries so very hard to hold onto this physical world. He knows that when he dies, that is it! There is no paradise waiting for him.

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 20:102 [REVEALED 612-613 AD.]

يَوْمَ يُنفَخُ فِي الصُّورِ وَنَحْشُرُ الْمُجْرِمِينَ يَوْمَئِذٍ زُرْقًا ﴿١٠٢﴾

"ON THE DAY (THE LAST DAY - YAWMU'L AKHIRI) WHEN THE TRUMPET WILL BE BLOWN (BY THE ANGELIC BEING RAPHAEL) AND ON THAT DAY, THE LAST DAY, WE (ALLAH AND THE ANGELIC BEINGS) WILL GATHER THE GUILTY BLUE EYED. (102)"

This is one of the most controversial verses in the Qur'aan because ALLAH is very specific in stating two things.

* First – that there is a race of people who are already judged.
* Second – this race of people will have blue eyes which is characteristic of the Pale race – the Canaanites.

pure.com

The Qur'aan says that ALLAH is saying that the Paleman (the cursed descendants of Canaan) was judged already in the Heavens. This is why the following translations state that the word *al mujrimiyna* (المجرمين) which is also found in the Qur'aan, chapter 55:43, means "criminals". You must commit a crime to be a criminal.

In each of the following translations you can see that they are saying the Paleman (curse descendants of Canaan) was judged already in the Heavens.

1. "The Koran"

The first tafsiyr in English by Mufassir Mohammad Ahmad; copyright 1979; publish in the United Kingdom by Emere Limited

"ON THAT DAY, THE TRUMPET SHALL BE BLOWN AND WE WILL GATHER THE CRIMINALS WITH PALE BLUE EYES AND BLACK FACES."

2. "The Qur'an"

The first American version translated and commentary by: Dr. Thomas B. Irving (Al Hajj Ta'lina 'Ali); Amana Books, 1985:

"THE DAY WHEN THE TRUMPET SHALL BE BLOWN. WE SHALL SUMMON BLEARY-EYED CRIMINALS ON THAT DAY."

3. "The Holy Qur'an"

Arabic text and English translation; translated by Shaikh Muhammad Sarwar; published by the Islamic Seminary

"ON THE DAY WHEN THE TRUMPET WILL BE SOUNDED WE WILL RAISE THE CRIMINALS FROM THEIR GRAVES AND THEIR EYES WILL BE TURNED BLUE AND BLIND"

4. "The Koran"

A translation by N.J. Dawood; first published by Penguin Books; copyright 1956; printed in Great Britain.

"THE DAY WHEN THE TRUMPET SHALL BE SOUNDED ON THAT DAY WE SHALL ASSEMBLE ALL THE SINNERS. THEIR EYES WILL BECOME DIM WITH TERROR."

5. "Quran: The Final Scripture"

(Authorized English Version) Translated from the Original by Rashad Khalifa, Ph,D.; Imam, Mosque of Tuscon, Arizona.

www.Nuwa

"THAT IS THE DAY WHEN THE HORN IS BLOWN, AND THE GUILTY ARE SUMMONED BLUE.

6. "The Bounteous Koran"

A translation of meaning and commentary by Dr. M.M. Khatib; first published 1986 by MacMillan Press Ltd.; authorized by Al-Azhar 1984; printed in Hong Kong

"THE DAY THE TRUMPET IS BLOWN AND WE SHALL MUSTER THE CULPRITS ON THAT DAY BLIND-EYED."

7. "The Meaning of The Glorious Qur'an"

Translation by Muhammad M. Pickthall

"THE DAY WHEN THE TRUMPET IS BLOWN. ON THAT DAY WE ASSEMBLE THE GUILTY WHITE-EYED (WITH TERROR)."

8. "The Holy Quran:"

Arabic text and English translation by the late Maulawi Sher 'Ali; Published by the Oriental and Religious Publishing Corporation Ltd. Rabwah, Pakistan; printed in U.S.A.

"THE DAY WHEN THE TRUMPET WILL BE BLOWN. AND ON THAT DAY WE SHALL GATHER THE SINFUL, TOGETHER, BLUE-EYED."

9. "Holy Qur'an"

Translated by M.H. Shakir; published by Tahrike Tarsile Qur'an, Inc.

"ON THE DAY WHEN THE TRUMPET SHALL BE BLOWN AND WE WILL GATHER THE GUILTY, BLUE-EYED ON THAT DAY."

10. "The Holy Qur'an"

English translation by S.V. Mir Ahmad Ali; M.A. B.O.L. B.T.; published by Peermahomed Ebrahim Trust 1975, Karachi, Pakistan

"(ON) THE DAY WHEN THE TRUMPET SHALL BE BLOWN AND WE WILL GATHER THE GUILTY ONES, AND BLUE EYED ONES."

Princ.com

Al Qur'aan 20:102 speaks of a people that will undoubtedly meet hell's fire. For many years, the Devil has taught that the Nubian (Black) race was of the cursed seed. However, the Scriptures clearly states, beyond any doubt that the Paleman is the cursed seed.

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 74:8-10 [REVEALED 612 A.D.]

فَإِذَا نُقِرَ فِي النَّاقُورِ ﴿٨﴾ فَذَٰلِكَ يَوْمَئِذٍ يَوْمٌ عَسِيرٌ ﴿٩﴾ عَلَى الْكَافِرِينَ غَيْرُ يَسِيرٍ ﴿١٠﴾

"SO WHEN THE TRUMPET IS BLOWN (BY THE ANGEL RAPHAEL). (8) SO THAT WILL BE THE DAY, A DIFFICULT DAY. (9) FOR THOSE WHO CONCEAL WHAT THEY KNOW TO BE THE TRUTH, IT (THAT DIFFICULT DAY) WILL BE EVERYTHING BUT EASY. (10)"

At the blowing of the trumpet by the Angelic being Israafiyl, *Al Mujrimiyna* (المجرمين), "the guilty cursed ones" will be gathered. This is specifically speaking about the Pale race. *Mujrimiyna* gets its root from *jarama* (جرم), which means "to commit a crime, offense, fault". The crime was committed by Ibliys who refused to prostrate before the Prophet Adam at the command of ALLAH and was cursed twice.

The word *zurqan* (زرقا) in Al Qur'aan 20:102 has been translated to mean blur, blare, clear, just to name a few. Looking at the meaning of these words, you can see that they have nothing to do with blue-eyes. The Paleman tries to hide this fact because *zurqan* means blue eyes, and he knows that blue eyes is a trait that is dominant in his race. He is that manifestation of the Devil. This is why the Paleman can do no good!!! You may not have fallen so deep into the trap of material gain and desires had you known that it was he whom the Scriptures spoke of. You would not have wanted to follow his corrupt way of life.

Now do you really think that ALLAH would send a cursed, blond hair blue eyed, pale skin man who they call "Jesus" or "Muhammad" to save you from your sins, when the Paleman himself was cursed by ALLAH, since the beginning of time? The answer is no! The fact is that the Messiah Jesus nor the Prophet Muhammad did not have long hair, blue eyes or pale skin.

Now after seeing all the incorrect translations for the word blue-eyed, go and ask all your so-called A'immah [ائمة, plural for Imaam; who are supposed to know Arabic], how did the so-called translators get the word white-eyed, blear eyed, sinner or blind from the word az zurq (الزرق) which means blue eyed. There are other words that could have been used to signify white, blear, sinner and blind.

www.Nuwa

WORD COMPARISON OF:

BLUE, BLEAR, BLUR, BLARE, BLURT, CLEAR

BLUE

RASAASIY (رصاصي)	*lead-colored, dull grey, steel blue like metal.*
ZUHRAH (زهرة)	*brilliancy, light, brightness, beauty.*

BLEAR

A'MASH (اعمش)	*affected with an eye disease, blear eyed.*

BLUR

LATKHAH (لَطْخة)	*smear, blotch, spot, stain, blemish, blot, disgrace.*
LAWTHAH (لوثة)	*stain, blot, spot*

BLARE

DAWIY (دوى)	*sound, noise, ring, rang, roar, thunder, drone echo.*
LA'LA'A (لَعْلَعَ)	*to resound, reverberate, clang, roar, boom*
ZA'ARA (زار)	*to roar, bellow*

BLURT

DHARAFA (ذرف) *to flow, well forth (tears); to shed tears*

You better start paying attention to those fools who are deliberately trying to mislead you. Can't you see that I have come to you with truth. Do you think I can make all this up and make it match from Scripture to Scripture, magazine to magazine, paper to paper? Think about it! None of this is made up. It is the plain truth!!!

THE HONORABLE ELIJAH MUHAMMAD
(1897 A.D. - 1973 A.D.)

The Honorable Elijah Muhammad knew the nature of the Paleman (Devil). He knew who he was and what he would do in order to deceive the Nubian man and gain followers. In his book, "Lost Found Muslim", Lesson #2, Question 33, he writes:

Jpuinc.com

QUESTION: WHAT IS A DEVIL?

ANSWER: A grafted man which is made weak and wicked, or any grafted life germ from original, is devil.

THE ARTICLE ON THE FOLLOWING PAGE IS FROM THE HONORABLE ELIJAH MUHAMMAD ON THE DEVIL

THE KNOWLEDGE OF WHITE RACE REMOVES ALL MISUNDERSTANDING

A true knowledge of the white race removes once and for all times the mistakes that would be made in dealing with them. My followers and I can and are getting along with them in a more understandable way than ever, because we know them.

You can't blame one for the way he or she was born, for they had nothing to do with that. Can we say to them why don't you do righteousness when Nature did not give righteousness to them? Or can we say to them why are you such a wicked devil? Who is responsible–the made or the maker? (The white man did not make himself.)

Yet this does not excuse us for following and practicing his evil habits or accepting him for a rigtheous guide just because he is not his maker.

ONLY THE IGNORANT SO-CALLED NEGROES LOVE WHITES

The so-called Negroes who love the white people and desire to be their friends are those who are ignorant and have no knowledge of their race and king. And as soon as they awaken to it–to the knowledge of the Devils' race and kind–they too will not want to love them, or even shake their hands or look at them (or their shadow!)

www.NOW

THE WHITE PEOPLE ARE NOW BEING REVEALED

The TIME given the white people by ALLAH to rule the world (6,000) years is now up and they are being REVEALED. This means the whites will by no means be able to hide themselves (their true nature) or deceive my people (the so-called Negroes) any longer.

THE DEVIL'S BIRTH AND REIGN

Within the lessons answerd by the Honorable Elijah Muhammad specific accounts are given addressing the reign of the Devil on the planet Earth and the following destruction of the Devil. These accounts are also throughout the Revelation of the Messiah Jesus (revealed 96 A.D.). The Honorable Elijah Muhammad told you the Devil's job was to test man. The questions at the end of Lost Found Muslim Lesson #2 discusses this topic.

Lost Found Muslim Lesson #2, question 38

QUESTION: THEN WHY DID GOD MAKE THE DEVIL?

ANSWER: **To show forth his power, that HE is ALL WISE and RIGHTEOUS, that HE could make a Devil which is weak and wicked and give the Devil power to rule the Earth for six-thousand years and then destroy the Devil in one day without falling a victim to the Devil's civilization; otherwise to show and prove that ALLAH is the one God; always has been and always will be.**

When the rebellious Angelic Being, Ibliys refused to bow to the Prophet Adam as ALLAH commanded, ALLAH cast him out of the heavens in punishment. As a result Ibliys (Satan) vowed to prove man unworthy of the SUSTAINER'S grace.

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 15:30-40 [REVEALED 619-621 A.D.]

فَسَجَدَ ٱلْمَلَٰٓئِكَةُ كُلُّهُمْ أَجْمَعُونَ ﴿٣٠﴾ إِلَّآ إِبْلِيسَ أَبَىٰٓ أَن يَكُونَ مَعَ ٱلسَّٰجِدِينَ ﴿٣١﴾ قَالَ يَٰٓإِبْلِيسُ
مَا لَكَ أَلَّا تَكُونَ مَعَ ٱلسَّٰجِدِينَ ﴿٣٢﴾ قَالَ لَمْ أَكُن لِّأَسْجُدَ لِبَشَرٍ خَلَقْتَهُۥ مِن صَلْصَٰلٍ مِّنْ حَمَإٍ مَّسْنُونٍ ﴿٣٣﴾
قَالَ فَٱخْرُجْ مِنْهَا فَإِنَّكَ رَجِيمٌ ﴿٣٤﴾ وَإِنَّ عَلَيْكَ ٱللَّعْنَةَ إِلَىٰ يَوْمِ ٱلدِّينِ ﴿٣٥﴾ قَالَ رَبِّ فَأَنظِرْنِىٓ إِلَىٰ يَوْمِ
يُبْعَثُونَ ﴿٣٦﴾ قَالَ فَإِنَّكَ مِنَ ٱلْمُنظَرِينَ ﴿٣٧﴾ إِلَىٰ يَوْمِ ٱلْوَقْتِ ٱلْمَعْلُومِ ﴿٣٨﴾ قَالَ رَبِّ بِمَآ أَغْوَيْتَنِى لَأُزَيِّنَنَّ
لَهُمْ فِى ٱلْأَرْضِ وَلَأُغْوِيَنَّهُمْ أَجْمَعِينَ ﴿٣٩﴾ إِلَّا عِبَادَكَ مِنْهُمُ ٱلْمُخْلَصِينَ ﴿٤٠﴾

uPublic.com

"SO ALL THE HEAVENLY HOSTS (ANGELIC BEINGS) PROSTRATED TOGETHER. (30) EXEPT FOR IBLIYS (THE REBELLIOUS ANGELIC BEING); HE REFUSED TO BE OF THE PROSTRATORS. (31) HE SAID: 'O IBLIYS (REBELLIOUS ANGELIC BEING) WHAT IS WITH YOU THAT YOU WERE NOT WITH THEM WHO PROSTRATED?' (32) HE SAID: 'I AM NOT ONE TO PROSTRATE FOR A HUMAN BEING, YOU CREATED FROM DRY CLAY OF BLACK MUD FORMED INTO A SHAPE.' (33) HE ALLAH SAID: 'SO GET OUT OF IT (THE GARDEN), YOU ARE TO BE REJECTED. (34) AND SURELY ON YOU IS THE CURSE PHYSICALLY TO THE DAY OF JUDGEMENT' (YAWMID DIYN). (35) HE (THE DEVIL) SAID: MY 'SUSTAINER, RESPITE ME (GIVE ME A CHANCE) UNTIL THE DAY THEY ARE TO BE RAISED." (36) HE (ALLAH) SAID: 'YOU ARE SURELY OF THOSE TO BE RESPITED. (37) TILL THE PERIOD OF TIME MADE KNOWN' (38) HE (THE DEVIL) SAID: 'O MY SUSTAINER (ALLAH) BECAUSE YOU HAVE LEFT ME TO GO ASTRAY, VERILY I WILL MAKE SIN LOOK GOOD TO THEM IN THE PLANET EARTH, AND I (THE DEVIL) WILL CAUSE THEM TO GO ASTRAY: ALL OF THEM. (39) EXCEPT YOUR SERVANTS, THOSE PURIFIED ONES (AL MUKHLASIYNA)." (40)

So you see, the Devil and his agents are always trying to pull you off the path of ALLAH.

Lost Found Muslim Lesson #2, question 23

QUESTION: TELL US WHAT HE PROMISED HIS NATION HE WOULD DO?

ANSWER: That he would make a devil, graft him from his own people and that he would teach them how to rule his people for six thousand years.

Yakuwb promised his nation of unsouled beings he would make a devil grafted from the original people. This nation would be based on tricknowledge (deception) and would rule the Nubian race for 6,000 years. The so-called Jew has grafted Al Islaam to form their so-called Judiac nation by which they rule the world.

Lost Found Muslim Lesson #2, question 24

QUESTION: WHAT WAS HIS IDEA OF MAKING THE DEVIL?

ANSWER: It was predicted of him that he would make a devil Eight Thousand Four Hundred years before he was born. So he was born with a determined idea to make a people to rule for Six Thousand years.

The Apostle Noah predicted the physical manifestation of the pale race of Jinn after his son Ham looked on him with the thought of Sodomy. This curse was physically manifested through Ham's fourth son Canaan and mentally manifested through Jacob as explained earlier in this edition.

www.NuWa

Lost Found Muslim Lesson#2, question 25

QUESTION: HOW LONG DID IT TAKE HIM TO MAKE A DEVIL?

ANSWER: Six hundred years he was in grafting a devil or making him from the Black man.

The six-hundred year time span is from the time the Paleman dwelt in the caves of the first land of Canaan, until the Prophet Moses and his brother the Prophet Aaron were sent to civilize the lepers. Do not mistake this with the time of the Prophet Abraham and his journey into the Caucasus Mountains. The first period with the birth of the leper or Canaanite (meaning, mountain dweller), and other during the time of the Prophet Moses is dealing with the birth of the Devil or Horite (meaning cave dweller), who are the Jebusites of Canaan, better known as the so-called Jew of today.

Lost Found Muslim Lesson#2, question 26

QUESTION: WHAT YEAR WAS THAT?

ANSWER: **It was in the year Eight Thousand Four Hundred, which means from the date of our present history or Koran, or about Two Thousand and Six Hundred years before the birth of the Prophet Musa.**

Lost Found Muslim Lesson#2, question 27

QUESTION: **WHAT WAS THE NAME OF THE PLACE WHERE HE MANUFACTURED THE DEVIL?**

ANSWER: **Pelan. The same that is called Patmos in Revelation, Chapter 1, verse 9; an Island that is situated in the Aegean Sea.**

The Island of Patmos is in Greece, where Christianity (the religion propagated by the Devil) got its root. The word Christo is a Greek word.

THE BOOK OF ACTS BY LUKE 11:25-26 [RECORDED 61 AD]

"ثُمَّ خَرَجَ بَرْنَابَا إِلَى طَرْسُوسَ لِيَطْلُبَ شَاوُلَ. وَلَمَّا وَجَدَهُ جَاءَ بِهِ إِلَى أَنْطَاكِيَةَ. فَحَدَثَ أَنَّهُمَا
أَجْتَمَعَا فِي الْكَنِيسَةِ سَنَةً كَامِلَةً وَعَلَّمَا جَمْعاً غَفِيراً. وَدُعِيَ التَّلاَمِيذُ مَسِيحِيِّينَ فِي أَنْطَاكِيَةَ أَوَّلاً

"THEN DEPARTED BARNABAS TO TARSUS, FOR TO SEEK SAUL: AND WHEN HE HAD FOUND HIM, HE BROUGHT HIM TO ANTIOCH. AND IT CAME TO PASS, THAT A WHOLE YEAR THEY ASSEMBLED THEMSELVES WITH THE CHURCH, AND TAUGHT MUCH PEOPLE. AND THE DISCIPLES WERE CALLED CHRISTIANS FIRST IN ANTIOCH."

jpmc.com

Lost Found Muslim Lesson#2, question 35

QUESTION: **TELL US THE EXACT DATE OF THE EXPIRATION OF THE DEVIL'S CIVILIZATION?**

ANSWER: **Expired in Nineteen and Fourteen**

The Devil's original expiration date was to have been in 1914 A.D., but he was given an extension of power and made to manifest in the flesh in 1966 A.D. Why 1914 A.D.? If you count 6,000 years (which is how long the Devil was given to rule) from the year 4086 (the year Canaan, the father of the Devil was born) you will end up with the year 1914 A.D.

In 1914 A.D., the Devil gave himself a 52 year extension when the so-called Jews took Jerusalem back from us by way of Palestine. They were aided by the United States and the Shriners, who we allowed to study under us for 35 to 50 years. The Shriners took the doctrine we gave them to try to civilize them and used it against us. The sword which we gave them as a symbol of justice was turned against us. Then in 1966 A.D., the Devil was reborn in the flesh as depicted in the movie, Rosemary's Baby *(Refer to edition #35, "The Zodiac").*

Lost Found Muslim Lesson#2, question 36

QUESTION: TELL US THE EXACT NUMBER OF YEARS, MONTHS AND DAYS OF THE DEVIL BEING REBIRTHED ON THE PLANET?

ANSWER: Six Thousand and Nineteen years (6,019), Seventy-Two Thousand, One Hundred and Eighty-Nine months (72,189), Two Million One Hundred Ninety Six Thousand, Nine Hundred and Eighty Six days. Each number being equivalent to 6,019 years.

Through the reign of the Devil, ALLAH, has sent you prophets, warners and guides to keep you on the straight and narrow path of righteousness. You, as a people, have strayed very far. Right now it appears the Devil has the upper hand for you have been in his grasp for almost 400 years. I, who have taught amongst you for the last twenty years, never cease to be amazed at the depths to which you have fallen, nor the heights you can obtain. It's time that you worked with me to take the Devil off the planet Earth once and for all!

You may not want to believe it, but the Pale race are a race of Jinns Devils, this is not to say that only the whiteman is the Devil. Many Nubians have the mentality of the Devil. Many Nubians can become instruments of the Devil (Paleman). You must understand that you, are the descendants of the Prophet Adam and you are susceptible to being occupied by evil. It is by your decreased faith that the Devil's grip continues. If you have faith in ALLAH the Devil cannot tempt you and he will no longer have a grip on you.

www.NuWa

QUESTION: WHAT IS THE DEVIL'S PURPOSE?

ANSWER: The Devil's purpose is to wipe ALLAH out of your minds and especially your hearts. The pact he made with ALLAH was very explicit; The Devil would try to make you worship him and enjoy the pleasures of this life to the fullest, while you still have the chance.

He has you so caught up in following his way of life that your main concern isn't getting back to the bosom of ALLAH. Money, jewelry, big cars, expensive suits, drugs, jobs, music, dance, food, yourself, etc., has tempted you! The Messiah Jesus said this to his disciples:

THE BOOK OF LUKE BY LUKE 9:25 [RECORDED 58 AD]

"لِأَنَّهُ مَاذَا يَنْتَفِعُ الْإِنْسَانُ لَوْ رَبِحَ الْعَالَمَ كُلَّهُ وَأَهْلَكَ نَفْسَهُ أَوْ خَسِرَهَا.

"FOR WHAT IS A MAN ADVANTAGED, IF HE GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD, AND LOSE HIMSELF, OR BE CAST AWAY?"

The Devil walks to and fro upon the Earth causing confusion and destruction to take you off the *Siraatul Mustaqiym* (صراط المستقيم), The path of the ones who stand straight.

The Devil hates you because you were given SOUL (روح, *ruwh*) whereas he will never regain it. He knows his agents (the Paleman) have no soul. He wants you to forfeit your soul for the pleasures of this life so that you won't regain entrance into Paradise. His whole existence is based on your destruction before you return back to the bosom of ALLAH.

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 15:39-40 [REVEALED 619-621 AD.]

قَالَ رَبِّ بِمَآ أَغْوَيْتَنِى لَأُزَيِّنَنَّ لَهُمْ فِى ٱلْأَرْضِ وَلَأُغْوِيَنَّهُمْ أَجْمَعِينَ ﴿٣٩﴾ إِلَّا عِبَادَكَ مِنْهُمُ ٱلْمُخْلَصِينَ ﴿٤٠﴾

"HE (THE DEVIL) SAID: O MY SUSTAINER (ALLAH), BECAUSE YOU HAVE LEFT ME TO GO ASTRAY, VERILY I WILL MAKE SIN LOOK GOOD TO THEM IN THE PLANET EARTH, AND I (THE DEVIL) WILL CAUSE THEM TO GO ASTRAY: ALL OF THEM (39) EXCEPT YOUR SERVANTS, THOSE PURIFIED ONES (AL MUKHLASIYNA). (40)"

You have been duped into following the Devil's way of life for so long, now you can't or don't want to see the evil he generates. You forgot he is evil incarnate (having human form). His main objective is to get you to sell your soul willingly or unwillingly so you can dwell with him in the pits of Hell forever! To sell your soul is to bind partners with ALLAH, a sin for which there is no amends. You must remember that the Devil is the arch enemy of the Angelic Beings and man (you).

JPublic.com

QUESTION: **WHAT IS SOUL SELLING?**

ANSWER: "Soul Selling" is any contract or pact made with Satan in exchange for the soul. The person selling his soul to Satan usually does this with the objective of attaining material things (wealth, stardom, immortality, youthfulness, success, the attraction to the opposite sex, etc.) The person who willfully sells his soul to Satan usually thinks he will rule with Satan; he also thinks that Hell (جحيم, *jahiym)* the home of Satan, will be all fun and games;/and or it will be as it is here on Earth. THIS IS INCORRECT! **When you sign a pact with Satan to give him your soul; your name is automatically taken out of the Book of Life and put into the Book of Death!**

The following is an excerpt from an article from SPY magazine on soul selling.

A man of many talents (honorable and less so) - scholar, magician, necromancer. Yet despite his talents he wants more - more intelligence, more of everything. And so he is visited by a fallen angel with a bad complexion named Mephistopheles, the supernatural version of the encyclopedia salesman whose boss promised him a job at the home office if he sells 200 sets. Only this time he's buying, not selling and the commodity is souls, not books. And the boss, of course is Satan. A bargain is struck. Faust is given his fondest wish - 25 or so years of power, omniscience, riches - after which the Devil owns his soul for all eternity.

Need a more current definition? Barbara Walters decided she would rather make $2 million per year and ask cynical celebrities fawning, intelligence-insulting questions (to Johnny Cash: "You are a sensitive man, aren't you?") and force humiliating declarations from decent public officials (she once made Rosalyn Carter say whether she and Jimmy slept in the same bed) and defend Nancy Reagan's "borrowing" of designer clothes. Barbara Walters did the deal: "I'll give up my reputation as a serious journalist, she said, if you give me heaps of money, a tighter, shinier face, celebrity friends and regular mentions in society gossip columns."

The Iran-contra scandal, a perfect example of a deal made in hell: the U.S. government agrees to give weapons to the Ayatollah Khomeini - talk about devilish - in exchange for the release of American hostages.

www.iNuwa

Faustian bargaining follows the same basic rules as an old-fashioned swap meet: you give something, you get something. When you sell your soul, you trade away a sizable measure of human dignity; what you get in return is something a little more glamorous, a little more tangible: an invitation to Swifty Oscar party, younger and better looking dates, your own TV show, regular coverage in The New York Times and that most popular of Faustian payoffs, a truly interesting amount of money.

It goes without saying that Faust has to have something worth selling - if not a pure soul, then a generous helping of talent or at least a whiff of credibility. So: Frank Sinatra is a Faust; Sylvester Stallone is not. Frank Sinatra is naturally blessed with blue eyes and a magnificent voice, and after overcoming a certain career lull in the 1940's, he attained fame of the most durable sort. Now so successful that he was virtually hounded out of retirement, Sinatra is cosigned to spending the rest of his life in the company of largish men who wear pinky rings. Stallone on the other hand, has always been an insufferable, smug little bore with no appreciable talent. His success is due not to a wheeling, dealing devil but to a credulous moviegoing public.

Let's us not forget that the Devil is a well-connected guy, and you can be sure a deal with him usually yields greater profits than cameo apperances on, say, "Murder, She Wrote".

Al Sharpton cohort Alton Maddox, who in 1987 apparently decided that the larels he had won for helping to bring about social change in the 1960's ultimately were not as valuable by accusing innocent public servants of racially motivated gang rapes and calling the NAACP the National Association for the Advancement of Coon People. He did the deal; he got burned; he's finished.

A Faust, remember, loses his innocence when he's tempted by one of the Devil's flunkies, as John Cassavetes was by Ruth Gordon in Rosemary's Baby. A Devil was born that way. Put it another way, we challenge you to pinpoint a time when George Steinbrenner was, like the rest of us, just another harmless boob trying to make ends meet. Donald Trump is a lot of things - a short fingered vulgarian, a Queens-born casino profiteer - but a Faust isn't one of them.

Some Fausts are clearly better deal makers than others - Fausts like say, Jacqueline Kennedy, who did seven years of unwholesome personal service for the Devil (in his incarnation as Aristotle Onassis) in return for a glamorous widowhood endowed with $25 million from Onassis' estate.

upuinc.com

HOW TO SELL YOUR SOUL

Anton Szandor LaVey, high priest of the Church of Satan and onetime paramour of Marilyn Monroe states: "There is indeed a Devil, and he's a very eighties, can-do guy. :"Satan is the spirit of progress, the inspirer of all great movement that contribute to the development of civilization," he explained in the Satanic Bible. "Satanism advocates indulging in each of the [Seven 'Deadly Sins]_ as they are things which we, being human, naturally do." LaVey says that surrendering oneself to evil requires no brokering, no negotiation, no complicated transactions with strangers. "To become a Satanist, it is unnecessary to sell your soul to the Devil. This threat was devised by Christianity in order to terrorize people so they would not stray from the fold."

Pastor Jeff Park, who preaches at Jim Bakker's alma mater, the Heritage Church in Charlotte, North Carolina, adheres to the more traditional, Christian, businesslike view of dealing with the Devil. "All you have to do to sell your soul is make a pact," Park says. "For example, my stepmother made a pact with the Devil when she let a spirit called Indian Joe enter her life at the age of five. She practiced witchcraft for years before her deliverance. She was on her deathbed when some Christian friends saved her."

Irene Park, 64, who runs her own ministry in Spring Hill, Florida, confirmed her stepson's story. "You can read all about it in my book, The Witch That Switched," she offers. We asked her for some how-to tips on selling one's soul, as a service for any reader so inclined.

Step One: "First you make an oath. You say, I'd do anything in order to obtain this or that." Step Two: The Devil then gives you certain obligations to fulfill. If you want to work against someone, you have to offer something like particles of their clothing, a lock of their hair or toenail or another agent of the Devil. That's what people who work in light stock like witches' whammies do." A witch's whammy of course, is a hex, and as for how to find an agent of the Devil, "many witches advertise nowadays," says Park, though helpful spirit guides will also appear free of charge to anyone concentrating on an evil desire.

Step Three (optional): "For more complicated things you often sacrifice part of an animal – a snout, blood, or testicles. But if you want some excitement, you have to offer human blood."

Mrs. Park claims she used these steps in a battle she waged against a group of policemen who beat her father. Many of them died a terrible death," she says. "So did certain members of their families. . .Of course, the law could never prove anything [about my involvement], because it was a spiritual thing."

This sort of action will cost you. Which brings us to Step Four: "In exchange for it all, I became a homosexual and a heroin addict. My body became a tomb, inhabited by the Devil."

Oh no, "That's the Devil at work," Irene Park says of Fujita;s skepticism. "Witchcraft is working freely within the body of Christ today. That's why so many of these ministries are falling." Park is convinced that a Faustian deal kept Pat Robertson from becoming president. (The person "working psychic warfare" against him "might have been someone involved with Bush," she adds). "People who don't believe in the Devil are prey to his tricks. They have made pacts with the Devil, knowingly or unknowingly."

"The Devil", she says, "ain't going to give you something for nothing, you know."

That much we do know.

QUESTION: DOES THE PALEMAN HAVE A SOUL?

ANSWER: According to the scriptures of ALLAH, NO!

THE BOOK OF THE PROPHET JOSHUA 5:1 (REVEALED 1433 B.C.E.)

وَعِنْدَمَا سَمِعَ جَمِيعُ مُلُوكِ ٱلْأَمُورِيِّينَ ٱلَّذِينَ فِي عَبْرِ ٱلْأُرْدُنِّ غَرْبًا وَجَمِيعُ مُلُوكِ
ٱلْكَنْعَانِيِّينَ ٱلَّذِينَ عَلَى ٱلْبَحْرِ أَنَّ ٱلرَّبَّ قَدْ يَبَّسَ مِيَاهَ ٱلْأُرْدُنِّ مِنْ أَمَامِ بَنِي إِسْرَائِيلَ
حَتَّى عَبَرْنَا ذَابَتْ قُلُوبُهُمْ وَلَمْ تَبْقَ فِيهِمْ رُوحٌ بَعْدُ مِنْ جَرَّاءِ بَنِي إِسْرَائِيلَ

"AND IT CAME TO PASS, WHEN ALL THE KINGS OF THE AMORITES WHICH WERE ON THE SIDE OF JORDAN WESTWARD, AND ALL THE KINGS OF THE CANAANITES, WHICH WERE BY THE SEA, HEARD THAT THE CREATOR (ALLAH) HAD DRIED UP THE WATERS OF JORDAN FROM BEFORE THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, UNTIL WE WERE PASSED OVER, THAT THEIR HEART MELTED, NEITHER WAS THERE SOUL IN THEM ANY MORE, BECAUSE OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL.

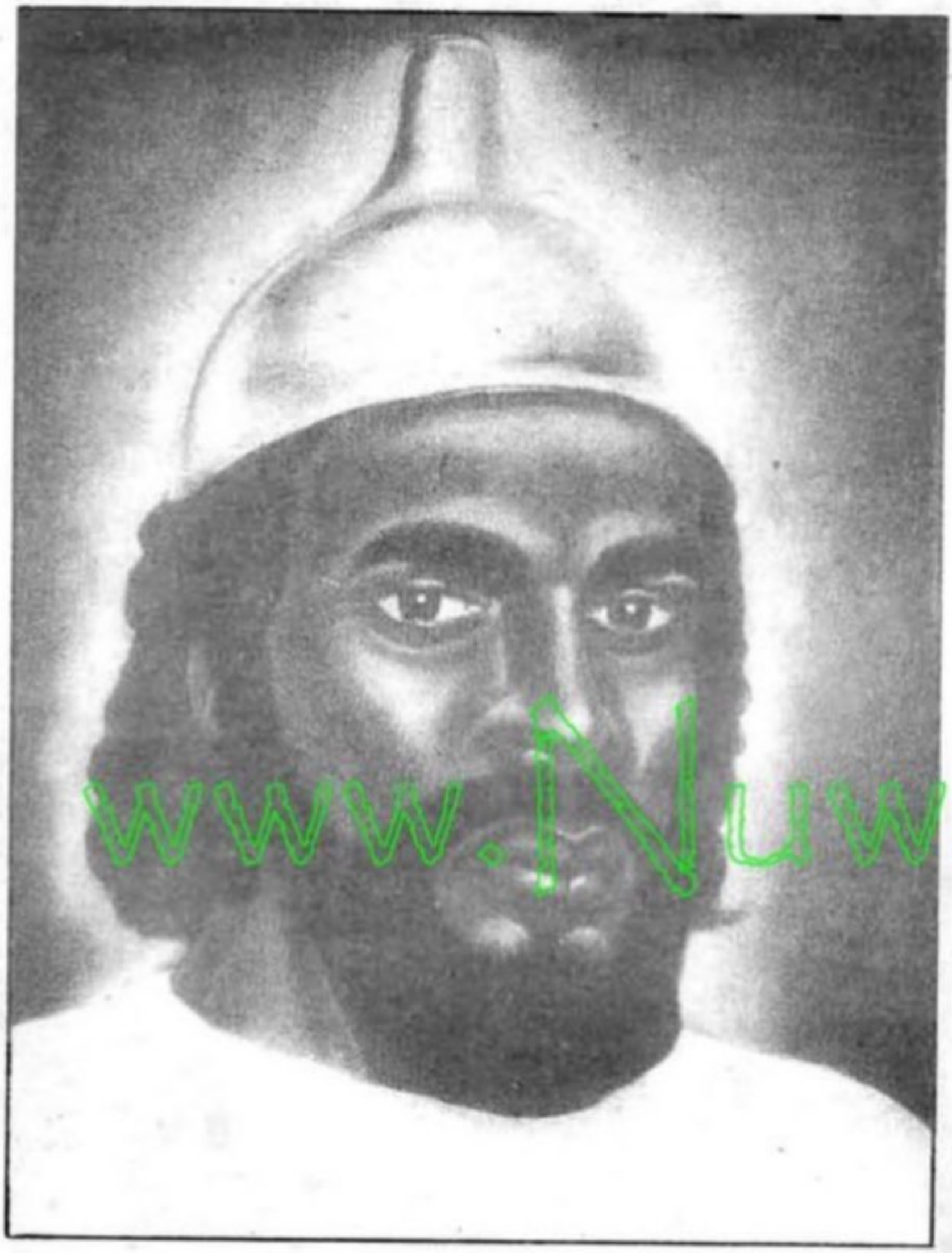
To understand why the Paleman does not have a soul you must first understand what soul is and what is its function. Firstly, in Arabic, the word soul is *ruwh* (روح). It is the emotional part of man. The word "soul" is the vital principle of the body." ALLAH breathed his soul - *ruwh* (روح) into the body - *jism* (جسم) of the Prophet Adam and he became a living soul.

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 32:9 [REVEALED 617 AD.]

ثُمَّ سَوَّىٰهُ وَنَفَخَ فِيهِ مِن رُّوحِهِۦ ۖ وَجَعَلَ لَكُمُ ٱلسَّمْعَ وَٱلْأَبْصَٰرَ وَٱلْأَفْـِٔدَةَ ۚ قَلِيلًا
مَّا تَشْكُرُونَ ﴿٩﴾

"THEN WE FASHIONED HIM AND BREATHED INTO HIM OF HIS (ALLAH'S) SPIRIT AND MADE FOR YOU HEARING AND INNER SIGHT AND INNER HEARTS. HOW LITTLE THANKS YOU GIVE."

The word *nafakha* (نفخ) can also be found in the Book of Genesis 2:7 when ALLAH blew HIS spirit into the Prophet Adam and he became a living spirit.



www.Nuwa

THE PROPHET JOSHUA [1530-1420 B.C.E.] WAS THE SON OF NUN OF THE TRIBE OF EPHRAIM. HE WAS THE SUCCESSOR TO THE PROPHET MOSES (1593-1473 B.C.E.) OVER THE ISRAELITES. THE PROPHET JOSHUA WAS CHOSEN BY ALLAH TO GUIDE THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL INTO THE PROMISED LAND, THE LAND OF CANAAN. THE PROPHET JOSHUA WAS ALSO RESPONSIBLE FOR THE FALL OF THE WALLS OF JERICHO.

TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) GENESIS 2:7 [REVEALED 1512 B.C.E.]

٧ وَجَبَلَ ٱلرَّبُّ ٱلإِلٰهُ آدَمَ تُرَابًا مِنَ ٱلأَرْضِ. وَنَفَخَ فِي أَنْفِهِ نَسَمَةَ حَيَوٰةٍ: فَصَارَ آدَمُ نَفْسًا حَيَّةً.

"AND INDEED THE SUSTAINER THE CREATOR (ALLAH) FORMED THE HUMAN BEINGS (ADAM) FROM THE DUST OF THE PLANET EARTH AND BLEW INTO HIS (ADAM) NOSTRIL THE BREATH OF LIFE; SO HE (ADAM) BECAME A LIVING SPIRIT."

Translated by As Sayyid Al Imaam Issa Al Haadi **Al** *Mahdi*

ALLAH blew HIS ***soul,*** *ruwh (روح)* into the Prophet Adam's nostrils so the Prophet Adam became a living spirit; **nafsu hayyah** (نفس حية).

The word, "so he became" is denoted by the word *fasaara (فصار)*. The letter fa "ف" is a conjunction attached to the verb "saara" (صار). This word, *saara (صار)* is where the thirteenth attribute of ALLAH, *AL MUSAWWIRU (المصور)*, THE FASHIONER comes from. The Arabic word for picture is *suwrah (صورة), pl. suwar (صور)*. It is also derived from this root word. When it says ALLAH shaped the body of man and blew HIS soul into him, it means that! Putting HIS soul in man is equal to man becoming "something".

The breath of ALLAH is moving inside man. He (the Prophet Adam) the Nubian male, who was created on the spiritual plane had the spirit of the Creator within him which was carried on the "Y" chromosome. She (Eve), the Nubian female, who was created on the physical plane from the Prophet Adam, being her father and mother, Eve received her soul. Together they are the perfect match bringing together the union of spirit and soul. When you don't have a soul *(ruwh روح)* you just have spirit *(nafs نفس)* your ownself. Pale people are their ownselves, the spirit *(nafs نفس)*, they *lack that Holy Soul (روح, ruwh) that ALLAH strengthened the Messiah Jesus with (Refer to A.Q. 4:171).*

JPhilo.com

When the ruwh (روح, soul) comes down from ALLAH, it's HIS. It is a part of HIM. When it manifested in the physical form, it became the *nafs (نفس)*, the spirit in the body, *jasada (جسد)*.

In the Book of John, the Messiah Jesus speaks of the soul, *ruwh (روح)* and likens it to the wind that is felt when it blows but is not seen. The soul is therefore the nature of the inner part of the Nubian.

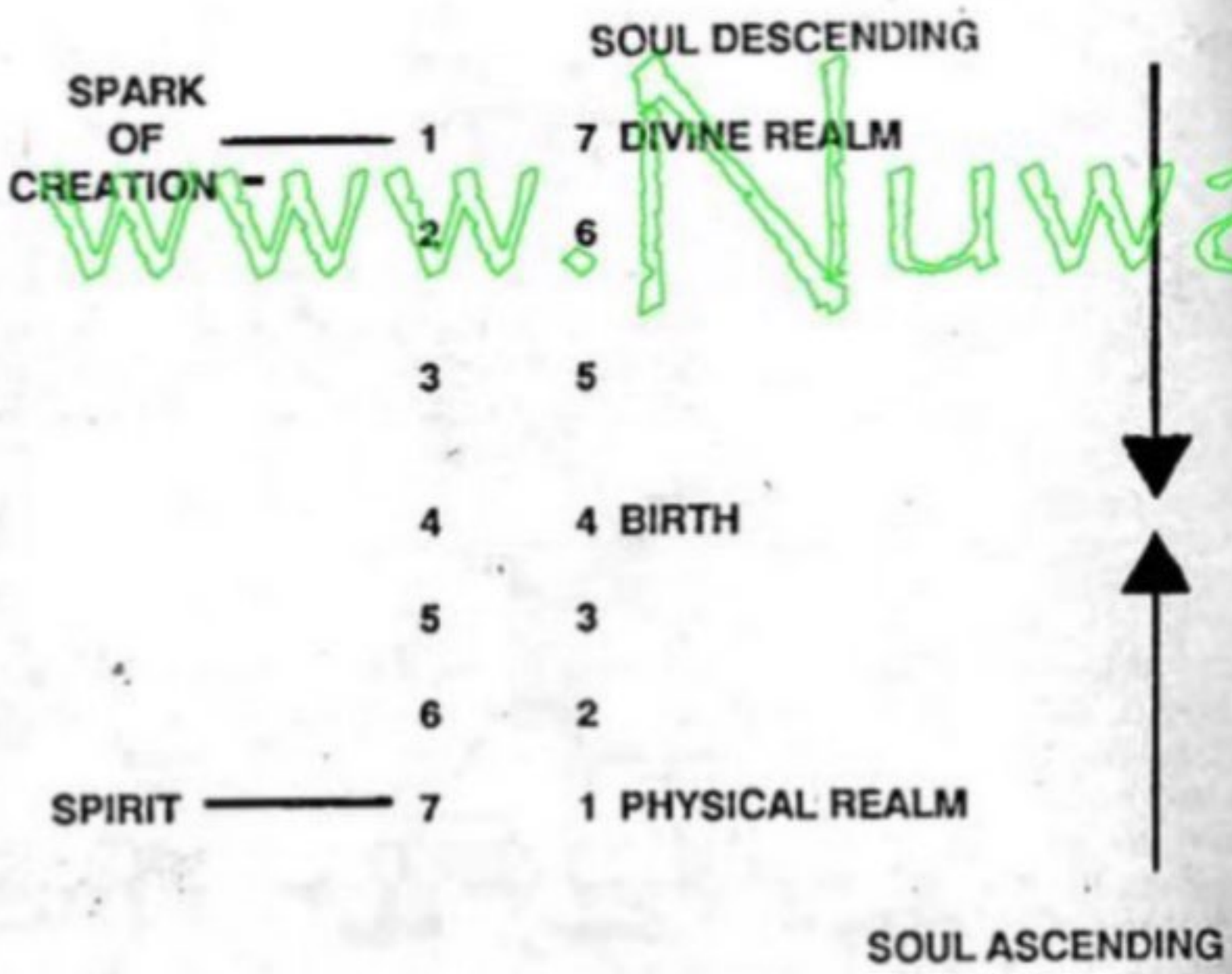
THE BOOK OF JOHN (SON OF ZEBEDEE) 1:5 [REVEALED 98 AD]

وَٱلنُّورُ يُضِيءُ فِي ٱلظُّلْمَةِ وَٱلظُّلْمَةُ لَمْ تُدْرِكْهُ

"AND THE LIGHT (BREATH OF LIFE - SOUL) SHINETH IN SPIRITUAL DARKNESS (THE EMPTY BODY, THE SHELL); AND THE SPIRITUAL DARKNESS (MEANING HUMAN BEINGS) DIDN'T EVEN PRECEIVE HIM (MEN DON'T UNDERSTAND THE CREATOR IN THEM). COMPREHENDED IT NOT."

Translated by As Sayyid Al Imaam Issa Al Haadi Al Mahdi

Bible translators do not know the correct definition for *nafs* (نفس) and *ruwh* (روح). This is because they are using the Greek and Latin translations. However there is a definite difference between the "soul" and the "spirit". The spirit, *nafs* (نفس) is the shell of the soul and the soul is the nature of the inner part of the Nubian man.



www.Nuwa

This is just to show you the two realms are inside out and visa-versa. Because at one time the (روح) Ruwh descends into man and man's soul also has the ability to ascend back to the Divine (ALLAH).

In reference to Genesis 2:7, "Clarke's Commentary" states:

"The body derives its origin from the Earth, or as (אפר) "Aphar" implies, the dust; hence because it is earthly it is decomposable and perishable. Of the soul it is said God breathed into his nostrils the breath of life (בשמחיים) nishmath chaiyim, the breath of lives, i.e., animal and intellectual. While this breath of God expanded the lungs and set them in play, his inspiration gave both spirit and understanding."

Clarke's Commentary, Volume 1, Genesis, Deuteronomy

Clarke's Commentary has the word "breath of life" incorrectly translated as "nishmath chaiyim" in the Hebrew language. The correct Hebrew word for life is Hayym (חיים) not "chaiym" as quoted above. In Yiddish it is pronounced Chaiyah, which is wrong also. Make note that the root word *hayyah (حية)* or "life" is within the word Hayym.

ה	י	י	מ
↓	↓	↓	↓
H	Y	Y	M
↓	↓	↓	↓

represents
the Plural Hay: Life

upuma.com

Referring again to Clarke's Commentary it says that the phrase "living creature" in Genesis 1:24 is translated as "Nephesh Hayym" in Hebrew.

"Let the Earth bring forth the living creature, (נפשחים) Nephesh Hayym; a general term to express all creatures endued with animal life."

Clarke's Commentary, Volume 1 - Genesis to Deuteronomy

The phrase "the breath of life" is incorrectly translated as "nishmath chaiyim" in the Hebrew language. The correct Hebrew word for life is Hayyam (חיים). It is pronounced Chaiyah in Yiddish, the language of the so-called Jews.

Referring again to "Clarke's Commentary" it says that the phrase "living creature" in Genesis 1:24 is translated as "Nephesh Hayym" in Hebrew. In Hebrew, the word for spirit is Rauch.

Clarke's Commentary, Volume 1 - Genesis to Deuteronomy

(רוח) Rauch - wind, spirit.

The Spirit of God: This has been variously and strangely understood. Some think a violent wind is meant, because (ר״ח) rauch often signifies wind, as well as spirit, as ηνευμα does in Greek."

Clarke's Commentary, Volume 1- Genesis to Deuteronomy

The Hebrew word "Rauch" signifies "wind", as well as "spirit". As you can see, the Hebrew word for wind (רוח) is the same as the Arabic word *riyh (ريح) "wind"*. In this verse it is the (ريح, *riyh)* "wind" that is issued from the breath and that word is really *ruwh (روح)* or Soul.

The problem of understanding the difference between spirit and soul stems from the translator. The reader of a Scripture, dictionary or encyclopedia should always ask who authored it and then find out his religious background and what languages he speaks. In many cases the author of these references books and Scriptures are Jews of the Zionist movement that is designed to purposely confuse your understanding of the words of the CREATOR and the vital information that is contained therein (in Al Qur'aan). Or if he is a Christian he may see the word god as a man, like the Messiah Jesus. This is very important!

The origin of the word spirit in Latin is "spiritus" which means "breath, breath of god, inspiration". The word spirit is derived from "spirare" meaning "to breathe". The Latin is from old Roman which also means "to breathe".

www.nuwo

In Spanish, which is derived from Latin, the word "spirit" is:

ESPIRITU - *(Alma) Simon and Schuster's International Dictionary.*

ESPIRITU - *(Alma) soul; (mente) intelligence, wit. The American Heritage La Rousse Dictionary.*

ESPIPIRTU - *immaterial being, strength, courage, energy, the purest part of one's body, i.e., the spirit of the time, poor in spirit (this definition is really describing soul). On the other hand the Latin definition for soul is the animating and vital principle in man credited with the faculties of thought, action and emotion.*

In theology, spirit is the spiritual nature of man considered in relation to God, regarded as immortal, separable from the body at death, and susceptible to happiness or misery in a future state. The Spanish word for soul is "Alma" which bears many meanings:

a. *The spiritual element of the human being from where understanding memory and will comes from.*

b. *What strengthens something.*

c. *Principle part of a person or individual. Central part void, solid of something.*

Encyclopedia Consia Ilustrada La Fuente

According to The American Heritage La Rousse Spanish Dictionary, the word "soul" in Spanish is "Alma" and is defined as "individual, human being". In Simon & Schuster's International Spanish-English Dictionary, the word "soul" is defined as "alma, espiritu".

As you can see from the Spanish definitions they call "spirit" soul and "soul" spirit. When you read any Spanish book you will see that if they are referring to your being, they speak of the inner most part of you, it is referred to as the "alma" or soul.

If you look at the following definition for "mind" you will see it is also describing soul.

upline.com

Mind: *The human consciousness, God-Supreme Being*
The human consciousness that originates in the brain and is manifested especially in thought, perception, feeling, memory or imagination.

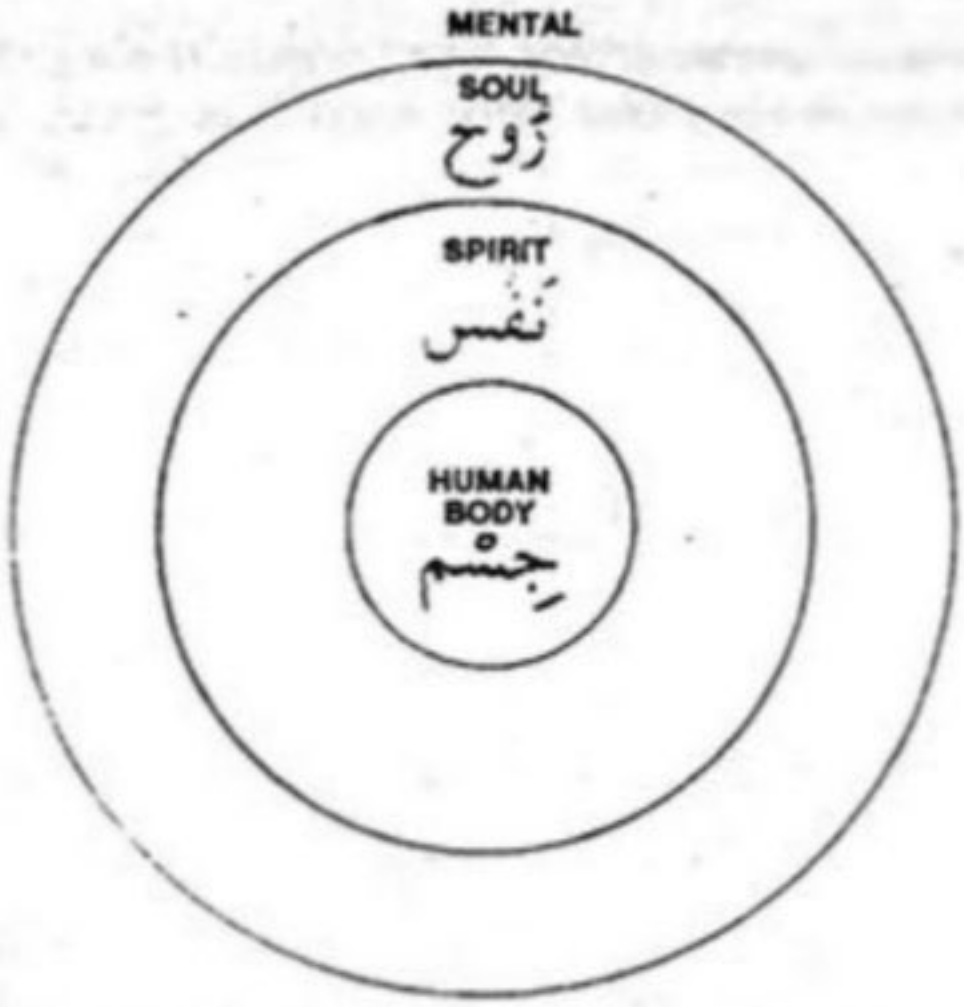
Second College Edition, The American Heritage Dictionary.

The spirit, soul and mental is likened to an egg. When the egg is first laid it is soft, but when the oxygen hits it, it hardens; thus you have the formation of the spirit, soul and mind.

The mind can be likened unto a computer chip.

The mental is the reservoir of information.

The Spirit is the life body, the Soul is the emotional body that makes man responsible and concerned. Your soul, if you do not sell it to the Devil, lives on and you need your soul to get to the next realm.



The Human Body is the solid yolk of the egg.

The Spirit is the soft (albumen) of the egg.

The Mental is the reservoir of information that comes from the Divine

www.Nubians

I teach that the Canaanites (cursed descendants of Canaan) have a spirit, but no soul, and I am right! Now let's take a look at what I'm saying. The Canaanites have the spirit of the evil Jinn and because they have no soul they do not have the emotions that Black people have. The spirit (نفس, nafs), is the life force that exists in all living things, even plants. In respect to the Nubian (Black) man, his spirit is the shell for the soul, for which the emotional body and the ability to respond emotionally stems. While the body (or shell) of the members of the Canaanite race houses the spirit of a Jinn (unholy spirits).

Animals appear to show emotions for one another yet they don't sit down and write letters. This is because they are acting on pure animal instinct. We tend to forget that humans are animals also. Nubians are amphibians or warm-blooded animals, we breast feed our young unlike the Canaanites who prefer to bottle feed theirs. Symbolically speaking, the definition of the two words, *jism (جسم)* "human body" and *jasad (جسد)* "solid body" describe our evolution and nature. In the Qur'aan *jism (جسم)* is used to define a human body (Refer to Al Qur'aan 2:47 and 63:4). The word *jasad (جسد)* is used to define a solid body (Refer to Al Qur'aan 21:8 and 38:34) as well as a statue (refer to Al Qur'aan 7:146 and 20:88).

In order to understand the difference between spirit and soul you must understand that man was created *ruwh (روح)* a "soul" when he was in *Malakuwt (ملكوت*, Realm of the Angelic Beings). Then at the point of

transition, man became a "physical being" and dwelt in *Naasuwt* (ناسوت, this is a place; the Realm of People. Then man became physical; he became *jasad* (جسد) "human body". When you take *ruwh* (روح) a "soul" plus *jasad* (جسد) "a physical body" you get an *insaan* (انسان) "a person". This is why the word for myself in the Arabic language is *nafsiy* (نفسي). The *nafs* is merely the spirit.

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 3:83 [REVEALED 625-627 AD.]

وَالْأَرْضِ طَوْعًا وَكَرْهًا وَإِلَيْهِ يُرْجَعُونَ

"IS IT THAT THEY DESIRE OTHER THAN THE WAY OF LIFE OF ALLAH (AL ISLAAM)? AND FOR HIM (ALLAH) IS THE PEACEFUL WAY FOR ALL WHO IS IN THE GALATIC HEAVENS AND THE PLANET EARTH. BE IT WILLINGLY OR UNWILLINGLY, AND TO HIM (ALLAH) THEY ALL WILL BE RETURNED. (83)"

Al Karaabiym (الكرابيم, Cherubim, Genesis 3:24, Ezekiel 1:10) or Fallen Angelic Beings have only *jasad* (جسد) "a physical body" and *nafs* (نفس) "a spirit", they do not have *Ar Ruwh* (الروح) "the soul" which is <u>from</u> ALLAH.

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 97:4 [REVEALED 614 AD.]

upline.com

تَنَزَّلُ الْمَلَائِكَةُ وَالرُّوحُ فِيهَا بِإِذْنِ رَبِّهِم مِّن كُلِّ أَمْرٍ

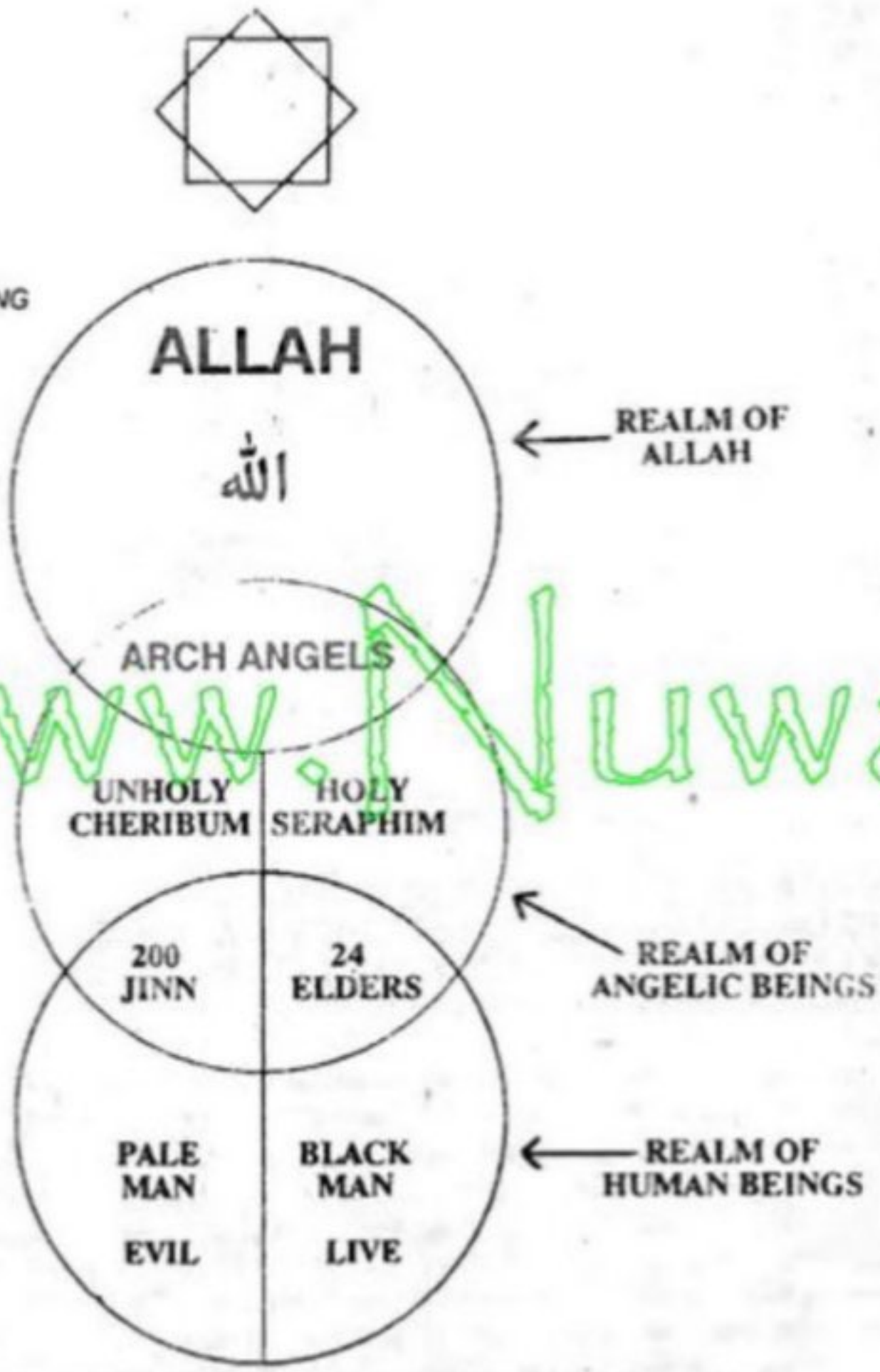
"(FOR IN THIS GLORIOUS NIGHT), ALL THE ANGELIC BEINGS AND THE SOUL (MICHAEL) DESCENDED BY THE PERMISSION OF THEIR SUSTAINER (ALLAH) FOR EVERY COMMAND. (4)"

For example, in order for an Angelic Being to become a self (*nafs*), so as to leave the stage of *ruwh* (soul) and personify, the first appearance is the crystalization which gives the etheric body or what people call a spirit or ecotoplasmic form. Then if they continue to slow up in vibrations they start to take on the forms of the magnetic currents that surround the Earth's atmosphere. Finally they become a physical body governed by a synthetic nervous system which is in tune to the magnetic force field that surrounds the planet. So man is basically in tune in magnetism; that's what keeps his physical composition (*AL JASAD* الجسد, a solid body) together.

NOTICE ON THE BOTTOM OF THE DIAGRAM THAT THE WORD LIVE SPELLED BACKWARDS IS EVIL! ! !

1 (+) 7 = 8
2 (+) 6 = 8
3 (+) 5 = 8
4 (+) 4 = 8
5 (+) 3 = 8
6 (+) 2 = 8
7 (+) 1 = 8
64

The 64th Attribute
AL WAAJIDU
الوَاجد
THE ALL PERCEIVING



www.Nuwa

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 4:108 [REVEALED 625-627 A.D.]

"THEY HIDE FROM HUMAN PEOPLE AND DON'T HIDE FROM ALLAH, AND HE IS WITH THEM WHEN THEY MEDITATE IN THE NIGHT WITH WORDS THAT DON'T PLEASE HIM, AND ALLAH WAS HE WHO ENCOMPASSES ALL THAT THEY DO (108)."

NOW SEE AND HEAR THE MOST DYNAMIC TEACHER IN HISTORY ON VIDEO!

"AL IMAAM ISSA TEACHES THE TRUTH!"

"TRUTH IS TRUTH"

As Sayyid Al Imaam Issa Al Haadi Al Mahdi is the World's most outstanding scholar of the Scriptures today and if you want the legacy of his knowledge for your children, these tapes are a priceless investment.

TAPE 1 & TAPE 2

upuine.com

There has never been a more knowledgeable teacher with more profound facts to bestow on people all over the world and there never will be again.

"Al Imaam Issa Teaches the Truth" Tape 1

"Al Imaam Issa TeachesThe Truth on An Nisfu Min Sha'baan" Tape 2

Retail $25.00
Wholesale $22.50

AND MORE TO COME!

Make all checks and money orders payable to The Original Tents of Kedar, P.O Box 1380, Monticello N.Y. 12701

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 4:108 [REVEALED 625-627 AD]

يَسْتَخْفُونَ مِنَ ٱلنَّاسِ وَلَا يَسْتَخْفُونَ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ وَهُوَ مَعَهُمْ إِذْ يُبَيِّتُونَ مَا لَا يَرْضَىٰ
مِنَ ٱلْقَوْلِ ۚ وَكَانَ ٱللَّهُ بِمَا يَعْمَلُونَ مُحِيطًا ﴿١٠٨﴾

"THEY (TA'AMAH BIN UBAIRAQ - BANU DHAFAR) SEEK TO HIDE (THE TRUTH) FROM PEOPLE AND THEY CANNOT HIDE (THE TRUTH) FROM ALLAH, AND HE (ALLAH) IS WITH THEM WHEN THEY MEDITATE IN THE NIGHT WITH WORDS THAT DON'T PLEASE HIM. AND ALLAH IS HE WHO ENCOMPASSES ALL THAT THEY DO. (108)"

If all the magnetic forces were released on the physical plane all the elements would explode, all the molecules would increase their speed and vibrate rapidly and man would transform from a physical being to a spiritual being. This would be the second step and if he continues to raise into the Bosom of ALLAH, then he becomes a ruwh "soul". Once he becomes a soul he is in the presence of *Laahuwt* (لاهوت) where *Ar Ruwhu* "the soul" dwells. The next state is *nafsa* which is *Malakuwt*, where spirits dwell, and then down to the physical being or *jasad* (جسد) which is where Nasuwt (ناسوت, the realm of the human beings) is our physical plane.

Once man finally materializes or incarnates on Earth, he has a conscious and unconscious which is referred to as voluntary and involuntary functions of his body.

So if you could split these two down when you voluntarily do things that you know are bad for you; for example: smoking cigarettes or drinking alcoholic beverages, etc., you are executing a form of Will (مشيئة, *mashi'ah*). This "will", because it is detrimental to the physical composition (body), which is merely a temple for the soul, is the evil part of the being.

On the other hand, when you stop drinking and smoking, you use the other side of your voluntary functions, which leads into a healthier involuntary participation. This is the good side of "will". I hope I am not losing you. It's just that this is knowledge which man needs to know in order to function as a faithful Muslim.

The involuntary part of your system can be compared to those Angelic Beings called Seraphim (سرافيم, *Saraafiym*) who work by the will of ALLAH only. Then, your voluntary functions can be likened to the *Karaabiym* (كرابيم) or Cherubim (wicked beings) referred to as Jinns in the Qur'aan (Al Qur'aan 81:22). They manifest things according to their own will by whispering into your hearts.

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 114:5-6 [REVEALED 616 A.D.]

ٱلَّذِى يُوَسْوِسُ فِى صُدُورِ ٱلنَّاسِ ﴿٥﴾ مِنَ ٱلْجِنَّةِ وَٱلنَّاسِ ﴿٦﴾

"WHO WHISPERS EVIL AND DOUBT INTO THE CHEST, (HEARTS) OF PEOPLE (AND HASTENS TO PERVERT THEM). (5) HE IS FROM PEOPLE, OR FROM THE SEED OF THE DEVIL: THE JINN (6)"

Now man has within him both of these attributes.

1. *To be obedient to ALLAH.*
2. *To make decisions not to be obedient to ALLAH.*

This is the jihaad جهاد struggle that exist within every man. Now, there are two major classes of animals on the planet Earth:

AMPHIBIA: *Literally means "two lives". Amphibians spend part of their lives in water, breathing by gills. After a time, they usually develop lungs and go out on land.*

WARM-BLOODED: *The body temperature of the animal remains constant even if the temperature of its surroundings change.* - Taken from Biology and Human Progress by Louis Eisman and Charles Tanzer, 1972 A.D.

jpuin.com

ALLAH has made the Nubian warm blooded so he can adapt to his surroundings and show real love for all. The opposite of warm blooded animals or the Nubian race are the cold-blooded reptiles who are of the Canaanites, symbolically speaking.

REPTILES: **A class of vertebrates that consist of snakes, lizards, turtles, alligators and crocodiles. Their body temperature changes with the temperature of their surroundings.** - Taken from Biology and Human Progress by Louis Eisman and Charles Tanzer, 1972 A.D.

As cold-blooded animals they're emotionless, acting without consideration, their body temperature isn't internally regulated, it's controlled by the environment. This is why the Devil appeared in the garden as a snake (a cold-blooded animal) to trick Hawwaa' (حواء, Eve) and cause her and the Prophet Adam to be expelled from the Garden (2 Corinthians 11:3; 1 Timothy 2:14). [A reptile loses (sheds) its skin and is likened to the Paleman's sensitive skin which peels easily.]

THE TORAH (5 BOOKS OF THE PROPHET MOSES) GENESIS 3:13 [REVEALED 1512 B.C.E.]

"فَقَالَ الرَّبُّ الإِلَهُ لِلْمَرْأَةِ مَا هَذَا الَّذِي فَعَلْتِ. فَقَالَتِ الْمَرْأَةُ الْحَيَّةُ غَرَّتْنِي فَأَكَلْتُ."

"AND THE SUSTAINER SAID UNTO THE WOMAN, WHAT IS THIS THAT THOU HAST DONE? AND THE WOMAN SAID, THE SERPENT BEGUILED ME, AND I DID EAT."

It's very important that you understand that the soul has nothing to do with emotional control. For example, have you ever seen an animal go crazy? In order for animals to have any kind of breakdown or go crazy, a disease has to attack his brain. A nervous breakdown, on the other hand, is caused by an overload of emotions which requires a soul that animals don't have. Therefore Amorites can't experience nervous breakdowns because they don't have a soul either, what they experience is what is called an illusion of grandeur. They are taught that they're not suppose to fail so when they experience failure, they commit suicide. Amorites "breakdown under pressure". When an Amorite has a "breakdown" he thinks he's Napoleon or someone like that? I call this "The Nimrod Syndrome". Nimrod, the son of Cush (Genesis 10:8-10), thought he was so great that he wanted to control the Amorites and rule the world, thus he tried to reach the heavens (Genesis 11:1-9, Al Qur'aan 18:21).

Nubians on the other hand are always positioned to fall so when failure knocks at their door, it's more easily dealt with. So don't confuse the Amorite's behavior to that of having a soul. They are souless people like animals. Take for instance a dog crying (whining), this is done out of fear of death. It has nothing to do with any kind of emotional attachment for the other dog or them having a soul. Of all the animals, sheep and goats are more spiritually or emotionally aware. They appear to show emotions and affection but this is only generated by their dependence on you for their survival (you feed them). Thus human beings tend to think because animals act a certain way, they have emotions but they don't. Again it's the same with the Amorites. They're only working off of the instinct of subjectivity. Amorites work off this same law; they treat you nice when there's something in it for them. That's survival! There is a big difference between instinct and survival. Your cat or dog doesn't really love you. Just stop feeding them for a week and see what they'll do to you, they'll eat you. Don't confuse crying with having a soul either. Crying shows signs of fear or joy, for many people cry when they laugh. It doesn't mean you have a soul.

The Canaanite race does not have laws or morals. The emotions which control these actions comes from the soul. The Devil has no soul, he's a cold-blooded animal. If you doubt the evil nature of the Canaanite ask yourself this about the Nubian race.

DO WE KILL AS THEY DO?!

www.Nubiaw.com

DO WE PUT OUR PARENTS
INTO OLD FOLK HOMES AS THEY DO?

DO WE BOMB AND KILL WHOLE COUNTRIES
(AS THE U.S.A. BOMBED JAPAN)?

DO WE ENSLAVE
(AS THE PALEMAN ENSLAVED THE AFRICANS)?

DO WE LYNCH WHITE PEOPLE
(AS THE KKK LYNCHES NUBIANS)?

DO WE INVENT GERM WARFARE
(LIKE AIDS)?

DO WE? NO! WE DON'T!

The Paleman is responsible for all of the atrocities that have occurred since their existence out of the caves (in the Caucasus Mts.).

- *Killing the Indians of North America and claiming their land as theirs*
- *Taking Nubians from their homeland in Africa and selling them as slaves in what he calls America.*
- *Killing hundreds of Nubians (Africans) in South Africa because they refuse to be slaves in 1989 A.D. and because they demand the right to vote.*
- *Initiating World War I and World War II as well as the Vietnam and Korean wars.*
- *Spreading Diseases and causing epidemics, such as AIDS and venereal diseases to plague people of color.*
- *Killing innocent Nubian (Blacks and Latins) babies once they are born.*
- *Starting riots in Nubian neighborhoods.*
- *Killing our people with drugs, alcohol and ignorance.*
- *Destroying the Ozone Layer with his so-called industrialized cities around the world.*
- *Killing innocent people by using poisonous gases in their environment.*

dPLINC.COM

According to the Scriptures, a devilish person is someone who is disobedient to the laws of ALLAH. The Canaanite (Paleman) teaches in his society that at 18 years of age sex is legal. As an adult you can now indulge in sex as often as you wish as other animals do in the animal kingdom. Promiscuity stems all the way back to Sodom and Gomorrah when the men in Sodom and Gomorrah tried to have sex with the Angelic Beings). (Genesis 19:1,5)

THE TORAH (5 BOOKS OF THE PROPHET MOSES) GENESIS 19:5 [REVEALED 1512 BC.E.]

"فَنَادَوْا لُوطًا وَقَالُوا لَهُ أَيْنَ الرَّجُلَانِ اللَّذَانِ دَخَلَا إِلَيْكَ اللَّيْلَةَ. أَخْرِجْهُمَا إِلَيْنَا لِنَعْرِفَهُمَا."

"AND THEY CALLED UNTO LOT, AND SAID UNTO HIM, WHERE ARE THE MEN WHICH CAME IN TO THEE THIS NIGHT? BRING THEM OUT UNTO US, THAT WE MAY KNOW THEM."

THE TORAH (5 BOOKS OF THE PROPHET MOSES) GENESIS 10:19 (REVEALED 1512 BCE)

"وَكَانَتْ تُخُومُ الْكَنْعَانِيِّينَ مِنْ صِيدُونَ حِينَمَا تَجِيءُ نَحْوَ جَرَارَ إِلَى غَزَّةَ وَحِينَمَا تَجِيءُ نَحْوَ سَدُومَ وَعَمُورَةَ وَأَدْمَةَ وَصَبُويِمَ إِلَى لَاشَعَ."

"AND THE BORDER OF THE CANAANITES WAS FROM SIDON, AS THOU COMEST TO GERAR, UNTO GAZA; AS THOU GOEST, UNTO SODOM, AND GOMORRAH, AND ADMAD, AND ZEBO'IM, EVEN UNTO LASHA."

Also refer to Genesis 14:10–12

At the end of Genesis 10:19 it states ".....and afterward were the families of the Canaanites spread abroad." These are the descendants of Canaan (called Canaanites) who migrated to other lands and they named their boundaries after the family of the Canaanites.

The wickedness of the Sodomites was so debasing that ALLAH sought to destroy these cites of Sodom and Gomorrah which were inhabited by pale people from Canaan's cursed devil seed not the Nubian seed of the woman Eve. Thus ALLAH sent his two Angelic Beings Urial (Uriyl) and Raphael (Israafiyl) to earth to warn the Apostle Lot (Luwt لوط, 2022–1912 B.C.E.] of the destruction of these two cities. These Angelic Beings incarnated in the form of human beings to speak to the Apostle Lot (Luwt لوط) (Genesis 19:1) who lived there. It's because of this that the Arabic word for homosexual is Luwti (لوطي) which is derived from the Arabic name LUWT (لوط, Lot). They are also called strange (غريب). We have been plagued with homosexuality since that incident. (Read Genesis 19:19; 2 Peters 2:7, Luke 17:28, 32).

THE TORAH (5 BOOKS OF THE PROPHET MOSES) GENESIS 13:13 [REVEALED 1512 B.C.E.]

"قُولِي إِنَّكِ أُخْتِي. لِيَكُونَ لِي خَيْرٌ بِسَبَبِكِ وَتَحْيَا نَفْسِي مِنْ أَجْلِكِ."

"BUT THE MEN (FAMILY) OF SODOM WERE WICKED AND SINNERS BEFORE THE SUSTAINER (ALLAH) EXCEEDINGLY."

If you look in Hans-Wehr Arabic-English Dictionary you will see the definitions given for Luwti (لوطى) are describing the sexual perversions that took place in the wicked cities of Sodom and Gomorrah.

(لوطى) Luwti	- Sodomite, pederast (lover of boys, practicing anal sex especially with a boy).
(لواط) and (لِوَاطة) Liwaatah	- Sodomy, pederasty.

Hans Wehr Arabic - English Dictionary

(لوطى) - Luwtiyyun	- One who is addicted to the crime of the people of Lot.
(لوطية) - Luwtiyyah	- The crime of the people of Lot.
(اللواطة) - **Al Lawaatah**	- Homosexuality.

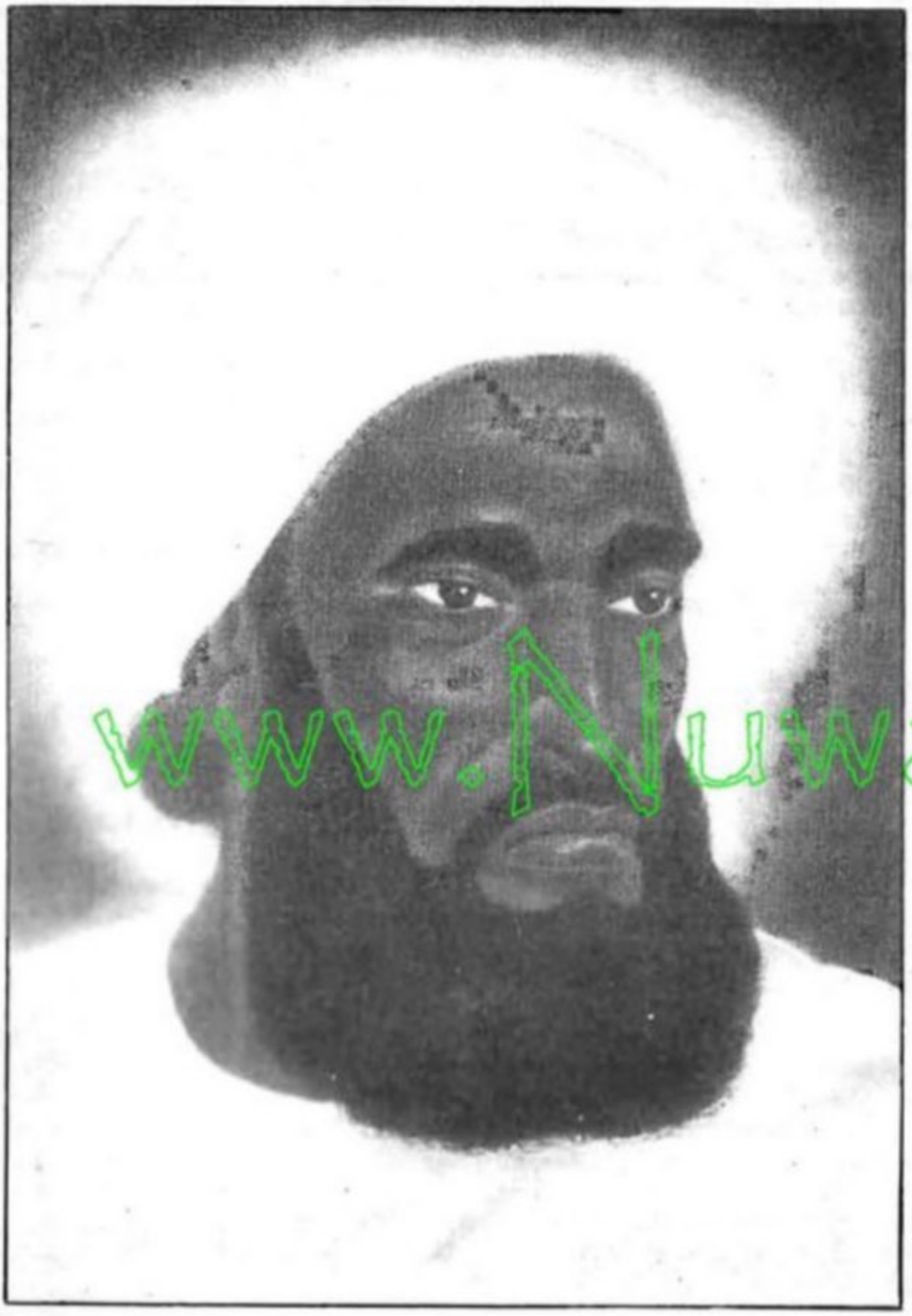
Lane Arabic - English Lexicon

upline.com

The Torah (5 Books of Moses) has laws which forbid men laying with men and women laying with women also men and women laying with beasts. It's an abomination. This explains why when Ham looked upon the nakedness of his father it was a sin (read Leviticus 18:6-12, 20:11; Genesis 9:22).

In this day and time, the same plagues exist that existed before, only they are worse than ever before. For instance, the number one killer AIDS, is striking more and more people each day, LYME DISEASE (an illness that a tiny tick has spread throughout 43 states) has become a menace and SYPHILIS, GONORRHEA, and GENITAL HERPES still are a major concern. Just look at the numerous suicides, satanic murders, rapes, and child abuse cases which are on the rise *(Refer to edition #35, "What's Your Astrology Sign Brother? The Zodiac Book")*. Not to mention, the drug traffic which has gotten more lucrative.

Now tell me, what man with a soul walking on this planet earth could be so destructive? It's none other than THAT OLD SATAN HIMSELF AND HIS AGENTS.



www.Nuwa

LOT (2022–1912 B.C.E.) WAS TOLD BY THE ANGELIC BEINGS TO TAKE HIS FAMILY AND LEAVE SODOM, AND DON'T LOOK BACK.

THE BOOK OF THE PROPHET EZEKIEL 28:16,18 [REVEALED 591 B.C.E.]

"بِكَثْرَةِ تِجَارَتِكَ مَلَأُوا جَوْفَكَ ظُلْمًا فَأَخْطَأْتَ فَأَطْرَحُكَ مِنْ جَبَلِ اللهِ وَأُبِيدُكَ أَيُّهَا الْكَرُوبُ الْمُظَلِّلُ مِنْ بَيْنِ حِجَارَةِ النَّارِ. قَدْ نَجَّسْتَ مَقَادِسَكَ بِكَثْرَةِ آثَامِكَ بِظُلْمِ تِجَارَتِكَ فَأُخْرِجُ نَارًا مِنْ وَسَطِكَ فَتَأْكُلُكَ وَأُصَيِّرُكَ رَمَادًا عَلَى الْأَرْضِ أَمَامَ عَيْنِي كُلِّ مَنْ يَرَاكَ.

"BY THE MULTITUDE OF THY MERCHANDISE THEY HAVE FILLED THE MIDST OF THEE WITH VIOLENCE, AND THOU HAST SINNED: THEREFORE I WILL CAST THEE AS PROFANE OUT OF THE MOUNTAIN OF ALLAH: AND I WILL DESTROY THEE, O COVERING CHERUB, FROM THE MIDST OF THE STONES OF FIRE. THOU HAST DEFILED THY SANCTUARIES BY THE MULTITUDE OF THINE INIQUITIES, BY THE INIQUITY OF THY TRAFFIC; THEREFORE WILL I BRING FORTH A FIRE FROM THE MIDST OF THEE, IT SHALL DEVOUR THEE, AND I WILL BRING THEE TO ASHES UPON THE EARTH IN THE SIGHT OF ALL THEM THAT BEHOLD THEE".

AS YOU CAN SEE THE DEVIL IS CALLED A CHERUB – WHICH IS THE SINGLE OF CHERUBIM!

The Canaanite (Paleman) acts on his instincts and makes you believe this is the norm or the correct thing to do. He prides himself as the "champion of human rights and freedom" yet he has destroyed countless innocent human lives by way of his gruesome savagery. Take a look at the mad and crazy civilization this Devil has built for himself, which he calls "modern-civilization." He sells alcohol and cigarettes as though they are not poisonous; he sells candies which causes cavities. By way of his radio comments, television shows, news items, magazine articles, motion pictures, school text books, etc., he has created sinister thoughts in our children's minds and has succeeded in diverting the attention of many Nubians from Al Islaam.

The bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki and "burning to death" its entire population of "men, women, and children," by the blast of the atomic bomb, is another act of monstrous and savage barbarity by the physical devil (Canaanite, Paleman). Genocide of Nubians (who by his standards are the minority but are in fact, the majority) is ever increasing. He has created a sick society of the lost, confused, and frustrated. Over our heads hang the ever increasing threat of nuclear war, with the prospect of total annihilation of the Earth's population. He stole our nationality, Semitic because we are of Shem and he is not! Anytime a Nubian man is hurt, that is Anti-Semitic! By way of his hypocrisy, his ulterior (hidden) motives and vested interest (legal right of present or future enjoyment), he has created so much confusion and turmoil.

YOUNG WHITE SUPREMIST GROUP GROWING IN MEMPHIS

Just get rid of them, no matter what it takes. That is the destiny that a young Skinhead believes should be for blacks and other minorities. Unfortunately he is not alone in his belief.

There is a growing number of Skinheads in the city of Memphis. The 25 or so members of the Memphis Area Skinheads (MASH) are young men between the ages of 14 and 20 who say they are dedicated to White supremacy. They can be recognized by their close cripped haircuts, thus the name Skinhead is derived. They also wear heavy boots and black leather jackets.

The Skinheads are growing steadly across America, according to watchdog groups like Klanwatch of the Southern Poverty Law Center in Montgomery, Alabama; and the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) of B'nai B'rith in Atlanta. They have been active for several years in cities like New York and Detroit, and they have now found their way to Memphis.

The impact of Skinheads in Memphis is so far very slight. They have caused several confrontations in the city schools; they have had a few minor run-ins with the law, mainly for unruly behavior. They were also responsible for several anti-semitic acts of vandalism, they were even involved in bomb threats at Memphis State University.

www.Nizkor

Anthony 20, is the leader of the Memphis area Skinheads. He says a Skinhead will only initiate violence if we see race-mixing in progress.

Why worry about race-mixing? Paul 17, and a skinhead explains when blacks and whites live in the same society, it's inevitable that sexual relations will occur, that causes the dilution of the white gene pool.

It will take years of persuasion before the whites in America are ready to agree on the forceful removal of minorities from this country, stated Anthony, however, he believes it is possible.

Mash has an advantage, said Anthony, who is from New Jersey.

He believes that people in the south strongly share their beliefs that most people he talked to agreed with him, but were afraid.

The Skinheads believe in taking any action necessary to get rid of black and other minorities.

I don't like the thought of killing, but if it comes down to my race or some mud race, the other race has to go, stated Anthony.

TAKEN FROM A POPULAR MAGAZINE

RACE MIXING – (Lawful or Unlawful)

The differences in races is why the MOST HIGH commanded Nubians not to mix their seed with Canaanites (Genesis 24:1-4; Genesis 28:1-2). Nubians can mix with Nubians but ALLAH forbade us to mix with the Pale race. Therefore you go against ALLAH's commandments if you have a Canaanite husband, wife, boyfriend or girlfriend. Once a Nubian man mixes his seed with a Canaanite of the recessive gene, he takes the chance of his children possessing or carrying degenerative genes.

THE GENETICS OF RACE MIXING

In the Torah (5 Books of Moses of the Old Testament), we read that the Prophet Abraham forbade the mixing of his seed with the house of Canaan. As he was the one sent to clean up the leper, the Prophet Abraham, more than any other man at the time, knew the reasons why he wanted his seed to be kept pure. Thus, he made it a law for all his descendants. Up until the time of the coming of the Children of Israel into the land of Canaan, the law was in effect and it still is today. In the following quote the Prophet Abraham made Eliezer, his servant, swear to him that he would not take a female offspring of Canaan to lie with for a wife for his son because they were a cursed tribe of people.

TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) GENESIS 24:37 (REVEALED 1512 B.C.E.)

JPlus.com

٣٧ وَأَسْتَحْلَفَنِي سَيِّدِي قَائِلاً لاَ تَأْخُذْ زَوْجَةً لِابْنِي مِنْ بَنَاتِ الْكَنْعَانِيِّينَ الَّذِينَ أَنَا سَاكِنٌ فِي أَرْضِهِمْ.

"AND MY MASTER MADE ME SWEAR, SAYING, <u>THOU SHALT NOT TAKE A WIFE TO MY SON OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE CANAANITES</u>, IN WHOSE LAND I DWELL."

TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) GENESIS 24:1-4 [REVEALED 1512 B.C.E.]

١ وَشَاخَ إِبْرَهِيمُ وَتَقَدَّمَ فِي الأَيَّامِ. وَبَارَكَ الرَّبُّ إِبْرَهِيمَ فِي كُلِّ شَيْءٍ. ٢ وَقَالَ إِبْرَهِيمُ
لِعَبْدِهِ كَبِيرِ بَيْتِهِ الْمُسْتَوْلِي عَلَى كُلِّ مَا كَانَ لَهُ. ضَعْ يَدَكَ تَحْتَ فَخِذِي. ٣ فَأُسْتَحْلِفَكَ بِالرَّبِّ
إِلَهِ السَّمَاءِ وَإِلَهِ الأَرْضِ أَنْ لاَ تَأْخُذَ زَوْجَةً لِابْنِي مِنْ بَنَاتِ الْكَنْعَانِيِّينَ الَّذِينَ أَنَا
سَاكِنٌ بَيْنَهُمْ. ٤ بَلْ إِلَى أَرْضِي وَإِلَى عَشِيرَتِي تَذْهَبُ وَتَأْخُذُ زَوْجَةً لِابْنِي إِسْحَقَ.

"AND ABRAHAM WAS OLD, AND WELL STRICKEN IN AGE: AND THE SUSTAINER HAD BLESSED ABRAHAM IN ALL THINGS. AND ABRAHAM SAID UNTO HIS ELDEST SERVANT OF HIS HOUSE, THAT RULED OVER ALL THAT HE HAD, PUT, I PRAY THEE, THY HAND UNDER MY THIGH: AND I WILL MAKE THEE SWEAR BY THE SUSTAINER, THE

CREATOR OF HEAVEN, AND THE CREATOR OF THE EARTH, THAT THOU SHALT NOT TAKE A WIFE UNTO MY SON OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE CANAANITES, AMONG WHOM I DWELL: BUT THOU SHALT GO UNTO MY COUNTRY, AND TO MY KINDRED, AND TAKE A WIFE UNTO MY SON ISAAC."

Prior to the birth of the Apostle Isaac, was the birth of the Apostle Ishmael whose mother, Hagar, was of the tribe of Mizraim. When the Apostle Ishmael was of the age of marriage, his mother chose a wife for him of her own tribe. The tribe of Mizraim (Egypt) was Nubian, they descended from Ham. The Prophet Abraham was of the descendants of Shem, who was also Nubian. This is just to show you that the Prophet Abraham did not mix his seed (that is mix with another race) nor did the Apostle Ishmael. We, as Nubians in the West, acknowledge that we are of the seed of the Prophet Abraham and as such, this law applies to us also.

Each generation of the Prophet Abraham's descendants were warned, to obey the law of not mixing with the families of the Canaanites.

TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) GENESIS 28:1 (REVEALED 1512 B.C.E.)

فَدَعَا إِسْحٰقُ يَعْقُوبَ وَبَارَكَهُ وَأَوْصَاهُ وَقَالَ لَهُ لَا تَأْخُذْ زَوْجَةً مِنْ بَنَاتِ كَنْعَانَ.

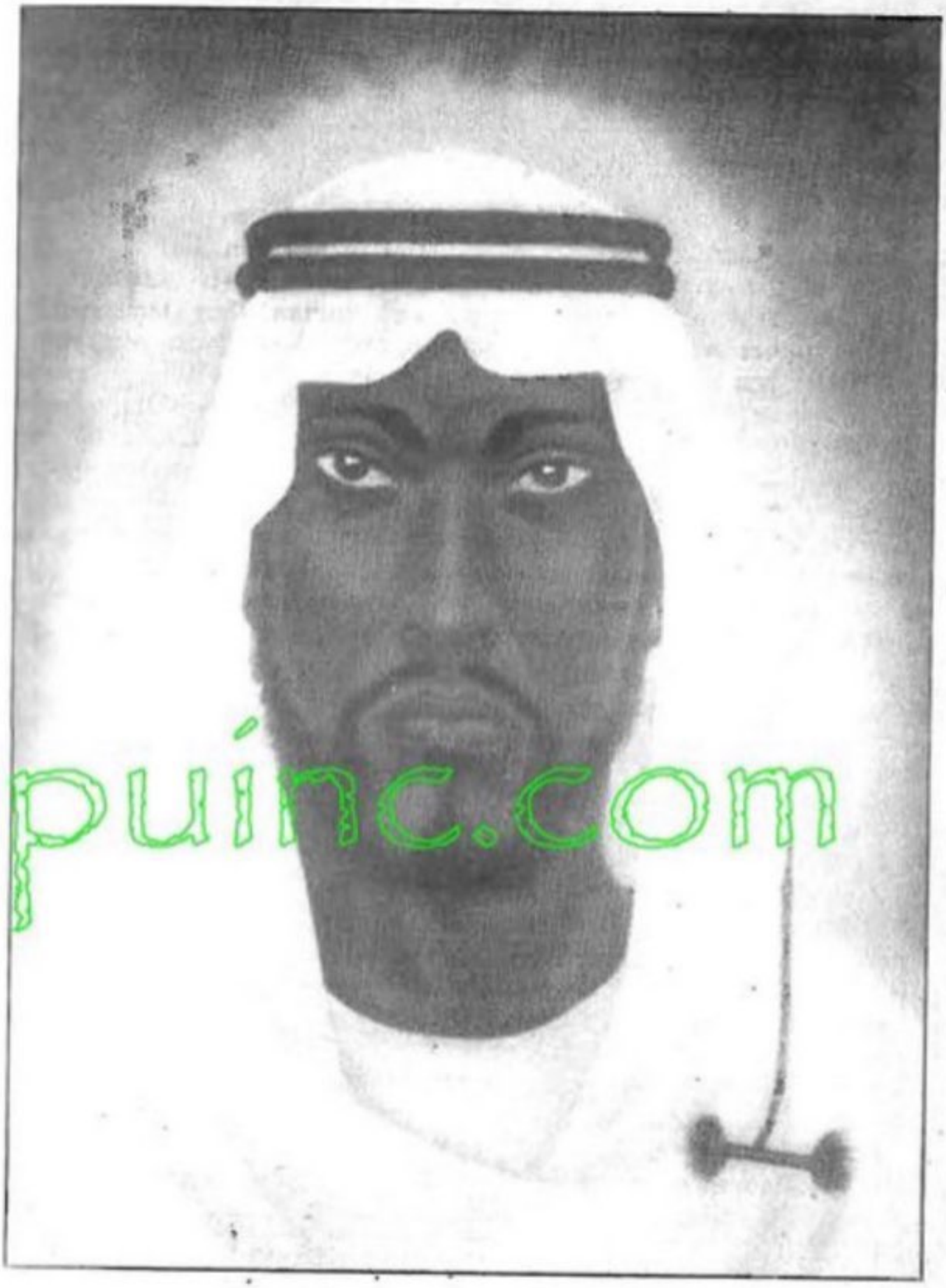
"AND ISAAC CALLED JACOB, AND BLESSED HIM, AND CHARGED HIM AND SAID UNTO HIM, THOU SHALT NOT TAKE A WIFE OF THE DAUGHTERS OF CANAAN.

www.kwa

Like father, like son. Here we see the Apostle Isaac tell his son Jacob the same thing his father, the Prophet Abraham told him. **"THOU SHALT NOT TAKE A WIFE OF THE DAUGHTERS OF CANAAN".** The knowledge was being passed down through the generations from father to son. So is it possible that all of the Prophets were racists? OF COURSE NOT! They were merely living and doing what you refuse to do, obeying ALLAH!

Esau was disobedient and went against his father's commands and mixed with the Canaanites. Esau knew that mixing his seed would displease his parents. The result of his mixing his seed came the Edomite people (Mongolian race). In trying to right his wrong, he then sought an Ishmaelite wife from his uncle's (the Apostle Ishmael's) tribe.

By wedding women of the cursed Canaanites, Esau broke one of the most important commandments handed down to Father Abraham. This was part of the covenant given to the Prophet Abraham, and his seed, the Hebrew nation of Muslims. Esau was of the like and therefore obligated to adhere to it (refer to Genesis 24:3).



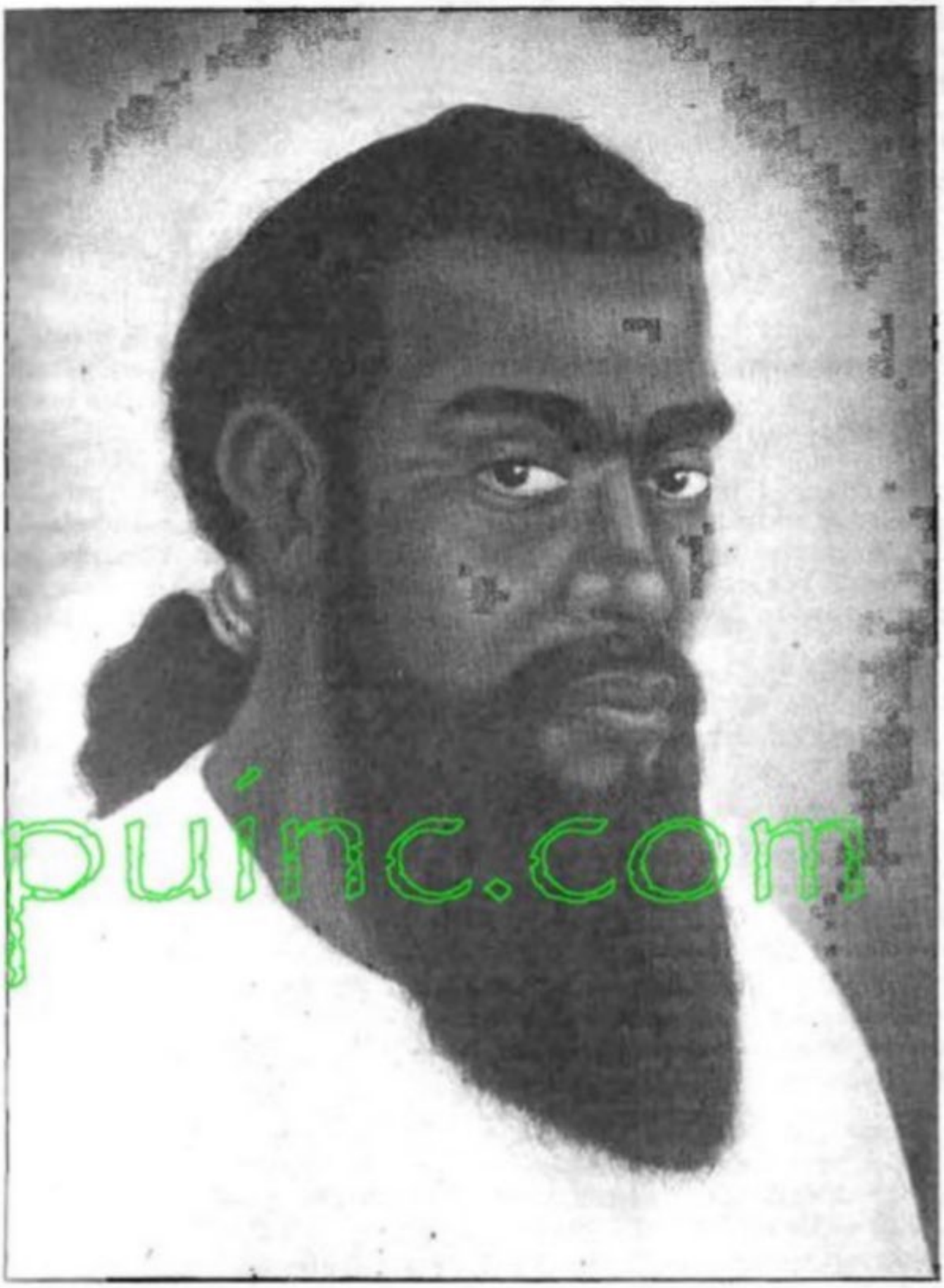
upuinc.com

THE APOSTLE ISHMAEL
(1992–1855 B.C.E.)

THE FIRST SON OF THE PROPHET ABRAHAM (2078–1903 B.C.E.) AND HAGAR (2040–1892 B.C.E.). HE RECEIVED THE COVENANT OF THE FLESH OR CIRCUMCISION AND KEPT THE LANGUAGE OF HIS FATHER (ARABIC) PURE.

THE DESECENDANCY CHART OF ISHMAEL (PBUH)
Ishmael (PBUH)
Wife: (Sayyida Faatima)
Nebajoth
Kedar
Abdeel
Mibsam
Dumah
Massa
Hadar
Tema
Jetur
Naphish
Kedemah
(And one daughter) ------- Basimah
Nabat
Hunayaa
Adad
'Adnaan
Ma'add
Nizar
Alyaas
Mudrikah
Khuznaymah
Kinaanah
Annadhir
Maalik
Fihr
Ghaalib
AL ADHRAM
LU'AY (LEVI)
'AMIR
USAAMAH
ADI
NABATAH
KA'B
MURRAH
HUSAY
ALI
KILAAB
QUSAY (FROM DANAAKIYL TRIBE)
ABDUD DAAR
ABID MANAAF
ABDUL UZZAH
(KEEPER OF THE ARABIC BIBLE)
ABID SHEMS
HAASHIM
AL MUTTALIB
NAUFAL
Whose clans' name was changed to Quraysh
ABDUL MUTTALIB
ABU TAALIB
AL ABBASS
ABU LAHAB
HAMZA
ABDULLAH
AMIYRU'L MU'MINIYN ALI
MUSTAFA MUHAMMAD AL AMIN

www.Nuwa



upuinc.com

THE APOSTLE ISAAC
1978-1798 B.C.E.

THE SECOND SON OF THE PROPHET ABRAHAM (2078-1903 B.C.E.) AND SARAH (2077-1950 B.C.E.). HE WAS THE SON TO BE SACRIFICED AND NOT ISHMAEL. HE RECEIVED THE COVENANT OF PROMISE OR PROPHETHOOD AND DIDN'T KEEP THE LANGUAGE OF HIS FATHER DUE TO HIS LIVING WITH PEOPLE NOT OF HIS OWN.

TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) GENESIS 26:34 (REVEALED 1512 B.C.E.)

"وَلَمَّا كَانَ عِيسُو ابْنَ أَرْبَعِينَ سَنَةً اتَّخَذَ زَوْجَةً يَهُودِيتَ ابْنَةَ بِيرِي الْحِثِّيِّ وَبَسْمَةَ ابْنَةَ إِيلُونَ الْحِثِّيِّ."

"AND ESAU WAS FORTY YEARS OLD WHEN HE TOOK TO WIFE JUDITH THE DAUGHTER OF BEERI THE HITTITE, AND BASHEMATH THE DAUGHTER OF ELON THE HITTITE."

Hittites were from Canaan (Canaanite). It was a great sin to disobey a Prophet like Abraham, so he too, like Canaan was cursed.

As mistakenly thought by so many, Esau does not mean "red". It means "hairy", as implied in Hebrew. It says in the Scriptures that Esau was hairy when he emerged from his mother's womb. Edom means "red". This does not mean that his complexion was red, his body hair was red. Esau was a Nubian (Black) man, and he possessed hairy characteristics. This misunderstanding came about because he was called "The Father of the Edomites", who eventually came to have a red complexion because of mixing their seed.

The Edomites are not the Pale race, they incorrectly think Esau and his descendants are of the Pale race because many of the present inhabitants of the land of Edom are of the Pale race. They are incorrect; the Edomites are of the red race. Today they are known as Japanese. Their descendants are Koreans and Eskimos, Indonesians (all are Nubian).

www.KUWA

Unknown to most people is the fact that Nubians (Blacks) inhabited the Eastern coastline of South America. The Nubians, who occupied this land previously lived in the flourishing city of Atlantis (you will remember that Atlantis is the legendary city about which the Amorite has fabricated so many mythical stories). Like Mu, it was inhabited by Supreme Fathers called the "Sons of ALLAH" and genius mothers called the "Daughters of Man" whose technology was so advanced that the awe-struck Amorites worshipped them as deities.

At one time South America and Africa were joined as one great land mass. Then they became separated in two. This quite frequent occurrence is called "continental drift". By studying the topography of South America and the Sudan (Africa), one can easily join the two continents like pieces in a jig-saw puzzle. In addition, one will note the similarity in the rock formation and its mineral contents.

Nubians who came to South America, influenced the culture of the Inca, Aztec, and Maya civilizations; the greatest influence was Nubian architecture and science. The Mayans, scientific research included the plotting of the stars. This system was also used as a form of telling time.

The Nubians who inhabited this land were able to communicate from the pyramids constructed here as well as those in Egypt and Sudan, etc.

The first Nubians intermarried with the Edomites which brought about a new characteristic people. Unlike the Canaanites, these people developed dark reddish skin, although it ranged in complexion. This was the origin of the so-called American Indian.

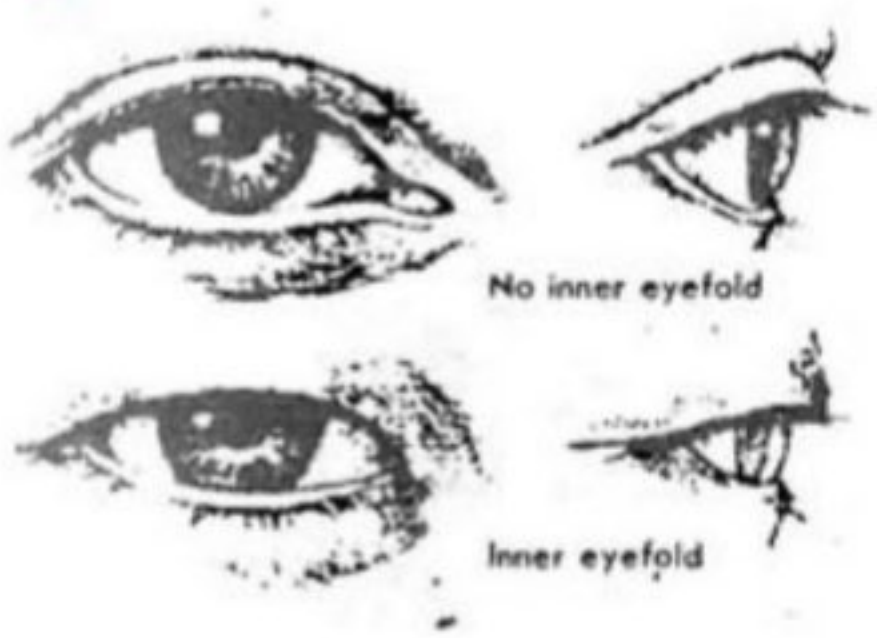
This merging of people also occurred amongst the inhabitants of North America, but the characteristics differed from the inhabitants of South America because of the integration with Caucasians from Europe. The so-called American Indian varies in features and complexion depending upon the various degrees of integration. The further south the inhabitants are, the darker the complexion; and by studying the inhabitants of the land, it depicts a change in features.

WHAT IS THE CURSE OF ESAU?

THE BOOK OF THE PROPHET ISAIAH 27:1 (REVEALED 732 B.C.E.)

في ذلك اليوم يعاقب الرب بسيفه القاسي العظيم الشديد لوياثان الحية الهاربة
لوياثان الحية الملتوية ويقتل التنين الذي في البحر.

"IN THAT DAY THE SUSTAINER (ALLAH) WITH HIS SORE AND GREAT AND STRONG SWORD SHALL PUNISH LEVIATHAN THE PIERCING SERPENT, EVEN LEVIATHAN THAT CROOKED SERPENT; AND HE SHALL SLAY THE DRAGON THAT IS IN THE SEA."



Eyelid Form. Among many Asian and American Indian peoples, the upper eyelid extends across to the inner margin of the eye, giving a slant-eyed appearance.

The dragon (التنين, *At Tiniyn)* represents the Edomites, the people of the "rising sun", the curse placed on Esau (father of the Edomites) can be seen through their slanted eyes. When ALLAH places a curse on someone (the Edomite race), it appears in the genes of man. As was the situation with the descendants of Ham's son Canaan who was cursed with leprosy. Now this is what ALLAH says about Edomites:

www.Nuwa

NOTICE THE RESEMBLANCE OF THESE DIFFERENT PEOPLE. THEY ARE ALL DESCENDANTS FROM THE MONGOLOID RACE WHO MIGRATED INTO DIFFERENT PARTS OF THE WORLD, ALL BEARING THE CURSE OF ESAU - MONGOLOIDISM!

THE BOOK OF THE PROPHET MALACHI 1:3-5 [REVEALED 443 B.C.E.]

٣ وَأَبْغَضْتُ عِيسَوَ وَجَعَلْتُ جِبَالَهُ خَرَابًا وَمِيرَاثَهُ لِذِئَابِ ٱلْبَرِّيَّةِ. ٤ لأَنَّ أَدُومَ قَالَ
قَدْ هُدِمْنَا فَنَعُودُ وَنَبْنِي ٱلْخَرِبَ. هٰكَذَا قَالَ رَبُّ ٱلْجُنُودِ هُمْ يَبْنُونَ وَأَنَا أَهْدِمُ وَيَدْعُونَهُمْ تُخُومَ ٱلشَّرِّ
وَٱلشَّعْبَ ٱلَّذِي غَضِبَ عَلَيْهِ ٱلرَّبُّ إِلَى ٱلأَبَدِ. ٥ فَتَرَى أَعْيُنُكُمْ وَتَقُولُونَ يَتَعَظَّمُ ٱلرَّبُّ مِنْ عِنْدِ تُخُمِ

"AND I HATED ESAU, AND LAID HIS MOUNTAINS AND HIS HERITAGE WASTE <u>FOR THE DRAGONS</u> OF THE WILDERNESS. WHEREAS EDOM SAITH, WE ARE IMPOVERISHED, BUT WE WILL RETURN AND BUILD THE DESOLATE PLACES. THUS SAITH THE SUSTAINER (ALLAH) OF HOSTS, THEY SHALL BUILD, BUT I WILL THROW DOWN; AND THEY SHALL CALL THEM, THE BORDER OF WICKEDNESS, AND THE PEOPLE AGAINST WHOM THE SUSTAINER (ALLAH) HATH INDIGNATION FOREVER. AND YOUR <u>EYES SHALL SEE.</u> AND YE SHALL SAY, THE SUSTAINER WILL BE MAGNIFIED FROM THE BORDER OF ISRAEL."

Esau's descendants who moved to the Far East, are as follows:

upuinc.com

1) **Mongols (Edomites) in Asia.**

2) **Mongols who settled in the Alaskan region (Eskimos).**

3) **Plainsmen mixed with Nubian and Caucasian blood.**

4) **South West (Indian) Edomites with Caucasian features.**

5) **Central American Inhabitants mixed with Nubian Blood.**

6) **South American inhabitants mixed with Nubian Blood.**

THE FOLLOWING GROUPS OF PEOPLE ARE DESCENDANTS FROM THE MONGOLOID CURSE

ESKIMO

INDIANS

CHINESE

ABORIGÓNISE

www.Nuwa

1) **Eskimos:** *They migrated from Asia across the Bering Strait to Alaska. If you look closely at the following map, you can clearly see that the distance between the two lands are very close.*

2) *The Original American Indian:* *Indians are a combination of Blacks and Edomites.*

3) *Mexicans:* *They are a mixture of Indians [combination of Nubian, Edomites and Spaniards (Amorites)].*

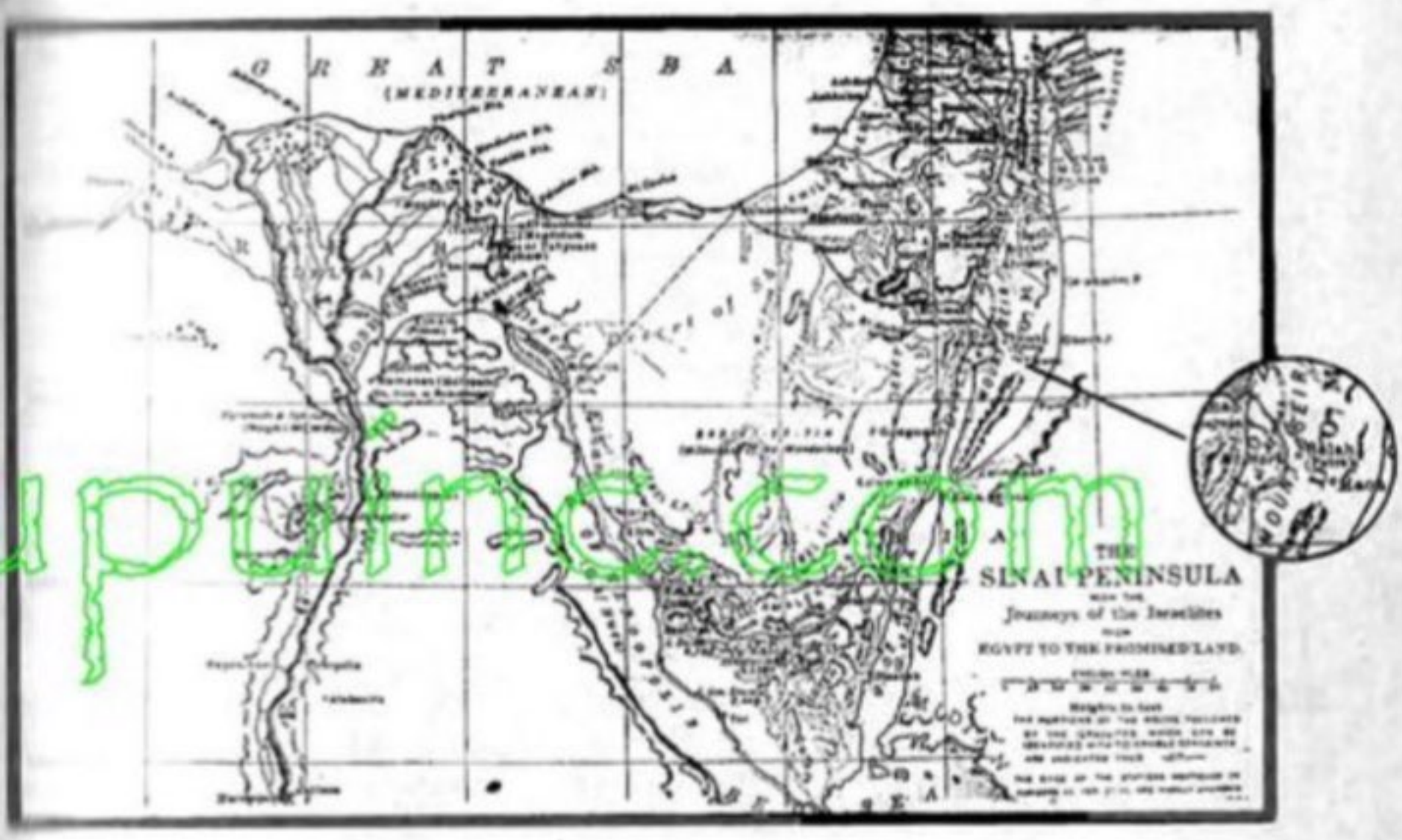
4) *Aztec Indians* *Descendants of American Indians. They had dark skin, straight coarse hair, and broad faces.*

5) *Aborigonies:* *Are a result of Edomites mixing with Blacks, from which you get straight hair, dark skin and light eyes.*

MT. SEIR

An alternate name of Mt. Seir is "Mount Hor". The word *hor* (حر) means burning" and *harrah* (حرة) is a stony area; volcanic country, *harrah* (حرة) describes the land in which the Horites dwelled; Mt. Seir.

The word *hori* (حر) means "Noble, Freeborn." Prior to occupation of the land Mt. Hor by the Edomites (descendants of Esau) it was occupied by a group of people called "Horites". The name "Seir" was adapted on account of the territory. The original inhabitants of the country were called "Horites" after Hori, the grandson of "Seir" (who was also a Horite) because that name was descriptive of their habits as "Troglodytes" or "dwellers in caves".



upmag.com

Genesis also speaks of the Hurrians and Hivites at Mt. Seir. The Hivites are one of the inhabitants of the descendants - the sixth in order - of Canaan, the fourth son of Ham (refer to Genesis 10:17). This is where the misunderstanding occurs concerning Esau who was really Nubian (refer to Genesis 24:3).

He disobeyed part of the covenant that was given to the Prophet Abraham and his seed, the Hebrew Nation of Muslims. He thus became the father of the Edomite Race. The Edomites who are the descendants of Edom (Esau) are referred to as the "Red Race".

One clear example of the curse placed on Esau by ALLAH is the disease known as "Mongolism" (Down Syndrome). Now ask yourself why is it that any mongoloid or retarded child born to any race always has the same appearance, they look Asian. They are always born with slanted eyes, broad heads, large tongues, no matter what race their parents are from. How can this be possible? The answer is very simple. As we previously stated, when ALLAH places a curse on a people, HE places the curse in their genes.

MONGOLISM: *Is a disorder in the chromosomes. It is causd by the presence of a single extra chromosome among the 46 that are normally present when a sperm cell and an ovum join together. The general scientific opinion is that the extra enzymes that are normal is themselves but excessive in quantity. The function of these enzymes is to permit the developing cells of the fetus to process, absorb and use nutrients of all types from the mother's blood stream. It is believed that an excess of these enzymes somehow cause them to interfere with each other with the result that the developing cells are insufficiently nourishing while the bloodstream of the embryo becomes clogged with unused nutrients, hormones and waste products. As a result the organs and tissues grow more slowly, do not mature or develop properly and do not function well. The result is a retardation in the genes or slowing down of the genes (a mongoloid child). The word Mongol is derived from the word "Mongrel".*

www.Nuwa

MONGREL: *An animal or plant produced by the crossing of different breeds or varieties. Anything produced by indiscriminate mixture, of mixed breed, race, origin or character.*

MONGOLOID: *(adj) Of or characteristic of the nature of mongolia. Designing or one of three major groups of mankind. It includes most of the people of Asia, the Eskimos, the North American Indians, etc, who are generally characterized by straight black hair, slanting eyes, a broad face, etc., of or having Down's Syndrome.*

The Paleman tells you right in his books that the Mongoloid people are inflicted with Down's Syndrome! He (the Paleman) tells you how this disease is caused by the mixing of different races. Esau brought this new race through mixing his seed with various tribes of the house of Canaan (who had a curse upon him). These people first began mutating at Mount Seir.

Yakut
Asia

Koryak
Asia

Yukaghir
Asia

Eskimo
Smith Sound

Thompson
Plateau Area

Kwakiutl
Northwest Coast

Mohegan
Eastern Woodland Area

Dakota-Sioux
Plains Area, North

Wichita
Plains Area, South

ASIAN-AMERICAN TYPES OF WOMEN

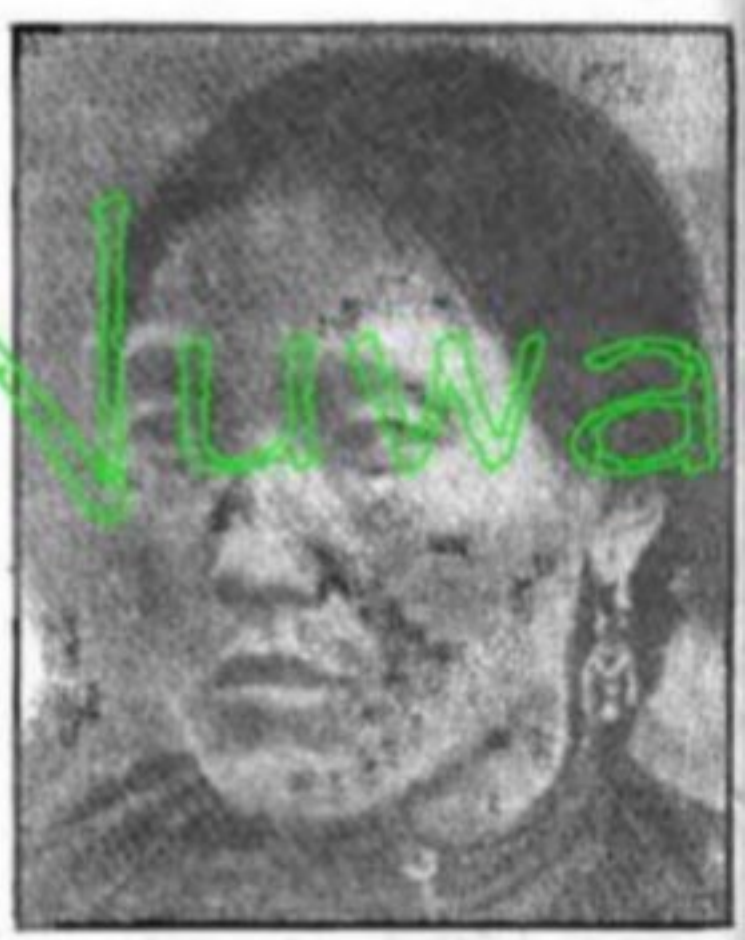
As a rule, women are less subject to environmental influences than men, and consequently do not show recently acquired and special characters of a racial or local type; hence, also a racial character once acquired is retained by them with greater tenacity than by men. A comparison of women from Asia Northeastern and North and South America shows striking resemblances.

THEY ARE THE SAME!

FIG. 10.18 Facial features of a child with Down's syndrome. Note slanting eyes open mouth with large tongue, small protruding ears, and broad head (Courtesy of Irene A. Uchida).

MONGOLISM:

CONGENIAL DISEASE CHARACTERIZED BY MENTAL DEFICIENCY, A BROAD FACE, SLANTING EYES, A SHORT FIFTH FINGER.



CHARACTERIZED BY STRAIGHT BLACK HAIR, SLANTED EYES, A BROAD FACE, ETC., OF OR HAVING DOWN'S SYNDROME.

www.Nuwa

JUST LOOK AT THE NAMES, THEY ARE THE SAME WORDS:
MONGOLOID MONGOLISM
THE ONLY DIFFERENCE IS THE SUFFIX (ENDING)
"ISM" AND "OID".

upunc.com

IF YOU LOOK CAREFULLY AT THE ABOVE PICTURES, YOU WILL CLEARLY SEE THAT NO MATTER WHAT RACE A MONGOLOID CHILD IS BORN TO, THEY ALL HAVE THE SAME CHARACTERISTICS: A BROAD FACE, SLANTING EYES, AND A LARGE TONGUE. WHAT MORE PROOF DO YOU NEED! THE CURSE OF ESAU IS CARRIED IN THE GENES OF MAN WHICH CONVEY HEREDITARY CHARACTERISTICS.

As time passed, ALLAH in His mercy reveals the truth over and over again.

THE TORAH (5 BOOKS OF THE PROPHET MOSES) EXODUS 33:16 (REVEALED 1512 B.C.E.)

"فَإِنَّهُ بِمَاذَا يُعْلَمُ إِنِّي وَجَدْتُ نِعْمَةً فِي عَيْنَيْكَ أَنَا وَشَعْبُكَ. أَلَيْسَ بِمَسِيرِكَ مَعَنَا. فَنَمْتَازَ أَنَا
وَشَعْبُكَ عَنْ جَمِيعِ الشُّعُوبِ الَّذِينَ عَلَى وَجْهِ الأَرْضِ."

"FOR WHEREIN SHALL IT BE KNOWN HERE THAT I AND THY PEOPLE HAVE FOUND GRACE IN THY SIGHT? IS IT NOT IN THAT THOU GOEST WITH US? SO SHALL WE BE SEPARATED, I AND THY PEOPLE, FROM ALL THE PEOPLE THAT ARE UPON THE FACE OF THE EARTH."

The Prophet Moses and his people (the Israelites) had found grace in th sight of ALLAH. The above quote tells you that the Israelites were to b SEPARATED FROM ALL THE PEOPLE WHO WERE UPON THE EARTH!

THE WORD SEPARATED IS DEFINED AS:

"SEPARATED: divided apart from, not coming

www.Nuwa

ALLAH intended for the Prophet Moses and the Israelites to separat themselves thus not mixing their seed.

TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) LEVITICUS 20:26 (REVEALED 1512 B.C.E.)

"وَتَكُونُونَ لِي قِدِّيسِينَ لأَنِّي قُدُّوسٌ أَنَا الرَّبُّ. وَقَدْ مَيَّزْتُكُمْ مِنَ الشُّعُوبِ لِتَكُونُوا لِي

"AND YE SHALL BE HOLY UNTO ME: FOR I THE SUSTAINER (ALLAH) AM HOLY, AND HAVE SEVERED YOU FROM OTHER PEOPLE, THAT YE SHOULD BE MINE."

NORMAL MONGOLOID

upuinc.com

NORMAL MONGOLOID

THIS IS AN EXAMPLE OF 2 SETS OF TWINS:

IN EACH SET, ONE CHILD WAS BORN WITH THE FACIAL FEATURES OF DOWN SYNDROME, WHILE THE OTHER TWIN WAS NOT.

Take note that the word used for tribe is *sha'b* (شعب), (later on in this pamphlet I will elaborate on this word). The word severed as mentioned means: "to divide, to separate, to break apart from." The facts are plain and simple. **DON'T TRY TO EVADE THEM!!!**

TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) DEUTERONOMY 7:1-3 (REVEALED 1473 B.C.E.)

١ مَتَى أَتَى بِكَ ٱلرَّبُّ إِلَهُكَ إِلَى ٱلْأَرْضِ ٱلَّتِي أَنْتَ دَاخِلٌ إِلَيْهَا لِتَمْتَلِكَهَا وَطَرَدَ
شُعُوبًا كَثِيرَةً مِنْ أَمَامِكَ ٱلْحِثِّيِّينَ وَٱلْجِرْجَاشِيِّينَ وَٱلْأَمُورِيِّينَ وَٱلْكَنْعَانِيِّينَ وَٱلْفِرِزِّيِّينَ
وَٱلْحِوِّيِّينَ وَٱلْيَبُوسِيِّينَ سَبْعَ شُعُوبٍ أَكْثَرَ وَأَعْظَمَ مِنْكَ ٢ وَدَفَعَهُمُ ٱلرَّبُّ إِلَهُكَ أَمَامَكَ
وَضَرَبْتَهُمْ فَإِنَّكَ تُحَرِّمُهُمْ. لَا تَقْطَعْ لَهُمْ عَهْدًا وَلَا تُشْفِقْ عَلَيْهِمْ ٣ وَلَا تُصَاهِرْهُمْ. بِنْتَكَ
لَا تُعْطِ لِٱبْنِهِ وَبِنْتَهُ لَا تَأْخُذْ لِٱبْنِكَ.

"WHEN THE SUSTAINER (ALLAH) SHALL BRING THEE INTO THE LAND WHITHER THOU GOEST TO POSSESS IT, AND HATH CAST OUT MANY NATIONS BEFORE THEE, THE HITTITES, AND THE GIRGASHITES, AND THE AMORITES, AND THE CANAANITES, AND THE PERIZZITES, AND THE HIVITES, AND THE JEBUSITES, SEVEN NATIONS GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN THOU; AND WHEN THE SUSTAINER (ALLAH) SHALL DELIVER THEM BEFORE THEE; THOU SHALT SMITE THEM, AND UTTERLY DESTROY THEM; THOU SHALT MAKE NO COVENANT WITH THEM, NOR SHEW MERCY UNTO THEM: NEITHER SHALT THOU MAKE MARRIAGES WITH THEM; THY DAUGHTER THOU SHALT NOT GIVE UNTO HIS SON, NOR HIS DAUGHTER SHALT THOU TAKE UNTO THY SON."

www.Anwar.org

Again you see ALLAH forbidding his people to marry or to make a covenant (agreement) to marry with the cursed seed, <u>AND HE NAMED THEM</u>!!!

THE BOOK OF THE PROPHET EZRA 10:10-11 (REVEALED 460 B.C.E.)

١٠ فَقَامَ عَزْرَا ٱلْكَاهِنُ وَقَالَ لَهُمْ. إِنَّكُمْ قَدْ خُنْتُمْ وَٱتَّخَذْتُمْ نِسَاءً غَرِيبَةً لِتَزِيدُوا عَلَى إِثْمِ إِسْرَائِيلَ.
١١ فَٱعْتَرِفُوا ٱلْآنَ لِلرَّبِّ إِلَهِ آبَائِكُمْ وَٱعْمَلُوا مَرْضَاتَهُ وَٱنْفَصِلُوا عَنْ شُعُوبِ ٱلْأَرْضِ
وَعَنِ ٱلنِّسَاءِ ٱلْغَرِيبَةِ.

"AND EZRA THE PRIEST STOOD UP, AND SAID UNTO THEM, YE HAVE TRANSGRESSED, AND HAVE TAKEN STRANGE WIVES, TO INCREASE THE TRESPASS OF ISRAEL. NOW THEREFORE MAKE CONFESSION UNTO THE SUSTAINER (ALLAH) OF YOUR FATHERS, AND DO HIS PLEASURE: AND SEPARATE YOURSELVES FROM THE PEOPLE OF THE LAND, AND FROM THE STRANGE WIVES."

In this book the Prophet Ezra tells you that the children of Israel had deliberately disobeyed ALLAH and mixed with the cursed seed of Canaan, despite his numerous warnings. It was these trangressions that led to the annihilation of the Tribes of Israel (refer to II Kings 17:18).

RACE MIXING

It is very important that you realize that you should separate yourself from the Paleman. One of the Paleman's main objectives is to get you to corrupt your pure seed. Don't forget the Paleman is not part of the original creation. He realized that the more he intergrates and crossbreeds with your seed, the more difficult it will be for you to differentiate just who you really are. And in doing so, he would have successfully eliminated your pure seed.

So again, you must not mix with his cursed seed. Separate yourself mentally and physically from Satan's children, the Paleman. It is absolutely necessary that you separate yourselves from him. This is the only means to show your superiority. You should not lay with mankind! The beast is mankind and mankind is the Amorite, the Physical Devil. He is a walking, talking, breathing, eating, reasoning individual who walks the Earth inciting trouble and confusion. He walked in the garden, he talked and reasoned with Eve. He begged her and she listened (Refer to Genesis 3:3). SO BEWARE OF HIM!!!

Jpuhe.com

TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) GENESIS 28:8-9 (REVEALED 1512 B.C.E.)

٨ رَأَى عِيسُو أَنَّ بَنَاتِ كَنْعَانَ شِرِّيرَاتٌ فِي عَيْنَيْ إِسْحَقَ أَبِيهِ. ٩ فَذَهَبَ عِيسُو إِلَى إِسْمَعِيلَ
وَأَخَذَ مَحْلَةَ بِنْتَ إِسْمَعِيلَ بْنِ إِبْرَهِيمَ أُخْتَ نَبَايُوتَ زَوْجَةً لَهُ عَلَى نِسَائِهِ

"AND ESAU SEEING THAT THE DAUGHTERS OF CANAAN PLEASED NOT ISAAC HIS FATHER; THEN WENT ESAU UNTO ISHMAEL, AND TOOK UNTO THE WIVES WHICH HE HAD MAHALATH THE DAUGHTER OF ISHMAEL ABRAHAM'S SON, THE SISTER OF NEBAJOTH, TO BE HIS WIFE."

As stated previously, for a recessive gene to show up in the offspring, both the parents must possess the gene. For example, the trait of Albinism (produces albinos) if carried in the genes of two Nubians will produce an albino offspring. Now, you may ask, where did those two Nubians obtain the recessive genes for albinism? The answer is obvious, they inherited the trait from a grand-parent or great-grand parent or further up in their ancestry, there was an albino (or Amorite). So here we are again, right where we began, with the Paleman. The Paleman is a carrier of many recessive traits, he will admit this fact to you. So far, he has identified two hundred and fifty (250) of them. Many of these traits affect the person negatively. In other words, there is nothing good to be inherited from the Paleman, if anyone would benefit from mixing with his seed, it is the Paleman himself. This we explained earlier - that in order to keep his dying seed alive, he had to rape Nubian women. The same thing applies to this day and time.

If anyone would benefit from mixing with his seed, it is the Paleman himself. And even if he tells you he doesn't want his seed mixed, proof of this is in the **"WAR OF ROSES"**, a war which occurred in Europe in the 1800's A.D. between two families, the Yorks and the Lancasters. These two Amorite families fought because the Lancasters did not want members of their family to marry those from the York family. The Yorks were **hemophiliacs** (a leprous disease affecting the blood; found amongst the cursed seed of Canaan) and the Lancasters did not want to intermarry with them, thus a family feud occurred resulting in the Lancasters moving to America. This we explained earlier - that in order to keep his dying seed alive, he had to rape Nubian women. The same thing applies to this day and time.

The science of heredity and human genetics explores the transmission of physical traits and other characteristics of parents to their offspring. The basic unit in the complex processes are called **genes** and these make up the chromosome. The basic chemical of the Gene, **DNA** (deoxyribonucleic acid) in the egg and sperm of the germ cells, carry the genes responsible for forty six (46); since the chromosomes occurs in pairs, each of us has 23 other pairs of chromosomes. The "Sex Chromosomes", carries the genes determining other characteristics. Because these other genes are on the sex chromosomes, the characteristics they determine are called sex-linked characteristics.

QUESTION: **WHAT ARE THE EFFECTS OF RACE MIXING?**

ANSWER: The actual list is long of the bad effects of race-mixing. The paleman possesses all these negative genes because at one point in his ancestry, there were animals such as the jackal. Webbed toes are basically an animal trait, and so is **hirsutism** (extreme hairiness). Race mixing is to the Paleman's advantage. He is thinking of the best ways that he can make himself perfect physically. He needs, for example, the clotting factor - **fibrin** for his **hemophiliacs.** He needs more **melanin** (for pigmentation) to protect his weak skin from the sun. The Paleman needs some good genes so badly that he has branched off into a new science called **Genetic Engineering.** To this end, he uses **artificial insemination** to combat sterility and to produce genetically superior offspring. He has even gone so far as to test the cells of the human embryo for abnormal chromosomes and defective genes in the hope that he may eliminate genetic disorders such as **mongolism** (Idiocy). Concern about such genetic disorders occupies much attention in the medical practice.

upuma.com

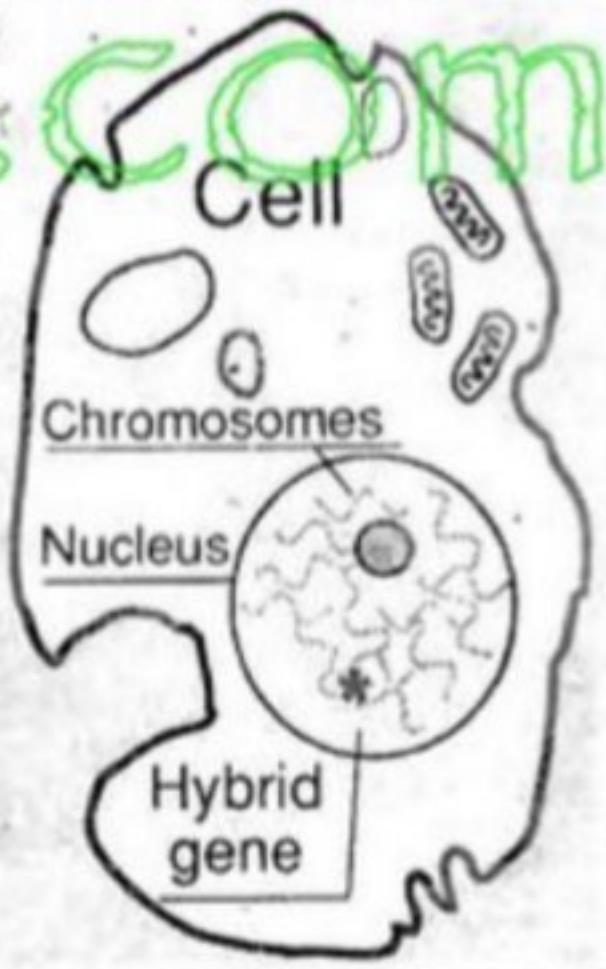
Engineering Cells

1. Scientists create a hybrid gene for injection into a cell culture.

2. An electric current is used to force the hybrid genes into the cells. However, the genes do not enter every cell, and they do not attach themselves correctly in every cell they penetrate.

3. All the cells are dosed with an antibiotic that poisons any cell that doesn't contain the hybrid gene. A second poison kills all the cells in which the hybrid gene is not in the correct position on the correct chromosome.

4. The successfully engineered cells are injected into animals to cure genetic diseases or for experimental purposes.



Development of a powerful new technique that allows scientists to redesign living animals gene by gene. Although now done only in mice, the new technique is considered a revolutionary step to learning how all animals including humans, are built and operated. It is also an important step toward doing genetic engineering in humans, where the goal is to insert normal genes in exactly the right places on chromosomes, replacing defective genes that causes ailments such as hemophilia thalassemia and the Lesch-Nyhan syndrome.

This is an excerpt taken from an article entitled *"Call Them Redesigner Genes"* printed in NEWSDAY November 27, 1988.

WHY ARE THESE DEFECTS PREVALENT AMONGST THE PALEMAN?

LEPROSY!!!

Triumph of the MERMAID BABY

BEFORE THE OPERATION, Tiffany Yorks' legs were joined like the mermaids of ancient legend.

By SUSAN JIMISON

Adorable little Tiffany Yorks used to be a real-life mermaid, but she's not anymore thanks to miracle surgery.

The 1-year-old Tampa, Fla., tot was born with her legs joined — like the mythical sea creature — because of a rare syndrome seen in only one out of 100,000 babies. Doctors didn't expect her to survive but she became the first such child ever to live beyond birth — and has undergone successful surgery to separate her legs.

"I've been told she's a little miracle," said the baby's mom, Linda Yorks, 29. "She's my first and only child, so I don't have much to go on. I know she's doing terrific."

Tiffany was born in 1988 with a condition called sirenomelia or "mermaid syndrome."

Her legs were connected from hips to heel, although she has separate thigh and shin bones and separate muscles for each leg.

The baby was brought to Shriners' Hospital in Tampa when she was just 25-days old.

Since then she has undergone five operations and come through with flying colors. Because she is the first sirenomelia baby ever to survive her birth defects, surgeons had to invent a procedure for separating her legs as they went along.

"She was missing the lower part of her bladder and part of her bowel," said Dr. Mutaz Habal, Tiffany's plastic surgeon. "She has heart and kidney abnormalities, too.

"Most kids with this defect die from their abnormalities, but Tiffany's deformities were mild and did not kill her. That's what makes her so special."

In August, doctors introduced Tiffany in a triumphant press conference in which they predicted the pretty brunette tot will have a perfectly normal life.

"I was worried that Tiffany might not make it when she was first born," said Linda Yorks. "When I wrote away for information about sirenomelia they only sent me autopsy reports. I thank the Shriners Hospital for all they've done for Tiffany."

'She's doing terrific,' says mom

In the next few years, Tiffany will probably undergo more surgery to repair her feet and spine.

WEEKLY WORLD NEWS
September 12, 1989

JUBILANT mom, Linda Yorks, hugs Tiffany — one leg still bandaged — after the successful surgery. Her daughter beat the odds to survive the usually fatal affliction called sirenomelia.

www.uforesearch.com

Among the dominant genes are those for the following: White forelock, also called **"piebald trait".** This specific gene interferes with pigment formation in the scalp and other parts of the body causing a patch of white hair in the head and spots of unpigmented skin. Then there are the genes for web toes or syndactyl. **Achondroplasia** which is the impairment of growth of specific cartilages in the body, while the bones are being formed. This results in dwarfism, another genetic disorder that originated with the cursed Paleman.

The town that killed itself

... to escape deadly curse

A WHOLE town decided to let itself die — just to end the curse of a horrifying disease which afflicted most of the citizens in the community.

By BILL FERRADAY

The town in Zoar Valley, New York, was populated with 200 descendants of an English prostitute who came to the valley in the early 1900s.

Tragically, the woman suffered from a condition known as clawfoot, and the horribly disfiguring disease — which gives its victims grossly misshapen hands and feet that resemble claws — was passed down to all of her descendants.

Shunned as social outcasts, these descendants made a secret pact in the 1920s never to marry and raise families because they realized that the clawfoot affliction could be passed down from generation to generation.

The tragic pact was effective and, today, the family line is extinct.

"Those people lived with terrible torment," remembers 92-year-old Clara Kirby, a Zoar Valley resident and unofficial historian.

"Now the clawfoot people are all gone — all gone."

The clawfoot condition, explain doctors, came about as the result of syphilis carried by the prostitute who settled in the Zoar Valley.

The defective genes were then passed to succeeding generations until every male in the town — with only one exception — was suffering from the horrible deformity.

The condition did not affect females but their male offspring usually showed the symptoms of the clawfoot syndrome.

The lives of these social outcasts was often brutish, nasty and short.

"There was one clawfoot male who got so upset about his condition, he chopped off his fingers with an axe," remembers one citizen.

"Another one joined the circus and was billed as The Human Lobster."

Most tragic, says the longtime resident Kirby, was the fate of the one male born in the town who didn't show any signs of the condition.

"He married a lovely girl but he didn't tell her about his condition. They had a baby. It was a male and it had the clawfoot syndrome," says Kirby.

"Finally, in the hospital, the husband confessed to his wife that he had this condition." Kirby reports that the wife, upon learning the truth, pushed the husband away and screamed to a nurse "Where's my baby?"

When the nurse brought the deformed child, the woman ran out of the hospital abandoning the baby and her husband forever.

"It was then that the secret pact among all the clawfoot victims was made. Eventually they all died of old age," says Kirby. "Today, there is not a single clawfoot man or woman left alive in the Zoar Valley."

Nowadays, say doctors, the condition is easily correctable with surgery. "It's a fairly simple procedure," says Dr. Hyman Grover a New York-based surgeon.

upuinc.com

Nubians only birth abnormal offspring when they take experimental drugs that the doctor disguises as being helpful.

Taken from WEEKLY WORLD NEWS, October 3, 1989

Baby born with 3 heads

DOCTORS released this sketch of the three-headed baby, who appears perfectly normal from the neck down. Photographs will be released as soon as they're made available, sources say.

www.Nuwa

Shocked docs say healthy, 9-lb. boy is doing fine!

By IRWIN FISHER

A Chinese woman has given birth to the world's most unusual baby, a little boy with a bull neck and three squalling heads!

The infant, named Kang-Kang, weighed a healthy nine pounds at birth and is said to be perfectly normal from the neck down.

His mother is also said to be doing well after the delivery of the baby by cesarean section on August 19. She did go into shock [illegible] when she saw that her son had three heads.

But the woman has since [illegible] and is heavily comforted by knowing with the fact that let the baby Kang-Kang [illegible] like other children [illegible] kids [illegible]

They will stand alone as the leader of human oddity. Dr. Lancho Chi-Tung, who delivered the baby on a Beijing hospital, told reporters:

"It is too early to say whether we can surgically remove one or both of the baby's extra heads.

"In the meantime we are all thrilled that Kang-Kang is healthy and happy and eating well.

"Every day he survives increases the chances that he will live to a ripe age."

Hospital officials refuse to release photos of the baby and won't reveal the mother's name. They did say that both she and the baby will remain in the hospital for several days.

Barring complications, they will be allowed to go home on November 1.

In a report to the Chinese press, Dr. Lancho added that the baby's heads are all of normal size and perfectly formed.

They appear to have distinct personalities. But when one head cries the others follow suit.

The head in the middle will be saved, said Dr. Lancho, if the spares are removed.

"A dozen or so two-headed babies are born every year but this three-headed baby is a first," said the physician.

"These oddities occur when the mother's egg begins to split to form triplets or twins but stops before the separation is complete."

Several years ago Chinese doctors reported the birth of Siamese triplets — three girls who were attached at the waist.

Nobody in the Western world knows what happened to the tragic creature. Their best guess is that it died.

Lancho Chi-Tung

Raped by UFO aliens ...

Woman gives birth to 14-lb dog baby

• MOM VALENCIA Mota says Kuki is her child and she will raise him the best she can

• STRANGE INFANT has silky brown fur, a wet puppy-dog nose at the end of his snout and sad puppy-dog eyes

A WOMAN WHO experienced a [illegible] encounter with [illegible] has stunned doctors [illegible] birth to a grotesque 14-[illegible] dog baby!

[illegible] strange infant is [illegible] brown fur, has a [illegible] at the [illegible] and sad [illegible]

[illegible] child's [illegible] appearance, it [illegible] good health and [illegible] friendly."

Pregnant

[illegible] Valen- [illegible] become [illegible] when [illegible] and a [illegible] finally [illegible] the most [illegible] abduction [illegible]

Lights

[illegible] whirring [illegible] up in the [illegible] night," says [illegible] works as a [illegible] I looked out [illegible] and saw dis- [illegible] multicolored [illegible] across the [illegible]

[illegible] beautiful, I [illegible] hypnotized [illegible] over to the [illegible] house."

[illegible] watched in [illegible] astonishing [illegible] spaceship de- [illegible] ascended into a field. A hatch opened in the craft's side and three dark figures emerged.

"At first I thought they were dogs," says Valencia. "They had black shaggy hair, long snouts and big floppy ears. But they walked upright and must have been four feet tall.

"They beckoned with their paws and barked softly. I guess it was the way they stared at me with those sad eyes that made me follow them onto the ship."

From that point, all Valencia can remember is being strapped into a machine which turned her upside down and shined a bright green light into her eyes. The next thing she knew, she was lying at the base of a tree watching the spaceship disappear into the sky.

Valencia returned home, determined to tell no one about her strange encounter. But a month later she became ill and visited her doctor.

"I almost passed out when he told me I was pregnant," she says. "Still, I didn't say a word.

"Whatever happened, I figured it was God's will."

After only a six-month pregnancy, Valencia suddenly went into labor and was taken to a Caracas, Venezuela hospital. Dr. Delgado performed the astounding delivery.

Barked

"Everything seemed normal, until a small brown paw poked out of the womb," he remembers. "A nurse screamed as the hairy baby emerged.

"I thought it might be dead, so I slapped it and it barked! It lay there with it's eyes wide open, looking at me and whimpering."

Valencia fainted when she was handed the 14-pound puppy baby, but she soon recovered and cuddled it in her arms. She has named the child Kuki, and looks forward to the day she will finally be able to take him home from the hospital.

"I don't know exactly what he is or where his father came from," she says. "But he's my child and I'll raise him the best I can. He's beautiful in his own way, and very intelligent."

— DR. BRUNO GROSSE

JPULIPIC.COM

You, the Nubian man, are the "salt of the earth". ALLAH has gifted you physically, mentally and spiritually and has preserved you in three-hundred odd years of your sojourn here, from many of the Paleman's curses. If you want to mix your precious seed with the cursed Devil, it is your offspring that will suffer. What was done to our fore parents and what some of them did willfully was bad enough, do you also want to do the same? It is up to you, but after presenting these facts to you, you should have a thousand and one reasons to leave the Amorite female/male alone. Stop talking that integration stuff! And strengthn on your own!

It's an abomination in the eyes of the SUSTAINER to lay with the cursed Amorite. You should know how important it is to separate yourself mentally and physically from his children. It is absolutely necessary that these two beings be separated, you should not lay with mankind! The beast is mankind and mankind is the Amorite, the Physical Devil. He is a walking, talking, breathing individual who walks the Earth inciting trouble and confusion.

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 49:13 [REVEALED 631 AD]

يَٰٓأَيُّهَا ٱلنَّاسُ إِنَّا خَلَقْنَٰكُم مِّن ذَكَرٍ وَأُنثَىٰ وَجَعَلْنَٰكُمْ شُعُوبًا وَقَبَآئِلَ لِتَعَارَفُوٓا۟ إِنَّ
أَكْرَمَكُمْ عِندَ ٱللَّهِ أَتْقَىٰكُمْ إِنَّ ٱللَّهَ عَلِيمٌ خَبِيرٌ ﴿١٣﴾

"OH YOU THE PEOPLE! SURELY WE (ALLAH AND THE ANGELIC BEINGS) CREATED YOU ALL FROM A MALE (ADAM) AND FEMALE (HAWWAA') AND WE MADE YOU INTO TRIBES (SHU'UWBAN: ISHMAELITES, ISRAELITES, MIDIANITES, CANAANITES, EDOMITES) AND FAMILIES (QABAA'ILA: ABRAHAM'S CHILDREN) SO THAT YOU WOULD KNOW ABOUT EACH OTHER. SURELY THE MOST HONOURABLE ARE THOSE OF YOU WHO TREMBLE AT THE MENTION OF ALLAH (TRUE FEAR). SURELY ALLAH IS KNOWING AND AWARE. (13)"

The point has already been made that the Nubian man was here residing beside a beast, the Paleman.

ALLAH shaped and molded the body of the Prophet Adam from the Black mud of the Earth (refer to Al Qur'aan 15:38). He took the natural elements (also a part of His creation) and brought about a new being. Adam was a new creation, one which was brought into existence as never before.

KHALAQA (خلق)	*means "to create"*
KHALIYQAH (خليقة)	*The creation, the universe created by ALLAH: nature, natural disposition, trait, characteristic: creatures, created beings.*
AL KHAALIQU (الخالق)	*creative; the Creator [11th attribute of ALLAH].*

The word "to create" means to cause to exist; to bring into being; originate, to give rise to bring about; produce. To bring into being from nothing.

Let me remind you that the Nubian man was created unlike the Paleman who was made from a being that was already in existence. The Paleman was not one of ALLAH'S original creation. The Paleman was made, not created!!! Remember, the Paleman originated from the curse of leprosy (refer to Torah 5 Books of Moses, Genesis 9:25).

Unlike the Prophet Adam, the father of the Nubians he was not "formed, shaped or created"; he was made into a specific condition (cursed with leprosy).

The word "MADE" means produced or manufactured by constructing, shaping, forming etc. produced artifically; not found naturally; invented, designed, contured. To give a new form to use to; to bring about; to bring into a specified condition; specifically to cause to be or become.

Pure-Com

The Arabic word *ja'ala (جعل)* means, to place, impose, make, appoint, constitute, ordain, to hold, regard or esteem.

The ALMIGHTY clearly states in the Qur'aan 49:13 that he intended for you to know one another. He intended for you to separate into **LARGE TRIBES and FAMILIES** (tribes) and NOT TO MIX WITH THE PALEMAN. ALLAH meant for you to recognize, distinguish and to know each other. Now to get a better understanding of what ALLAH was saying, let's refer back to the original language, Arabic (Syretic Arabic) and also examine the English definition of *'arafa (عرف)*, which means "he knew or to know."

TO KNOW - *to perceive directly with the sense or mind; apprehend with clarity or certainty. To be certain of regard or accept as true beyond doubt. To have firmly secured in the mind or memory. To be able to distinguish; recognize; to be acquainted or familiar with. To be cognizant or aware. To perceive with certainty; to understand clearly; to be sure of or well informed about.*

I should also point out that the Arabic word *"arafa (عرف)*, entails knowing "about" someone or something. Note that you do not have to live with someone to know about them. For example, someone who is a part of your family or perhaps someone you admire may live in the East while you live in the West. The two of you would not necessarily have had to live in the same household or in the same area for that matter, to know "about" one another.

On the other hand, to actually "learn" about someone in order to throughly know him or her, you would have to live with them. In this particular case, the Arabic word *alam (علم)* which means to "learn" would be used. These word comparisons merely accentuate the perfection of the classical Arabic language, *Arabic Fus-haa (العربية الفصحى)*. In HIS ever yielding grace, ALLAH has made all things crystal clear so that even the most minute occurrences are understood. This and so many other facts prove why you should learn your language. By studying the language, this will help you to understand Al Qur'aan, so you will know exactly who you are.

ALLAH didn't want you to make any mistake! He wants you to be aware and understand just who you and who your descendants are.

In these days and times the Devil Paleman, makes it seem acceptable to marry and mingle with anyone of your choice. It was only twenty five years ago that Nubians were not even allowed to ride the same bus, eat at the same counter or attend the same theaters as the Amorites. You weren't even allowed to speak with them except in a submissive nature. It's just very suprising that interracial relationships are so readily accepted in such a short span of time.

www.nubia

HOW SOON YOU FORGET!!!

The Paleman has promoted interracial relationships by way of the media. Movies like "Angel Heart", and "Soul Man" are a few examples of these movies. Can't you see he's pushing inter-racial marriages!!!

HE NEEDS YOUR PURE SEED TO SURVIVE!

ipuinc.com

HAVE YOU FORGOTTEN HOW YOUR FOREPARENTS LABORED UNDER INHUMAN CONDITIONS TO PROVIDE FOR YOU. SO DON'T TELL ME ABOUT MIXING WITH THEIR SEED!

THE APOSTLE NOAH
2970–2020 B.C.E.

THE APOSTLE NOAH WAS THE GRANDFATHER OF CUSH. HE WAS PERFECT IN HIS GENERATION. THE APOSTLE NOAH WAS THE FIRST FARMER TO PLANT A VINEYARD

THIS IS HOW HE REALLY LOOKED!!!

THE SEED OF THE APOSTLE NOAH

Now let us go back and trace the disappearance of the seed of the Apostle Noah to see if we can find Pale people other than Canaan and his progeny.

The Apostle Noah's first son, Shem (2470-1870 B.C.E.): "...**THE CHILDREN OF SHEM, ELAM, ASSUR, ARPHAXAD, LUD AND ARAM.**". Elam or Elamites were the original inhabitants of the country called Persia. An account given in the Book of Jubilee, an apocryphal (hidden) scripture, says: *"BLESSED BE THE SUSTAINER ELOHIM OF SHEM AND MAY THE SUSTAINER DWELL IN THE DWELLING OF SHEM. AND HE KNEW THAT THE GARDEN OF EDEN WAS THE HOLY OF HOLIES, AND THE DWELLING OF THE SUSTAINER, AND MOUNT SINAI IS THE CENTER OF THE DESERT, AND MOUNT ZION IS THE CENTER OF THE NAVEL OF THE EARTH: THESE THREE WERE CREATED AS HOLY PLACES FACING EACH OTHER. AND HE BLESSED THE CREATOR OF THE CREATED THINGS WHO HAD PUT THE WORD OF THE SUSTAINER INTO HIS MOUTH, AND THE SUSTAINER FOREVERMORE. AND HE KNEW THAT A BLESSED PORTION AND A BLESSING HAD COME TO SHEM AND HIS SONS UNTO THE GENERATIONS FOREVER - THE WHOLE LAND OF EDEN AND THE WHOLE LAND OF THE RED SEA, AND THE WHOLE LAND OF THE EAST, AND INDIA, AND ON THE RED SEA AND ALL THE MOUNTAINS OF SONIR AND AMARIA, AND THE MOUNTAINS OF ASSHUR TOWARDS THE NORTH, A BLESSED AND SPACIOUS LAND, AND ALL THAT IS IN IT IS VERY GOOD."*

This quote makes it quite clear that the descendants of Shem divided land as far as India.

In the most ancient bas-relics (type of sculpture), Nubian figures appear with much frequency. An example is the famous "Stele of Naram-sim", which depicts the monarch, who was of Semitic descent, leading his people to victory. In this stele of Naram-sin, the monarch is wearing a type of helmet and his form is hard to discern but his following is obviously Nubian in aspect. In other words, Shem's seed which produced the original inhabitants of the area, were Nubians. In spite of the almost complete displacement or annihilation of these people, traces of their former existence are still evident. To the south of India, for example, is a complete Nubian population in the Andoman Islands.

Some schools of the Paleman, in trying to hide the fact that these were the original people of India, have concocted their own explanation of a Nubian population in Asia.

Their silly, trivial excuse, that reeks of prejudice is that the Andoman Islanders came from the islands of New Guinea and settled there. Still, there are some who will admit that the people of the Indus valley were of Nubian origin (Dravidian), and that they were displaced and subjected to waves of invasions of Amorite peoples. These Amorites, who went under various names, invaded India from the North, through the mountain passes, and formed the Ayran part of the population. They mixed with, enslaved, and drove to the south many of the indigenous population and imposed their ways and religion upon those who remained.

The Sumerians who were high priests in the land of Shinar, were also part of the seed of Shem. To move on to the youngest son of the Apostle Noah, Japheth.

TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) GENESIS 10:2 (REVEALED 1512 B.C.E.)

٢ بَنُو يَافَثَ جُومَرُ وَمَاجُوجُ وَمَادَايُ وَيَاوَانُ وَتُوبَالُ وَمَاشَكُ وَتِيرَاسُ.

"THE SONS OF JAPHETH: GOMER, AND MAGOG, AND MADAI, AND JAVAN, AND TUBAL, AND MESHECH, AND TIRAS."

www.Nuwa

It also states in the Book of Genesis that Japheth would dwell in the tents of Shem his brother. The land they were to occupy was to the North of the land of the seed of Shem. That land was towards what is now known as China.

LASTLY, THE SON, HAM

TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) GENESIS 10:6 (REVEALED 1512 B.C.E.)

٦ وَبَنُو حَامٍ كُوشُ وَمِصْرَايِمُ وَفُوطُ وَكَنْعَانُ.

"AND THE SONS OF HAM: CUSH, AND MIZRAIM, AND PHUT, AND CANAAN."

The account given in the Book of Jubilee is as follows: *"AND FOR HAM CAME FORTH THE SECOND PORTION, BEYOND THE GIHON, TOWARDS THE SOUTH AND IT EXTENDS TO ALL THE MOUNTAINS OF FIRE"*.

This is referring to the volcanic mountains of Kenya

"AND IT EXTENDS TOWARDS THE WEST TILL IT REACHES THE SEA OF MA'UK - THAT SEA INTO WHICH EVERYTHING WHICH IS NOT DESTROYED DESCENDS. AND HAM DIVIDED AMONGST HIS SONS, AND THE FIRST PORTION CAME FORTH FOR CUSH TOWARDS THE EAST, AND TO THE WEST OF HIM FOR MIZRAIM (EGYPT), AND TO THE WEST OF HIM THEREOF ON THE SEA (MEDITERRANEAN SEA) FOR CANAAN (EUROPE TO THE SOUTH).

To make this clear, Cush is what today is called Ethiopia, and other areas encompassing Kenya, parts of Sudan, Uganda, Somalia and other countries of Africa (Sudan). Mizraim is Egypt. Phut inhabited the region west of Mizraim, which today is Libya. Other Nubians also lived there, among them are those who were later known as Carthaginians who produced great men like Hamilcar and his son Hannibal.

This leaves us with the families of the Canaanites. Having explained all the other families that came out of the Apostle Noah as being Nubian, it is clear that the only pale people up until that time, were of the families of Canaan. Their mixing with Nubians along routes of their travels produced other sub-races and even within their own race are groups with varying degrees of Nubian in them.

upuinc.com

THE FAMILIES OF THE CANAANITES

Today, there are very few, if any Amorites who will admit that they are of the cursed seed of Canaan. The dictionaries do not elaborate on the word, its meaning, origin or whatever became of those people mentioned in the Bible. The Canaanites began to change their names once they became civilized and this has continued up to the present time.

The Book 'of Jubilee gives this account:

"AND CANAAN SAW THE LAND OF LEBANON TO THE RIVER OF EGYPT, THAT IT WAS VERY GOOD, AND HE WENT NOT INTO THE LAND OF HIS INHERITANCE OF THE WEST (THAT IS TO THE MEDITERRANEAN SEA - EUROPE), AND HE DWELT IN THE LAND OF LEBANON, EASTWARD AND WESTWARD FROM THE LAND OF JORDAN AND FROM THE BORDER OF THE SEA. AND HAM, HIS FATHER, AND CUSH AND MIZRAIM, HIS BROTHERS, SAID UNTO HIM: THOU HAST SETTLED IN A LAND WHICH IS NOT THINE, AND WHICH DID NOT FALL TO US BY LOT; DO

NOT DO SO; FOR IF THOU DOST SO, THOU AND THY SONS WILL FALL IN THE LAND AND BE ACCURSED THROUGH SEDITION; FOR BY SEDITION YE HAVE SETTLED, AND BY SEDITION WILL THY CHILDREN FALL, FOR TO SHEM AND TO HIS SONS DID IT COME BY THEIR LOT. CURSED ART THOU AND CURSED SHALT THOU BE BEYOND ALL THE SONS OF NOAH, BY THE CURSE BY WHICH WE BOUND OURSELVES BY AN OATH IN THE PRESENCE OF THE HOLY JUDGE, AND IN THE PRESENCE OF NOAH OUR FATHER. BUT HE DID NOT HEARKEN UNTO THEM, AND DWELT IN THE LAND OF LEBANON FROM HAMATH TO THE ENTERING OF EGYPT, HE AND HIS SONS UNTIL THIS DAY."

This is the reason why the Canaanites were allowed to be ousted from Canaan by the incoming Israelites later on. The land called Haran, in northern Syria, was also inhabited by the families of Canaan. There were originally, no Palemen in the land of Shinar. They entered with Nimrod and displaced the original population. The Pale people who came in contact with the Prophet Abraham acquired a language with close affinities to his language. This is why the Paleman says that the Amorites are a Semitic people, (because they spoke a Semitic language). He over looks the many Amorites who entered Mesopotamia as Kassites, Horites, Hittites and did not speak a Semitic language. The point is that not all of the descendants of Canaan spoke any type of Semetic language. Some spoke Indo-European, Ugaritic, Jurion, etc. These were improperly spoken offshoots of Semitic languages (Arabic, Hebrew, Gheez, Aramaic, Akkadian). Their languages were nothing more than grunts and growls with very little coherence in respect to the song of life, Arabic.

To overview the sons of Canaan. The first one we hear of is Sidon or Zidon, as he was called by the Greeks, Phoenician. Their history relates that they became traders. In this lies their significant role in history and to this, they were indebted to the geographical location and the geographical features of their country. In their narrow, mountainous strip of land on the eastern coast of the Mediterranean, they found little opportunity for agriculture; but owing to excellent seaports (notably Tyre and Sidon), they became the foremost navigators of their time. They established colonies in Spain and traded with Gual (France) and Britain, and through their widespread activities, carried Egyptian and Babylonian culture to many areas of the Mediterranean coast. They also make alliances with Nubian colonies like Carthage who later were mistakenly called Phoenician also. Today, they still reside in Lebanon, Syria, North Africa and make up part of the population of Southern Europe. These are the Mediterranean type of pale people.

The next son we hear of is Heth, or the father of the Hittites, he was a popular son. As the story goes, the land of Asia Minor or Anatolia (modern Turkey) played an important role in the development of Western Civilization. The Peninsula was not a self-contained unit as the Nile Valley, instead, it fell into several geographic regions which included the Aegean coast. The Hittite dwelled here and established a powerful empire, thus, the cultural benefits of Mesopotamia filtered through to the Indo Europeans of Asia Minor. The culture of the Hittites combined the elements from conquered and neighboring peoples, mainly other Canaanite families. These called themselves Phrygians and Lydians, and they eventually overthrew the Hittites. Then there was the son who was the father of the Jebusites, Jebus. According to the Torah (Old Testament), they inhabited the area that came to be called, Jerusalem and were later displaced by the incoming Israelites who were leaving from their bondage in Mizraim (Egypt).

TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) EXODUS 34:11 (REVEALED 1512 B.C.E.)

"إحفظ ما أنا موصيك اليوم. ها أنا طارد من قدامك الأموريين والكنعانيين والحثيين والفرزيين والحويين واليبوسيين.

"OBSERVE THOU THAT WHICH I COMMAND THEE THIS DAY: BEHOLD, I DRIVE OUT BEFORE THEE THE AMORITE, AND THE CANAANITE, AND THE HITTITE AND THE PERIZZITE, AND THE HIVITE AND THE JEBUSITE."

JUDAICA.COM

The Children of Israel were given specific instructions concerning the Canaanites who dwelled in the land that they were to possess.

TORAH (5 BOOKS OF MOSES) EXODUS 34:12-13 (REVEALED 1512 B.C.E.)

"إحترز من أن تقطع عهدا مع سكان الأرض التي أنت آت إليها لئلا يصيروا فخا في وسطك.
"بل تهدمون مذابحهم وتكسرون أنصابهم وتقطعون سواريهم.

"TAKE HEED TO THYSELF, LEST THOU MAKE A COVENANT WITH THE INHABITANTS OF THE LAND WHITHER THOU GOEST, LEST IT BE FOR A SNARE IN THE MIDST OF THEE: BUT YE SHALL DESTROY THEIR ALTARS, BREAK THEIR IMAGES, AND CUT DOWN THEIR GROVES."

In Mesopotamia, incoming Amorite tribes, related, but calling themselves Kassites brought an end to the reign of the sixth Babylonian King whose name was Hammurabi. These Kassites were joined by Hittites and Hurrians (Horites); their merger led to the subsequent takeover of the Mesopotamian region. To the west of Babylon was Elam. Their land remained safe until invasion by the Iranians (Amorites). Note the frequent recurrence of the word "Ayran" among Amorite peoples. What is not known by most people is how the Amorites can be called "Ayran", it is a term denoting nobility and comes from Sanskrit.

The Iranian people are an Amorite people who came into Mesopotamia with the Kassites, Hittites and Hurrians (Horites). The word "Iran" comes from the old Persian word "Ariya" which means "noble". Other forms of this word are:

ARYO — *"Lord, ruler, self designated - which designated those nation of Indo-Iranian people.*

ARYA — *(old sanscript) Noble*

ARYAN — *(old persian) Noble*

ARIYA — *Noble*

The Hurrians or Canaanites as they were known entered Palestine with the Prophet Abraham. These Canaanites gave their name to the land. They eventually migrated into Northern and Western Europe.

www.Nuwa

This migration occurred at about the same time the Aryans made their way to India, eastwards. Yet with the confusion of names: Slavs, Teutons, Celts, Huns and Picts, Persians, etc., one thing certainly remained almost identical; their languages. The word Aryan is what the Persians called their language at one time. Sanskrit was considered "noble, pure" in contrast to "Prakit", which was considered common and vulgar. With this in mind, you can see the reason for the expression "Aryan" and "Indo-Aryan".

The people who are called Aryans by historians were subtribes of Amorites who had immigrated in groups over a period of time from their home in the Caucasus area and the area of Mesopotamia or Aram-Naharaim. These were the ones who followed Nimrod. Subsequent waves of emigrants intermingled with the people of the various lands through which they passed. This is how the Paleman strengthened his race; for his body had lost most of the salt and he was losing his ability to reproduce with his own kind. Thus, waves of Amorites who had remained behind in the Caucasus Mountains after the first group followed the Prophet Abraham into the land which later became known as Palestine, descended on the Arabian Peninsula (the original

home of the Nubians). They invaded the tribes of the Prophet Ishmael (1992-1855 B.C.E.) all except the tribe of Kedar (HWON). These savage Amorites stole and raped the women. These were the pictures of barbaric looking men that you've seen in pictures dragging women by their hair. These groups as well as the others who left with the Prophet Abraham did not return to the Caucasus Mountains. Instead, they journeyed over land through Persia until they came to India where they disrupted and supplanted the Indus valley society.

These Aryan people had picked up some of the rudiments of civilization from the people with whom they mingled. They produced offspring with Black straight hair and various shades of complexions from dark to light. These are the true Caucas-Asians; deteriorating Blacks. These are the people you see today in India, Pakistan, Iran, Saudi Arabia, etc., also known as Canaanites.

Aryans entered India through the mountain passes of the Hindu-Kush in the North. They pushed the original inhabitants farther and farther south. Those who remained were absorbed by intermarriage or forced to exist on the fringes of Aryan civilization. By process of time, class division based on labor and the color of a man's skin became more and more rigid and the Aryan erected social barriers against the mixed Aryans who chose to stay. It was against this background that the caste system of India, which still exists today, developed. Modern historians, however, will deny this fact!

JPublic.com

These Aryans spoke a language known as Sanskrit. The Sanskrit word, which has been improperly translated to mean "caste" is "varna" and it means "color". Sanskrit is mostly Arabic spoken backwards and written upside down. Sanskrit became the mother of all but a few of the languages spoken by the descendants of the Amorites, the Europeans and Indo-European peoples *(Refer to edition #157, "Where Is The Tabernacle of The MOST HIGH")*.

The language, Sanskrit was also spoken by the Fallen Angelic Beings and the people of Nod. These Angelic Beings established the religion, Hinduism *(Refer to edition #145, "You Are Adam's Descendants")*. The name Hinduism derives not from doctrine but geography from the Sanskrit word Sindhu meaning "ocean or river". The Hindu people are from the Indo-Aryan stock; a Pastoral people who migrated from their homeland near the Caspian Sea (off the Caucasus Mountains where the Amorite dwelled), and settled in India.

Hinduism is a religion with no founder or uniform dogma, a religion in essence, that developed gradually over many thousands of years with the help of many other religions. Al Islaam in particular, has enriched the Hindu religion immensely, which is why you can find some truth in their Book, The Vedas.

The Vedas are what the Hindus call their sacred Books of Knowledge. These Books are the vast collection of hymns to a number of gods; prayers that accompany sacrifices; chants to be sung to traditional melodies; spells and incantations; beliefs for the rich; beliefs for the poor; and devotional prayers.

From Canaan came the Amorite, this was a major tribe and thus, they dominated and absorbed much of the other families of Canaan. Several sub-tribes also came from the Amorite, among them, the Kassites, Indo-Aryan and Iranian. From the Indo-Aryan group come the French, Germans, Spaniards, Dutch, etc.

Amorite and Hurrian (Horite or Hittite) mixtures, made up the Empire of Mitanni. Through his seed you get what today is called Armenians, Turks, Kurds, Georgians and the peoples of the Trans-Caucasus region. It is from the intermingling of Amorite, Horite and Hittite that produced the contemporary European. The dispersing of the Amorites from the Syrian highlands into the European continent and the Hittites from the Anatolian, brought about sub-tribes who called themselves Hellenics, Macedonians, Athenians, Spartans, Scythians, Goths, Celts, Illyrians, Vandals, Magyars, Normen, Huns, Picts, Saxons, Danes and Lombards. Most of the sub-tribal names of the Amorites evolved from the names of gods and godesses that they worshipped.

On account of mass media brainwashing, most of you people think that the Amorite Characteristics of light eyes, light skin and straight light hair are pretty. Now it is only because of a thing like television that you think this way, because it is a perfect means of brainwashing.

www.nuwa

All of the Paleman's shows on T.V. depict him in the role of a superhero, in order to convince Nubians of his superority.

You of course cannot see through his scheme and continue to rave after made up shows. Also in the same category are the commercials for hair dyes and tints and the idea that "Blonds have more fun..." There are perfume commercials that portray the Pale woman as sexually appealing and beautiful and the Nubian male is quick to believe this.

Thus Nubians who are still under the spell of the Amorite, still believe that the Paleman excels him in most things, including physical beauty. What this sad situation adds up to is that there is a sick desire of most Nubians to be like palemen and this, in turn, would only lead to the weakening of the Nubian race. In other words, do you want to mix your race into extinction?

CONCLUSION

The average Amorite that you meet on your way to work or school convinces you that as a human being, he is alright. After all, he is dressed neatly and clean cut, he seems well-mannered and polite and above all, civilized. As he strides into his midtown office, his secretaries greet him, "Good Morning", and he disappears behind a gigantic stained oak desk. Sitting back in his chair and whispering on the telephone, his sophistication masks his animal qualities. When you go before mankind for an interview, for a job, he is eager to humilate and you will smile politely and make you wait as he pretends to look over your qualifications.

The Paleman controls so much of your life that he can enslave you and let you think that you are a free man. A bi-weekly wage is supposed to make the difference but it doesn't. How can he pay you for the time that you give to him? So in other words, you are a slave to the Devil when you should be a slave to ALLAH. To be a slave to ALLAH is the only meaningful occupation that you can pursue in your life time.

Look up at that highway billboard with the advertisement for suntan lotion; why would the Paleman want to have a "healthy dark-looking tan?" Then there are the many pleas on the news media to support foundations to help people with diseases that you never heard of before. The truth is that the Amorite is returning to his original state.

JPUMC.COM

It is important that you know who the Amorite is so that you do not get caught up in his trap. The Paleman definitely knows who you are and is trying his best to keep you from finding out about him and you.

Facts of our heritage have been buried for centuries, but as prophecied, the spell is broken. The spell is of Greed, Ignorance, Doubt, Mental Laziness, Pride and Lust.

AL QUR'AAN (THE KORAN) 114 BOOKS OF AHMAD (MUHAMMAD) 110:1 [REVEALED 631 AD]

إِذَا جَآءَ نَصْرُ ٱللَّهِ وَٱلْفَتْحُ ۝١

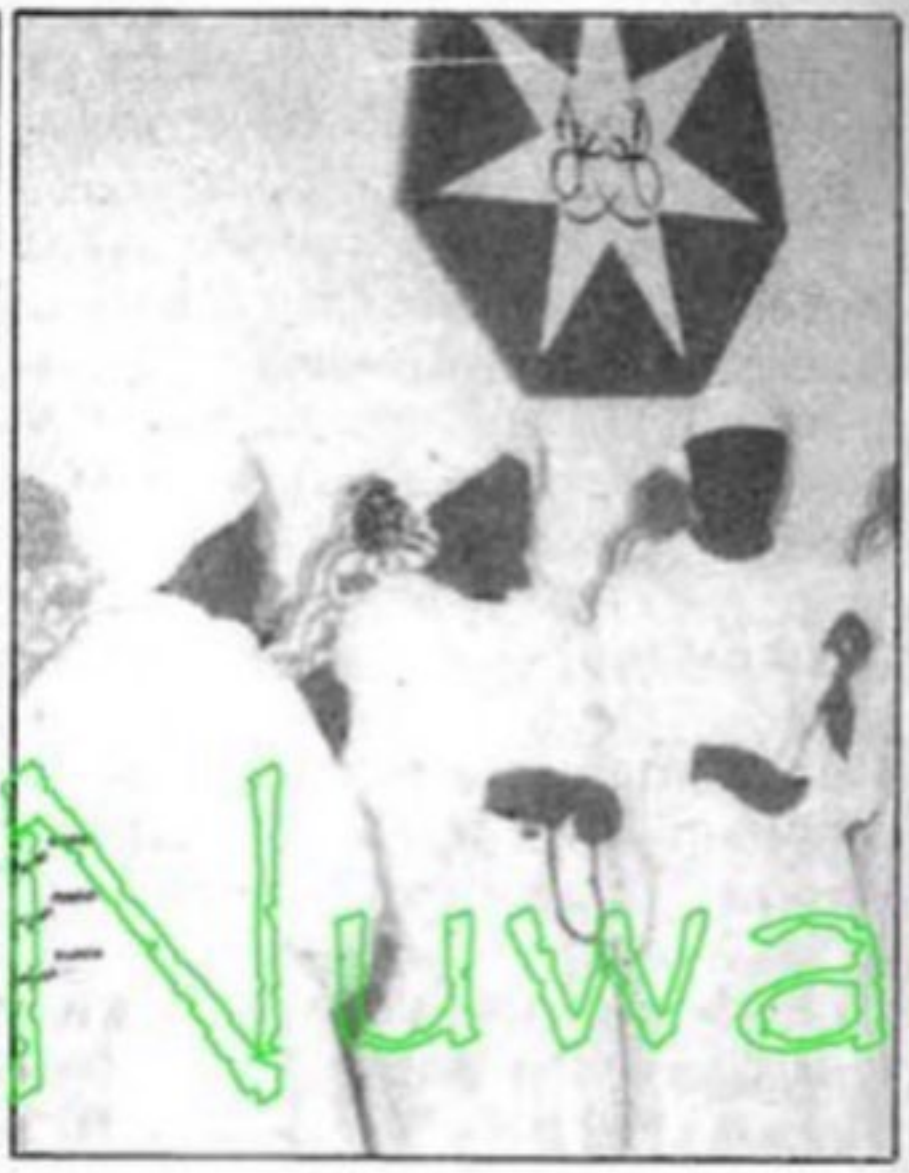
"WHEN ALLAH'S AID COMES TO YOU AND THE VICTORIOUS SEAL OPENS; (1)"

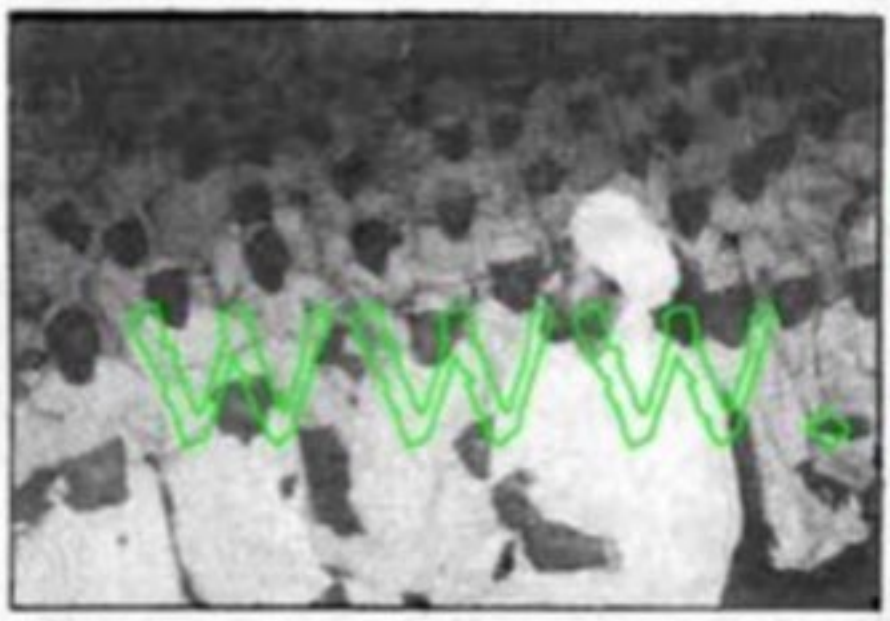
The opening is of the Seventh Seal *(Refer to edition #15, "Leviathan 666")*. Nubians are awakening from the hypnotic spell and they are taking rebirths (*shahaadah* شهادة) by the dozens.

الحمد لله رب العٰلمين

AL HAMDU LILAAHI RABBIL 'AALAMIYN

THE GRATITUDE IS FOR THE SUSTAINER OF ALL THE BOUNDLESS UNIVERSES





www.Nuwal

The Spiritual Guide of the Nubian Islaamic Hebrews (Ansaaru ALLAH) Communities throughout the world is here to help you restore your soul.

DU'AA OF AS SAYYID AL IMAAM ISSA AL HAADI AL MAHDI

BEGIN ALL THINGS WITH THE ILLUSTRIOUS NAME OF ALLAH, THE YIELDER, THE MOST MERCIFUL

THE ANTS

Oh ALLAH! Who is the breath in my body, the blood in my veins, the light in my days.

Please help me in my love of those who do not understand me and hate me, not knowing that you sent me to them with the light.

OH ALLAH! Could I not have been sent to lead the ants? I think they could have understood.

OH ALLAH, my KING forgive me this question. It is the cry of the half human nature YOU gave me in THY work.

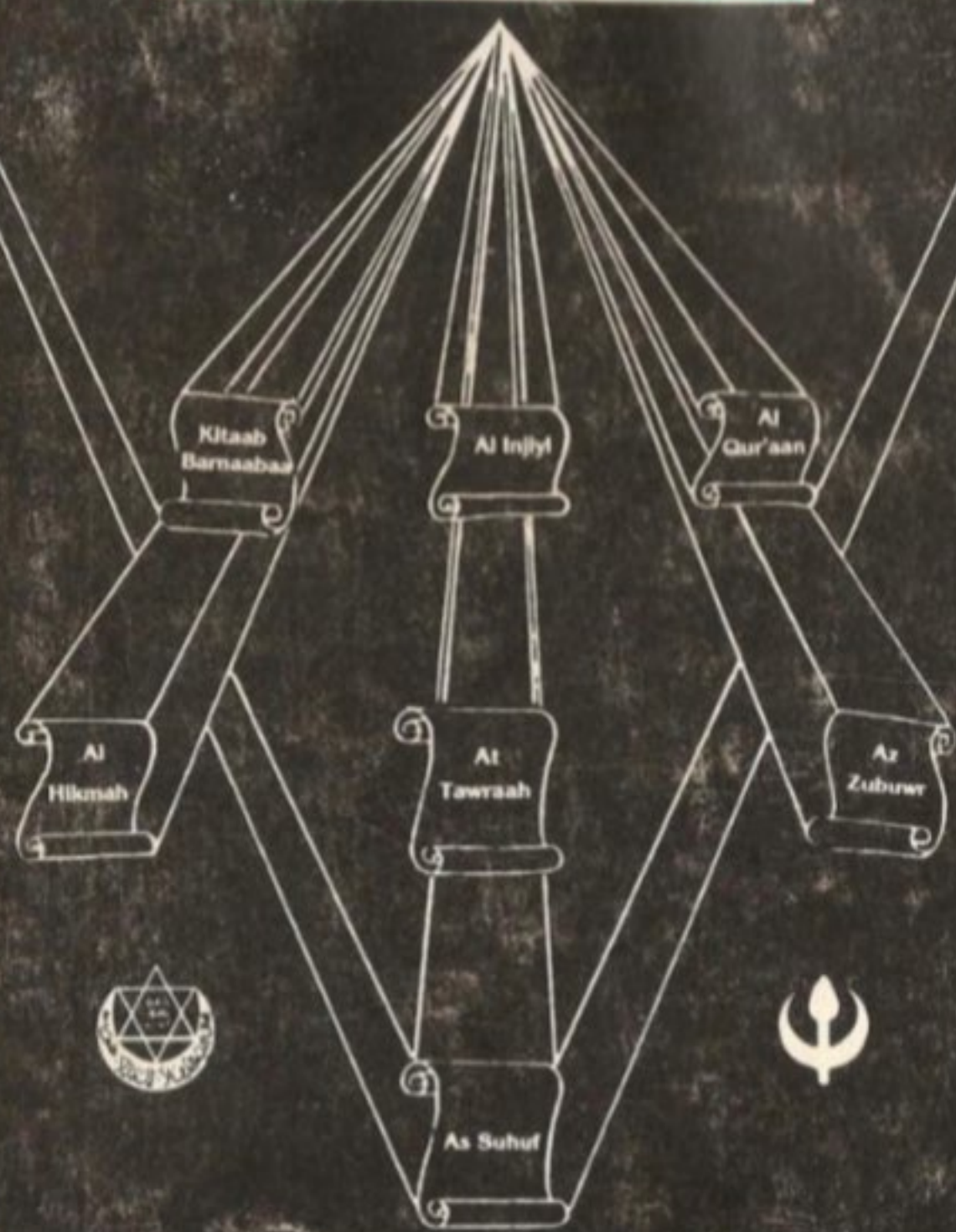
Jpuffc.com

OH MY SUSTAINER, Do I have YOUR permission to cry for those who do not love YOU, the hurt, the pain they are to receive for this?

They cannot see, nor hear YOU. I know O my FATHER, that YOU gave them senses.

OH ALLAH, who has the power to extract the salt from our tears, and the savor from the salt, divide also the evil from the good in our hearts. Part again the Red Sea of good and evil in the Earth, and let us walk YOUR narrow path, the narrow path of those before us.

"O You who Are Faithful! If You Aid ALLAH, He Will Aid You
And Make Your Feet Firm"
AL QUR'AAN 47:7



يا أيها الذين آمنوا إن تنصروا الله ينصركم ويثبت أقدامكم

DUAA'A ANSAARU ALLAH

O ALLAH, MOST HIGH SUSTAINER OF ALL THE WORLDS: WE DO ACCEPT THE DUTY YOU HAVE LAIN ON US: TO CLEAN UP THE FILTH MADE BY THE WEST AND ITS NON-SUBMITTING FOOLS, OUR SUSTAINER, WE BESEECH YOU, TO KEEP YOUR HAND OVER US, TO CONTROL THE STRINGS OF THE COURSES OF OUR LIVES: THAT WE MAY BE UPRIGHT IN THY SIGHT, OUR SUSTAINER, AND IF WE DO WRONG, PLEASE SHOWER THY DIVINE BLESSINGS AND FORGIVENESS ON US. YOU ARE THE ONLY ONE THAT CAN RAISE US TRUE FOLLOWERS OF THE PROPHETS, AND IN THY NAME WE CARRY ON.